SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

230 BC

---, ---, ---, ---, ---

1000~

SKULDELEV KNARR, ---, Knarr, ---, Denmark, Skuldelev, Roskilde Fjord

1492~

SANTA MARIA, ---, ---, ---, Hispaniola, Cap-Haitien

1494

GALLEGA, ---, ---, ---, Hispaniola
MARIAGALANTE, ---, ---, ---, Hispaniola

1504

---, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Los Triangulos
---, ---, ---, ---, Colombia, coast of, Bahia de Uraba
SAN ANTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Keys

1524

---, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Los Triangulos

1526

NICOLASA, ---, Supply ship, ---, Mexico, Isla Cancun

1533

---, ---, ---, ---, Bermuda

1540

TRINIDAD, Caravel, 35, USA, CA

1542~

---, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Bay of Ascension

1543

---,---, Slave ship, ---, Bermuda

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1545

MARY ROSE, ---, Warship, ---, England, off of

1551

SAN MIGUEL, ---, Galleon, 200, Hispaniola

1554

ESPIRITU SANTO, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of
SAN ESTEBAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of
SANTA MARIA DE YCIAR, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Padre Island, off of

1555

SANTA MARIA LA BLANCA, ---, ---, 220, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua

1559

SANTA MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS, ---, Galleon, 300, Grand Bahama Bank

19 September

7 vessels, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Bay of Santa Maria

1563

18 July

SAN JUAN, ---, ---, 250, Cuba Jardines Reefs
SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, ---, 150, Cuba Jardines Reefs
SAN SALVADORE, ---, ---, 350, Cuba Jardines Reefs
SANTA MARGARITA, ---, ---, 300, Cuba Jardines Reefs

1564

6 October

SANTA CLARA, ---, Galleon, 300, Bahamas, Memory Rock, El Mime shoal

1565

SAN JUAN, ---, Whaler (3), ---, Canada, Labrador, Red Bay

1567

SAN JUAN, ---, ---, 150, Lesser Antilles, Dominica
SANTA BARBOLA, ---, ---, 150, Lesser Antilles, Dominica

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1571

SAN IGNACIO, ---, Galleon, 300, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral

1572

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
SAN FELIPE, ---, Galleon, ---, Colombia, Isla Tesoro

1574

SANCT' ANA, ---, Nao, ---, Gulf of Mexico

1580

NUESTRA SENORA DEL SOCORRO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Veracruz harbor

1582

DELIGHT, ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1583

DELIGHT, ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
30 August
ADMIRAL, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island, off of

1585

29 June
TIGER, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC, Ocracoke Island

1586

ST. JAMES, ---, ---, ---, Madagascar
18 July
SANTA MARIA DE BEGONIA, ---, ---, 14. Mexico, Cabo Catoche
SANTIAGO EL MAYOR, ---, ---, 200, Mexico, Cabo Catoche

1588

ASCENSION, ---, Ship, 500, Gulf of Mexico

1589

SANTA CATALINA, ---, ---, 350, USA, FL, Bahama Channel

1590

LA PIEDAD, ---, ---, 180, Mexico, Veracruz, harbor
LA TRINIDAD, ---, ---, 280, Mexico, Veracruz, harbor entrance

1597

LA MARIA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LA PANDORA, ---, ---, 600, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua
SAN BUENAVENTURA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, San Juan de Ulua

1599

SAN AUGUSTIN, ---, Galleon, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco

1600

September

LA CARIDAD, ---, ---, 300, Mexico, off of
LA CATALINA, ---, ---, 100, Mexico, off of
SAN PEDRO, ---, ---, 300, Mexico, off of

12 September

SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA, ---, ---, 300, Mexican coast

1604

September

SANTA MARIA DE BEGONIA, ---, ---, 700, Mexico, Veracruz

1603 or 1609

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, Warship - 45 gun, 700, Lesser Antilles, Guadeloupe

1609

7 June

SEA VENTURE, ---, ---, ---, Bermuda, St. George's Island

1610

SAN FELIPE, ---, Warship - 42 gun, 850, Venezuela, Bon Aire Island

1611

NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO Y SANTO TOMAS, ---, ---, 550, Spain, Veracruz

1614

TIGER, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York

1615

SAN MIGUEL, ---, ---, 500, Mexico, coast of

1616 or 1826

NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CANDELARIA, ---, Galleon, 600, Colombia, Cartagena

1621

NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Veracruz

1622

4 September

NUESTRA SENORA DE ATOCHA, ---, Galleon, 550, Marqueas Keys

1624 or 1626

SPARROW HAWK, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pleasant Bay

1628

VASA, ---, Warship - 64 gun, 1400~, Sweden, Stockholm

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1629

4 vessels, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Basseterre
BATAVIA, ---, ---, ---, Batavia Island

1631

---, ---, ---, ---, Gulf of Mexico, Bajo de las Arcas
NUESTRA SENORA DEL JUNCAL, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Bayo de las Arcas
SAN JOSE, ---, Galleon, ---, Panama, Panama City, La Galera, near

1632

27 February
---, ---, ---, ---, Peru, Las Hormigas
2 April
ALMIRANTA DE HONDURAS, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL

1634

LOS TRES REYES, ---, ---, 600, Colombia, Cartagena
NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO, ---, ---, 450, Colombia, Cartagena
SAN JUAN AGUSTIN, ---, Galleon, ---, Cuba, Havana, off of
SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, ---, Galleon, 600, Colombia, Cartagenia

1635

SAN JUAN EL FEO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Veracruz
August
WATCH & WAIT, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Thacher's Island
15 August
ANGEL GABRIEL, ---, ---, 250, USA, ME, Pemaquid

1636

SAN SALVADORE, ---, Warship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Martinique, S side of

1638

NUESTRA SENORA DE ARANCACU, ---, Galleon, 600, Cuba, Bahia Honda

1640

INVENCIBLE, ---, Galleon, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor
27 July
MARY ROSE, ---, Galleon, ---, USA, MA, Boston, off of

1641

NUESTRA SENORA DE ATOCHA Y SAN JOSEF, ---, Nao, ---, Cuba, Havana, off of

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1641 or 1643

NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CONCEPCION, ---, Galleon, 680, Bahamas, Silver Shoals

1645

NUESTRA SENORA DEL CARMEN, ---, ---, 80, Colombia, Cartagenia

1648

ROSARION, ---, Warship, ---, Brazil, Salvador
ULTRECHT, ---, ---, ---, Brazil, Salvador

1650

26 March

SAN JOSE, ---, Warship, ---, Chile, Valdicia

15 July

---, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Alacran Reef

1654

May

CAPITANA, ---, ---, ---, Ecuador

15 August

SPARROWHAWK, ---, ---, ---, Korea, off of

1656

NUESTRA SENORA DE LA MARAVILLAS, ---, Galleon, 650, Bahamas, Little Bahama Bank

1657

8 May

PRINS MAURITS, ---, Transport, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island

1659

SANTIAGO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Yukatan

1667

10 April

---, ---, Warship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Nevis

1668

22 March

JOHN & LUCY, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

5 May

SACRAMENTO, Warship – Galleon, ---, Brazil, Banco de Santo Antonio (San Salvador)

23 December

SANTA MARIA DE LOS VALLES, ---, Galleon, 1500, Mexico, Acapulco

1669

NUESTRA SENORA DE BUENA ESPERANZA, ---, Galleon, 650, Little Bahama Bank

1673

EXPORTATION, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

OGERON, ---, ---, ---, Puerto Rico, west coast of

25 February

JAMAICA MERCHANT, ---, Privateer, ---, Hispaniola, Isle de Vache

1678

3 May

---, ---, ---, ---, Venezuela, Aves Island

1679

JESUS MARIA Y JOSEPH, ---, Galleon, 350, Argentina, Plate River, mouth of

19 September>

GRIFFIN, ---, Warship – frigate, 40, USA, Great Lakes

1683

EL SANTO CRISTOBAL, SAN AGUSTIN Y LA MAGADELENA, ---, ---, 70, Mexico, Veracruz

1689

26 August

DEPTFORD, ---, Warship - 10 gun, ---, USA, VA, Cedar Island

1691

May

DOLPHIN, ---, Brigantine, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

1692

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

1695

September

WINCHESTER, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, USA, FL, Key Largo

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1699

March

ADVENTURE, ---, Warship - 22 gun, ---, USA, NY, LI

1700

3 September

RISING SUN, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, USA, SC, Charleston

1702

14 January

SANTA MARIA DE TEASANOS, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, San Juan de Ulu

1704

CASTLE DEL REY, ---, Privateer - 18 gun, 300, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

1707

30 August

CHILD'S PLAY, ---, Warship - 24 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Palmetto Point
WINCHESTER, ---, Warship, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Kitts, Sandy Point

1709

25 December

SOLEBAY, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, MA, Boston Neck

1710

7 July

HERBERT, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI

29 November

GARLAND, ---, Warship, ---, USA, NC, Currituck Inlet

1714

HAZARD, ---, Warship - Sloop of war, USA, MA, Boston, near
SAINT JEROME, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1716

August

---, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1717

WHIDAH, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1719

---, ---, Privateer - 12 gun, ---, USA, NY, Long Island
SANTO CRISTO DE MARACAIBO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Campeche

1720

CARLOS, ---, ---, ---, Puerto Rico

1721

2 July
LE JEAN FLORIN, ---, Warship – Frigate, ---, USA, PA, Lake Erie, Erie, near

1722

MORNING STAR, ---, ---, ---, Grand Cayman Island

1724

5 March
---, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket
24 August
CONDE DE TOLOSA, ---, Galleon, 1500, Hispaniola, Samana Bay
NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADELOUPE, ---, Galleon, 1000, Hispaniola, Samana Bay

1725

CHAMEAU, ---, Warship – Frigate, ---, Canada, NS, Cape Lornebec
JOHN & MARY, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
EAGLE, ---, Sloop, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1726

SANTA ROSA, ---, 66 gun, ---, Brazil, Cape San Augustine

1730

GENOVESA, ---, Galleon - 54 gun, ---, Jamaica, Pedro Shoals
SENOR SAN MIGEUL, ---, ---, ---, Little Cayman Island

1732

January

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

NUESTRA SENORA DE LA CONCEPCION, ---, Galleon, ---, Mexico, Veracruz

1733

SAN JOSE, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Keys

1738

PRINCESS AUGUSTA, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, Sandy Point

21 February

NEEDHAM, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, West Point, near

4 April

RICHMOND, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Middle Ground Shoal

1740

INVENCIBLE, ---, Galleon, ---, Cuba, Havana

1741

AFRICA, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
CONQUISTADOR, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
DRAGON, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
GALICIA, ---, Warship - 70 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
SAINT PETER, ---, ---, ---, Arctic Sea
SAN CARLOS, ---, Warship - 70 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
SAN FELIPE, ---, Warship - 80 gun, ---, Spain, Cartegena
SEA NYMPH, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

1742

20 March

ST. AUGUASIES, ---, Warship, ---, Virgin Islands, Anegada

1743

ASTREA, ---, Warship, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth, Goat Island

January

OXFORD, ---, Warship - 70 gun, ---, Gulf of Mexico

1744

ASTREA, ---, Warship, ---, USA, MA, Boston harbor

5 February

LOOE, ---, Warship, ---, USA, FL, Florida Keys, Looe Reef

October

ALBANS, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Jamaica
BONETTA, ---, Warship - 14 gun, ---, Jamaica
GREENWICH, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Jamaica

30 October

---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1745

December

SUCCESS, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Middle Ground Shoal

1746

---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

28 October

SAN FERMIN, ---, Galleon - 30 gun, ---, Peru, Callao

1747

LEGERE, ---, Warship – corvette, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1749

PEARL, ---, Slave ship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda

January

SUSANNA, ---, ---, ---, USA, MD, Port Tobacco Creek

1750

18 August

NUESTRA SENORA DE LOS GODOS, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Cape Charles

1751

6 August

SAN GERONIMO, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Cabo Catoche

25 September

FOX, ---, Warship, ---, Jamaica

1752

22 October

ALEXANDER, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
DOLPHIN, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
LANCASTER, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
MAY, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
QUEEN ANNE, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
RHODE ISLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL
STATEA, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL

1753

21 July

SWAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, MD

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1754

PEARL, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Cape Charles

1755

June

MARS, ---, Warship - 64 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax

1757

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

22 April

BUCHANEN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

24 September

FERRET, ---, Warship - 10 gun, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
TILBURY, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg

1758

CAPRICIEUX, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Louisburg
CELEBRE, ---, Warship - 64 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Louisburg
DUKE CAMPAGNI, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles
ENTREPRENANT, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Louisburg
PHOENIX, ---, ---, ---, USA, ME, Casco Bay

28 June

APOLLON, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg
FIDELE, ---, Warship - 26 gun, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg

29 November

LICHFIELD, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Barbary coast

1759

TERRIBLE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway

1760

BIENFAISANT, ---, Warship - 22 gun, ---, Canada, Bay of Chaleur
FRIENDS ADVENTURE, ---, ---, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth, off of
MARCHAULT, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, Canada, Bay of Chaleur
MARQUIS MARLOZE, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Canada, Bay of Chaleur

4 October

HARWICH, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Cuba, Isle of Pines

1760 or 1761

---, ---, Warship – transport, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1761

GENERAL GAGE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ISAAC & WILLIAM, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Orleans Shoals
LEOPARD, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Canada, PQ, Quebec
MARGARET & HARRIOT, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Anticosti Island
SUCCESS, ---, ---, ---, Canada, PQ, Quebec

25 October

GRIFFIN, ---, Warship - 20 gun, ---, Bermuda

1762

GENERAL WOLFE, ---, ---, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor
LION, ---, ---, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor
PROVIDENCE, ---, ---, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor

3 June

ASIA, ---, Galleon - 64 gun, Cuba, Havana harbor
EUROPA, ---, Galleon - 60 gun, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor
NEPTUNO, ---, Galleon - 70 gun, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor

1763

PITT PACKET, ---, ---, ---, USA, Delaware Bay

1764

17 June

LE BLANC HENRI, ---, ---, ---, Canada, ON, Kingston, Wolf Island Spit

1765

1 April

NEWPORT, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Setauket

1766

---, ---, ---, 700, Canada, NS, Sable Island
RANGER, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

1769

June

SAN JOSE, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Nehalem River

1770

L'ORRIFLAMME, ---, ---, ---, Chile, Valparaiso

1771

GRANBY, ---, Sloop, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, Lighthouse Rocks

1772

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CASTILLA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico, Veracruz
EL BUEN CONSEJO, ---, Warship - 70 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Anguilla
JESUS MARIA Y JOSEPH, ---, Warship - 40 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Anguilla

2 January

INTELLIGENCE, ---, ---, ---, Hispaniola, Cape Francois

5 December

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADELOUPE (LE TETIS), ---, Warship – frigate, Mexico, Chinchorro

1773

HILL, ---, ---, ---, Barbados, Bridgetown
SOPHIA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1774

10 June

LOWDEN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket
ROCHESTER, ---, Sloop, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

1775

2 September

HECTOR, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC, Cape Henry, Frying Pan Shoals
HIBERNIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

1776

CLARA, ---, Warship - 30 gun, ---, Uruguay, Montevideo

6 March

SALLY, ---, Ship, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

11 October

PHILADELPHIA, Warship – gunboat, USA, NY, Lake Champlain, Plattsburgh
ROYAL SAVAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Lake Champlain, Plattsburgh

1777

AUGUSTA, ---, Warship, 64 gun, ---, USA, Delaware River, Philadelphia
AURORA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
CONGRESS, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, USA, NY, New York, Hudson River
DIAMOND, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, East River
EFFINGHAM, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, USA, Delaware Bay
LIVERPOOL, ---, Warship, ---, USA, NY, LI
MONTGOMERY, ---, Warship - 24 gun, ---, USA, NY, Hudson River
REPULSE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, Bermuda, off of
SYREN, ---, Warship, ---, USA, RI, Point Judith
TRITON, ---, Warship, ---, USA, RI, Point Judith
WASHINGTON, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, Delaware Bay

November

---, ---, Open boat, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

11 November

AURORA, ---, Transport, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

1778

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CUPID, ---, Warship - 16 gun, ---, Canada, NF
GRAMPUS, ---, Warship - 32 gun transport, ---, Canada, NF
JUNO, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, RI, Newport
LARK, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, RI, Newport
ORPHEUS, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, RI, Newport
SOMERSET, ---, Warship - frigate - 70 gun, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, off of
SPY, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, Canada, NF

1779

DEFENCE, ---, Privateer, ---, USA, ME, Searsport, Sear's Island
FAME MURPHY, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

14 August

HAZARD, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, ME, Portland
WARREN, ---, Warship - 16 gun, ---, USA, ME, Portland

September

ROSE, ---, Warship - 20 gun, USA, GA, Savannah

1780

JANE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SANTA MARIA, ---, Warship - frigate - 38 gun, ---, Mexico, Yucatan coast

October

BADGER, ---, Warship, ---, Jamaica, Lucea

3 October

ANDROMEDA, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef
DEAL CASTLE, ---, Warship - 24 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef
LA BLANCHE, ---, Warship - 42 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef
LAUREL, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef
THUNDERER, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef

3 or 4 October

PHOENIX, ---, Warship - 44 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef

3 or 6 October

STIRLING CASTLE, ---, Warship - 64 gun, ---, Cuba, Jardines Reef

9 or 10 October

JUNO, ---, Warship - Frigate - 40-gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Vincent

10 October

CORNWALL, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia
EDWARD, ---, ---, ---, Barbados
EXPERIMENT, ---, Warship - 50 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Vincent
PRINCE FREDERICK ADOLPH, ---, ---, ---, Grenada, St. George's harbor
VENGENCE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia

10 October >

HAPPY RETURN, ---, ---, ---, Barbados

3 November

HUSSAR, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, USA, NY, New York, East River

1781

EARL OF CORNWALLIS, ---, Privateer - 18 gun, ---, Basseterre
GUADELOUPE, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, USA, MD
MENTOR, ---, Warship - 20 gun. ---, USA, FL, Pensacola
POTOWACK, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SANTA ANA, ---, ---, ---, Acapulco
THETIS, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Lucia
VULCAN, ---, Warship - 8 gun, ---, USA, MD

22 January

CULLODEN, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, USA, NY, LI, Culloden Point

19 April

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

FRANCESCA, Warship – frigate, ---, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay

10 October

CHARON, ---, Warship - 44 gun, ---, USA, VA, Yorktown

1782

BLONDE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals
HECTOR, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Canada, NF, Grand Banks
RATTLESNAKE, ---, Warship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad

15 August

MAGNIFIQUE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, USA, MA, Boston, Lovell's Island

1783

BETSY, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Hare Island
DRAGON, ---, Warship - 60 gun, ---, Mexico, Gulf of Campeache
ERFPRINZ, ---, Warship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HOPE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Tadefase
NOBLE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway, Quebec, near

23 November

ONTARIO, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, Oswego
FAITHFUL STEWART, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen

1784

July

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

1785

5 December

ABERMENAI, ---, Ferry, ---, Menai Strait

1786

PEGGY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI. Montauk Point
TELEMACHUS, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1788

NUESTRA SENORA DE LA BALVANERA, ---, Galleon, 470, Chile, San Carlos

1789

5 May

SOPHIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, MD, Chester River

1790

ENDYMION, ---, Warship, ---, Bahamas, Turk's Island, off of
THREE SAINTS, ---, ---, ---, USA, AK, Unalaska Island

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
25 January
SOLEBAY, ---, Warship - 28 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
December
SALLY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck Reef

1791

KING GEORGE, ---, Slave ship, ---, Barbados

1792

---, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
RAMBLER, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
23 July
LANZEROTA, ---, Warship, 24 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
29 August
ROYAL GEORGE, ---, Warship, ---, England, Spithead

1793

---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, RI, Block Island
GENERAL CLARK, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Keys
17 October
SALLY, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, SW side (Also said wrecked in 1798-08-14)
November
---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Sandy Point

1794

PLACENTIA, ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NF
2 January
GOOD INTENT, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith’s Point Island

1795

06 January
ORB, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
25 November
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Coatue
---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, north side

1796

13 May
CORMORANT, ---, Warship - 18 gun - sloop of war, ---, Hispaniola, Port-au-Prince
5 July
ACTIVE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
December
JULIAN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

1797

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

February
ALMIRANTA ARROGANTE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
CAPITANA, ---, Warship - 80 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
CONCHA, ---, Warship - 34 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
GALLARDO, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
SAN DAMASCO, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
SAN VINCENTE, ---, Warship - 80 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Trinidad
9 November
PRINCESS AMELIA, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
27 December
HUNTER, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

1798

DE BRAAK, ---, Warship - 16 gun, ---, USA, DE, Lewes, near
MARTHA & ELIZA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NB, Grand Manan
22 April
BETSY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay
23 June
ROVER, ---, Warship - 16 gun, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
25 September
LYNX, ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax
9 November
PRINCESS AMELIA, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
20 November
RACHEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro

1799

FRANCIS, ---, Warship – transport, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
15 March
GUADALUPE, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Cuba, Cape San Antonio
9 October
LUTINE, ---, Warship, ---, ---
5 November
SCEPTRE, ---, ---, ---, South Africa, Cape Town, Table Bay
3 December
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point

1800

ST. NICHOLAS, ---, ---, ---, USA, WA, Quillayute River, mouth of
17 January
OCEAN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI
17 March
QUEEN CHARLOTTE, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Italy, Leghorn
August
LOWESTOFF, ---, Warship, ---, Bahamas, Great Inagua Island
18 October
CHARLES, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Muskeget
7 November
LEOCADIA, ---, Warship - 34 gun, ---, Ecuador, Punta Santa Elena
December
POLLY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, S side
1 December
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1801

PROSELYTE, ---, Warship - 32 gun, ---, Leeward Islands, St. Martins

14 February

PORTLAND, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point

16 March

INVINCIBLE, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, England, Yarmouth, Harborough Sands

10 April

---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Sankaty Head
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay

July

---, ---, ---, ---, Bahamas, Nassau

10 August

---, ---, ---, ---, Bahamas, Great Inagua Island

1802

BRUTUS, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLY, ---, Warship - 14 gun, ---, Canada, NF, off of
MARY, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway
MENTOR, ---, Brig, ---, Greece, Kythera, near
PACKET, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SCOUT, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Canada, NF, off of
ULYSSES, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
UNION, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

August

MARY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Tuckernuck Shoals

29 October

JUNO, ---, Warship - 34 gun, ---, USA, NJ, Cape May

December

---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point

1803

HANNAH & ELIZA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HARRIOT, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

January

SEMIRAMIS, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal

4 February

AURORA, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Brant Point

31 October

---, ---, Schooner brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, mouth of the Creeks

11 November >

LADY WASHINGTON, ---, Sloop, ---, Lake Ontario

19 November

NAUTILUS, ---, ---, ---, Macao

1804

DRAKE, ---, Warship - 14 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
STARK ODDER, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

7 January

FAME, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point

18 January

---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point

24 February

GLADIATOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Gardiner's Island

April

JOANNA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point

4 September

DE RUYTER, ---, Warship, 32-gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Deep Bay

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
October
REPUBLICAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
November
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
12 November
---, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach

1805

---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
10 February
---, ---, H-Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, east side
23 October
ANAEAS, ---, Transport, ---, Canada, NF, off of
30 December
ELIZA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach

1806

---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
CONFIDENCE, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
IMPETUEUX, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry
28 January
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point Rip
24 March
FAME, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, South Wharf
JULIAN, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
OLIVE, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
4 November
REDBRIDGE, ---, Warship - 12 gun – schooner, ---, USA, RI, Providence

1807

CHARLES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Portland Head
JOHN & MARY, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SPRING, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
1 February
BLENHEIM, ---, Warship - 74 gun, ---, Indian Ocean, Rodriguez Island
November
CATO, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar
PACKET, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar

1808

---, ---, Fishing schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
FELICIDAD, ---, Schooner, ---, Mexico, Veracruz
MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
30 January
GRACE, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Nevis
March
THOMAS & MARY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
22 August
SEA OTTER, ---, ---, 120, USA, OR, Umpqua River, mouth of
4 December
BANTERER, ---, Warship - 22 gun, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1809

DOMINICA, ---, Warship – brig, ---, Virgin Islands, Tortola
FARMER, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
JULIA, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
KINGSTON, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
PRINCE EDWARD, ---, Fishing brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
UNIQUE, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Guadeloupe, Basse-Terre

15 January

---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Low Beach

28 October

FAHLUM, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, Sag Harbor

1810

---, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

9 February

---, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Bar

5 March

SUSAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, South Shoal

15 September

SALLY, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Southampton

November

PLUMPER, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence Seaway

22 December

MINOTAUR, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Holland, off of

1811

FORTUNE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HARD TIMES, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ORION, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

23 February

CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, south side near Hummock Pond

6 March

OCEAN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay

June

GUERNSEY, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Barthelemy

6 June

TONQUIN, ---, Warship - 10 gun, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River

7 July

GUACHAPIN, ---, Warship, 10 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Rat Island

7 August

LA FRANCHISE, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Pensacola

24 December

---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay
---, ---, Sloop, 90, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith's Point Island

24 or 25 December

ROSETTE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, LI

1812

---, ---, Sloop, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
BARBADOES, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
OSPREY, ---, ---, ---, USA, CT, New London

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
18 January
---, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Muskeget
3 August
EMULOUS, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
28 September
BARBADOES, ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
December
---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Chord of the Bay
21 December
SIR SIDNEY SMITH, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Siasconset, Bass Rip
25 December
MARIA LOUISA, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Gardiner's Island

1812 or 1813

PATRIOT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Nags Head

1813

---, ---, Fishing schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
COLIBRI, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Jamaica, Port Royal
SUBTLE, ---, Warship - 10 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, St. Barthelemy
4 January
QUEEN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket. Siasconset
7 January
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal
27 September
BOLD, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, Canada, PEI
5 November
TWEED, ---, Warship - 16 gun, ---, Canada, NF, Shoal Bay
6 November
WOOLWICH, Warship - 40 gun, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbados
10 November
ATALANTE, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, off of

1814

---, ---, Fishing schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
14 January
QUEEN, ---, Transport, ---, ????, Falmouth
16 March
TERRANOVA, #203086, Schooner, 138, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pamet River
28 June
LEOPARD, ---, Transport - 50 gun, ---, Canada, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Anticosti Island
July
LIVE OAK, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI, Shinnecock Point
August
PEACOCK, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, USA, SC, Charleston, off of
15 September
HERMES, ---, Warship - 20 gun, ---, USA, AL, Mobile
24 November
FANTOME, ---, Warship - 18 gun, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, off of

1815

ADAMANT, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
DEMOSCOTA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
VERMONT, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Quebec, Richelieu River
16 January
SYLPH, ---, Warship - Sloop of war, ---, USA, NY, LI
25 March
VOLADOR, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Pensacola
24 April
SAN PEDRO, ---, Warship - 64 gun, ---, Venezuela, Coche Island
1 May
PENELOPEE, ---, Transport - 36 gun, ---, Canada, NF
7 August
DOMINICA, ---, Warship, 14 gun, ---, Bermuda

1816

30 January
SEAHORSE, ---, Transport, ---, Ireland, Tramore Bay
1 July
MEDUSA, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, African coast
9 November
HARPOONER, ---, Transport, ---, Canada, NS, Newfoundland
11 November
TROY, ---, Warship - Sloop of war, ---, Mexico, Alacran Reef

1817

MERRIMACK, ---, Brig, ---, USA, FL, Florida Keys
25 March
MARY, ---, ---, ---, USA, CT, Darien
15 May
COMMERCE, ---, ---, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth, beach
16 October
GEORGE, ---, ---, ---, USA, CT, New London

1818

1819

---, ---, Fishing schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
BRUTUS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
INDUSTRY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
JUNO, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
KATHERINE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PHOENIX, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Lake Champlain
TRAFALGAR, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
July
FIREBRAND, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, USA, MS, Cat Island
30 December
CONSULADO, ---, Brigantine, ---, Mexico, Veracruz
GUMA, ---, Schooner, ---, Mexico, Veracruz

1820

---, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
---, ---, Schooner, ---. Canada, NS, Sable Island

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
NAUTILUS, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
17 January
HELEN, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
20 November
ESSEX, ---, Whaler, ---, Pacific Ocean
28 December
CALEDONIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

1821

6 March
CHAUREAUX, ---, ---, ---, USA, MS, Chandelier Island
3 September
CONGRESS, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, USA, VA, Norfolk
GUERRIERRE, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, USA, VA, Norfolk
3 or 5 September
GLORIANA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Bellport
5 November
SAVANNAH, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island

1822

L'AMERICAINE (L'AFRICAINE), ---, Warship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island, Wallace Lake
20 June
DRAKE, ---, Warship - 10 gun, ---, Canada, NF
October
SAVANNAH, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI
27 October
ENTERPRIZE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks
19 November
ALLIGATOR, ---, Warship - 12 gun, ---, USA, FL, Florida Keys, Alligator Reef

1823

FROLIC, ---, Packet, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HOPE, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, Lesser Antilles, Antigua
LIGERA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
MARSHAL WELLINGTON, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
NEREIDE, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA, coast of
20 September
POWHATAN, ---, Steam, USA, VA, Norfolk

1824

JAMES, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
18 April
EAGLE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Patapsco River, mouth

1825

NASSAN, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
TRAVELLER, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
19 February
KENT, ---, Troop ship, 1350, Atlantic Ocean

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1826

BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ELIZABETH, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NASSAU, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

20 March

SUSAN, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, 100 miles off of

27 August

MAGPIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, New England

7 October

MARIETTA, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, off of

1827

AGAMEMNON, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ECHO, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
FOUR SONS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

January

DAVID PORTER, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck

November

ELIZA ANN, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, Southold

1828

ADELPHI, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
FRANKLIN, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MELROSE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1829

ATLANTIC, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
COURSER, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
DEWITT CLINTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HANNAH, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HARRIET & ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JAMAICA, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PANAMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PEGASUS, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
WILLIAM & HENRY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January

ENTERPRISE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, NY, Plum Island

10 March

WILLIAM & ANN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit

4 June

FULTON THE FIRST, Warship - steam frigate, ---, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Navy Yard

1830

ADELINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BELVIDERE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CYNTHIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CYRUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ECHO, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HARMONY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEOPARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

24 February

HELEN MACGREGOR, ---, Steam paddle, ---, USA, TN, Memphis

6 December

THETIS, ---, Warship – frigate, 46, Brazil, Cape Frio

1831

AMERICA, ---, Brig, 273, Atlantic Ocean
DEE, ---, Ship, ---, Africa
DORIS, ---, Brig, ---, Carysford Reef (salvaged)
INDEPENDENCE, ---, Smack, ---, USA, East Coast
INVINCIBLE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, East Coast
JAMES, ---, Brig, ---, USA, East Coast
FITZ OWEN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Ashore Rockaway
MARY PORTER, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MERIDIAN, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, East Coast
MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
NANNA, ---, Bark, ---, Atlantic Ocean
OLYMPIC, ---, Brig, ---, Atlantic Ocean
ORPHEUS, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PERSEVERANCE, ---, Schooner, ---, Atlantic Ocean
PLANTER, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Cape Island
SAMPSON, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Buzzard's Bay, Quick's Hole
TOTTENHAM, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island (or 1832)
URSULA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, East Coast
VOLANT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 August

LADY SHERBROOK, ---, ---, ---, USA, Cape May

1832

DE RHAM, ---, Ship, ---, USA, NY, Rockaway
FLOYD, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
JAVA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset
JOANNA, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MARGARETTA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island (or 1833)
RAPID, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RUBY, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SPLENDID, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WARREN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 April

BRANDYWINE, ---, Steam, ---, TN, Randolph

2 June

HORNET, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River

27 September

ERNEST T. LEE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1833

AMELIA CHARLOTTE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NAPOLEON, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 May

LADY OF THE LAKE, ---, ---, ---

19 May

LIONESS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Red River

30 August

AMPHITRITE, ---, ---, ---, France, Boulogne

27 October

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

NEW ENGLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, CT, Connecticut River

1834

J. H. ALBONY, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
TANTIVY, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

24 October

BOONSLICK, ---, ---, ---, USA, MO, St. Louis
MISSISSIPPI BELLE, ---, ---, ---, USA, MO, St. Louis

1835

ABIGAIL, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
EAGLE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LABAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARTHA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WARRIOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1836

AMYTHYST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ARMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOHANNA, ---, Galliot, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LANCASTER, ---. Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SUN, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

13 March

BEN FRANKLIN, ---, ---, ---, USA, AL, Mobile

9 June

ROB ROY, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

25 October

ROYAL TAR, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay

21 November

BRISTOL, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Far Rockaway

1837

BETSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BOB LOGIC, ---, Brig, --- Canada, NS, Sable Island
GEORGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MERCURY, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January

MEXICO, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Hempstead Beach

3 January

TAMARAC, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Islip

2 February

JANE & MARGARET, ---, ---, ---, Isle of Man

8 February

CARROLL, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Lookout Shoals

18 April

TISKILWA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Illinois River

8 May

BEN SHERROD, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Mississippi River, Natchez, 30 miles below

9 May

UNION, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, VA/MD

25 May

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
GRANVILLE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Egg Rock
6 August
S. S. MILLS, ---, Schooner, 90, USA, ---, Jekyl Island
15 August
DUBUQUE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
October
NAPOLEON, ---, Brig, ---, ---
9 October
HOME, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras, off of
20 October
TREMONT, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
29 or 31 October
MONMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Mississippi River
27 December
BLACK HAWK, ---, ---, ---, USA, Red River

1838

GRANVILLE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
HAZARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ORTALON, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PLANET, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PULASKI, ---, Steam, sidewheel, 680, USA, NC
SUCCESS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TURK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VOLUNTEER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
21 April
ORONOKE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
25 April
MOSELLE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River
14 June
PULASKI, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC
16 June
WASHINGTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie
7 September
FORFARSHIRE, ---, Steam, ---, England, Harkers
25 November
GEN. BROWN, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

1839

AMETHYST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
AUSTIN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CALEDONIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CARRABASSETT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DEMOCRAT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELIZABETH ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GEORGE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
IMOGENE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
INDEPENDENCE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LUCY ANN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
NEW UNION, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OHIO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OXFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SHAKESPEARE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
May
EDWARD QUESNEL, ---, Whaler, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk, off of
6 May

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
GEO. COLLIER, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans
18 November
WILMINGTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, Arkansas River
14 December
---, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Boston
BANIAN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Boston
CLARINDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Boston
FORUM, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Boston
PROPONTIS, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Boston
STERLING, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Boston
15 December
BRILLIANT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Gloucester
RIDEOUT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 December
POCAHONTAS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI, Plum Island

1840

AUSTRALIA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
BARBARA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
BLOOMING YOUTH, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ELIZA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
GLASGOW, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LAFAYETTE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MYRTLE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
NORFOLK, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OTHO, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RECIDE, ---, Packet, ---, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck Reef
RISPAH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RODNEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SENATOR, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SUSAN AMELIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
UNDAUNTED, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island (or 1841)
13 January
LEXINGTON, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, NY, Long Island, Eaton’s Neck
7 May
HINDS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
9 August
FLORENCE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF
November
PERSIAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

1841

ISABEL, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MARMORA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MERSEY, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
TRIUMPH, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
4 January
THAMES, ---, ---, ---, St. Ives
19 February
GOV. FENNER, ---, ---, ---, England, Holyhead
22 February
CREOLE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Red River
11 March
PRESIDENT, ---, ---, ---, ---
19 April
WILLIAM BROWNE, ---, ---, ---, ---
18 July
PEACOCK, ---, Warship - Sloop of war - 18 gun, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
August

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
LOUISIANA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
9 August
ERIE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lake Erie, NY, Silver Creek
November
CHARLES & HENRY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Old Field Point

1842

BRUTUS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LOUISA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
9 February
MOHICAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans
14 April
LOUIS-PHILLIPPE, ---, Packet, ---, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
MEDORA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MD, Baltimore
9 July
SHAMROCK, ---, ---, ---, St. Lawrence River
27 August
WATERLOO, ---, Convict ship, ---, South Africa
October
WILLIAM FALES, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Wells
13 November
RELIANCE, ---, ---, ---, France, Boulogne
30 November
ISIDORE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Cape Neddick

1843

EAGLE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
6 February
SUSAN ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
17 March
THOMAS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Lynn, Lynn Beach
1 July
COLUMBIA, ---, ---, ---, ---
19 September
CLIPPER, ---, ---, ---, Bayou Sara

1844

AID, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CARRIBEAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANCIS & LOUISA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HANNAH & MARIA, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NONPAREIL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OSCEOLA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 January
SHEPHERDESS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
28 February
BUCKEYE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
DESOTO, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
PRINCETON, ---, Warship - First steam screw, ---, USA, Potomac River
1 March
BUCKEYE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, LA, Atchafalaya
23 October
LUCY WALKER, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, IN, New Albany
4 or 14 December
BELLE OF CLARKSVILLE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lower Mississippi River

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1845

CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, Steam screw, 1087, Atlantic Ocean
EAGLE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
FREIGHTER, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GREAT BRITAIN, ---, Steam, ---, Ireland, Dundrum Bay
JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JASPER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARGARET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PACTOLUS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SALUDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SPLENDID, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 January
BELLE ZANE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

1 July
MARQUITTE, ---, ---, ---, USA LA, New Orleans

27 October
PLYMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, IL, Shawneetown

1846

AFGHANISTAN, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ARNO, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
BOSTON PACKET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DETROIT, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LADY ECHO, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY ADELAIDE, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Squam Beach
MILO, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SAMUEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 February
TWEED, ---, ---, ---, Yucatan

15 February
JOHN MINTURN, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Squam Beach

24 February
GREAT LIVERPOOL, ---, Steam paddle, ---, Cape Finisterre and Corcubion, between

17 March
SUSAN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, NY, LI, Southampton

4 August
CATARAQUI, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Australia and Tasmania, Bass Strait

September
JOHN WART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Squam Beach

10 September
SHARK, ---, Warship – schooner, 300, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River, entrance of

1 November
RHODE ISLAND, ---, Packet, ---, USA, NY, LI, Crab Meadow Beach

21 November
MARIA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MS, Natchez
SULTANA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

28 November
ATLANTIC, ---, ---, ---, USA, CT, Fisher's Island

8 December
SONERS, ---, ---, ---, Vera Cruz

1847

ASHLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Southampton
BALTIC, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CACTUS, ---, Bark, 260, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro Beach

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

COMMERCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HARVARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEVANT, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

28 April

EXMOUTH, ---, ---, ---, ---

19 May

CARRICK, ---, ---, ---, St. Lawrence River

4 June

EDNA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, LA, Colombia

9 June

CHESAPEAKE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie
PORTER, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie

19 November

TALISMAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River
TEMPEST, ---, ---, ---, USA, OH River

21 November

PHOENIX, ---, Steam, ---, USA, WI, Sheboygan

2 December

MARY BROOKS, ---, Schooner, ---, Atlantic Ocean, Georges Bank

18 December

FALCONER, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Ipswich

20 December

AVENGER, ---, ---, ---, Africa, North Coast

29 December

A. N. JOHNS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, KY, Trinity

1848

A. P. FIELDING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BELLA MARIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
E. O. HALT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EMALINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FULTON, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
RISING SUN, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ROUGH & READY, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 January

YALOBUSHA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, LA, Donaldsonville

13 February

SAMUEL NOYES, ---, Schooner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

27 May

CLARKSVILLE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, AR, Napoleon

22 July

BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

9 August

EDWARD BATES, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

24 August

OCEAN MONARCH, ---, ---, 1300, England, Liverpool, Great Ormes Head

25 August

MAINE, ---, Whaler, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit

27 August

BLONDE, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

16 September

CONCORDIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, Plaquemine

1 October

OCEANUS, ---, Brig, ---, ---
R. B. FORBES, ---, Steam, ---, ---

5 November

OLIVE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

17 December

GROWLER, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1849

DRACUT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GEORGE & SUSAN, ---, Whaler, ---, ---
GOLD HUNTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOSEPHA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SILVIE DE GRACE, ---, Ship, ---, ---
SUSAN BENJAMIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TIOGA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 February

JENNIE LIND, ---, Ship, ---, ---

28 February

FLORIDIAN, ---, ---, ---, At sea

1 March

FLORIDIAN, ---, Bark, ---, England, Harwich

31 March

VIRGINIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Virginia to Ohio

July

MORNING STAR, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Sand Island

22 July

BROTHERS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

27 August

BLONDE, ---, Bark, 676, Canada, NS, Sable Island

5 October

OREGON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 October

ST. JOHN, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, USA, MA, Boston, off of
TREATMENT, ---, Brig, ---, ---

15 November

LOUISIANA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans

16 November

CALEB GRIMSHAW, ---, ---, ---, At sea

17 December

GROWLER, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1850s

ELIZA MANNING, ---, ---, ---, 185?-??-05, Lynnhaven Bay
FISH HAWK, ---, Schooner, ---, 185?-??-05, Lynnhaven Bay

1850

ANNE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CALIFORNIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CONVOY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CONWAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DAVID AMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DOVE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLASH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GOLDEN RULE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HANNAH JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HAYWARD, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LOGAN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PILOT, ---, Sloop, 910, USA, MA, Cape Cod
POLO ALTO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 March

ORLINE ST. JOHN, ---, ---, ---, USA, AL, Mobile

30 March

ROYAL ADELAIDE, ---, ---, ---, Nargate

1 April

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
L'ESSAI, Brig, ---, ---, ---
2 April
TRANSIT, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
22 April
BELLE OF THE WEST, ---, Steam, ---, USA, KY, Warsaw
MAYFLOWER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
27 April
ANTHONY WAYNE---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie
17 June
G. P. GRIFFITH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, OH, Mentor
6 July
ADONIS, ---, Ship, 538, Canada, NS, Sable Island
18 July
ELIZABETH, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island, Point O'Woods
31 July
AMERICA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie
3 August
HOPE, ---, Brigantine, 205, Canada, NS, Sable Island
4 September
MARGARET WALKER, ---, Bark, 318, Canada, NS, Sable Island
23 October
NEIRE SHEVKET, ---, Warship, ---, Turkey, Constantinople
29 October
SAGAMORE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco
November
HELEN SLOMAN, ---, ---, ---, ---
12 November
EDMUND, ---, ---, ---, IRELAND
December
RODOLPH, ---, Brig, ---, King's Mill Group
14 December
ENGLO-NORMAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans
17 December
KNOXVILLE, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans
SOUTH AMERICA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
24 December
AMAZON, ---, Steam, ---, 1851-12-24, ITALY, Sicily Island
27 December
ARGUS, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Plum Island

1851

NIANTIC, ---, Whaler, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco
11 February
SCIENCE, ---, Brig, 143, Canada, NS, Sable Island
2 March
OREGON, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
9 April
GUSTAVE I., ---, Brig, 271, Canada, NS, Sable Island
10 June
ATIET ROHOMAN, ---, ---, ---, India, Bombay
25 June
HENRY, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NY, Mecox
25 August
CATHERINE, ---, Ship, ---, USA, NY, Amagansett
26 August
MARGARET DEWAR, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
VAMPIRE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
13 September
HARGREAVE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
29 September
BRILLIANT, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
4 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

STAR OF HOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

16 December

ROBERT BRUCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, WA, Willapa Bay

1852

---, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---
---, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---
---, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---
---, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---
---, ---, Brig, ---, ---
---, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ABRAHAM H. HOWLAND, ---, Ship, ---, Oahu Reef, Honolulu
ALERT, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Is.
BETSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BURKEE, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852-??-23, Merrigomishe Harbor
CALLA, ---, Brig or schooner (Br), ---, Lat 22 50, Long 67
CALLAO, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CLARENDON, ---, Schooner, ---, Old Providence, Roncador
COLONIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CYRUS, ---, Brig, ---, Mira Bay
D. PORTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DELORES LA PERLA, ---, Brigantine (Sp), ---, St. Thomas
DRYOPE, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Glace Bay
DUKE OF WELLINGTON, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Cruz del Padre
EGYPTIAN, ---, Brig, ---, Porto Bello
EXILE, ---, Schooner, ---, West Bank
GEORGIA, ---, Ship, ---, Little Egg Harbor
INEZ, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ISABELLA STEWART, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Bridgeport Bay
ITALIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JAMES A. BOYD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JAMES A. PAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
M'LELLAN, ---, Bark, ---, Baffin's Bay
MAIDSTONE, ---, Bark, ---, Glace Bay
MARCHIONESS, ---, Ship (Br), ---, NC, Swansboro, near
MARY TURCAN, ---, Brig (Br), ---, 1852-??-13, Knott's Island
MATHILDE, ---, Brig (Fr), ---, Martinique, Havensight Hill
MERCY, ---, Schooner, ---, Cruz del Padre
MOUNT VERNON, ---, Ship, ---, Saguenay, Point Rouge
NORTH STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ORION, ---, Brig (Br), ---, 1852-??-25, Salt Cay
ORTOLAN, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Cranbury Head
PIONEER, ---, Steam, ---, 1852-??-02, ---
QUEEN, ---, Schooner, ---, NY, LI, Moriches
QUEEN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RAINBOW, ---, Schooner, ---, Absecom Beach
ROYAL TAR, ---, Schooner, ---, Main Adieu Harbor
SALLIE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SUFFOLK, ---, Ship, ---, Cruz del Padre
SUSAN STURGES, ---, Schooner, ---, Queen Charlotte's Sound
TEXAS, ---, Bark, ---, Savannah, below
TEXAS, ---, Bark, ---, Tybee Breaker
TWO FRIENDS, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852-??-03, Aransas Bar

January

ONTARIO, ---, Ship, ---, Pacific Ocean, Pitt's Island

2 January

AMAZON, ---, Steam, ---, England, Scilly Islands

4 January

AMAZON, ---, Steam paddle, 3000, England, Scilly Islands

9 January

MAGNOLIA, ---, Steam, ---, GA, Savannah, St. Simon Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

28 January
GENERAL WARREN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, OR, Clatsop Spit

12 February
SHANUNGA, ---, Ship, 546, USA, MA, Nantucket, Tom Nevers Head

26 February
BIRKENHEAD, ---, Troop ship, ---, South Africa, Cape Town, Danger Point

2 April
REDSTONE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River

3 April
GLENCOE, ---, ---, ---, USA, MO, St. Louis
REDSTONE, ---, Steam, ---, 1852-04-03, Ohio River

9 April
SALUDA, ---, Steam, ---, MO, Lexington, near

19 April
GOV. MEIGS, ---, Steam, ---, Beaver Shoals

25 April
HUNTRESS, ---, Ship, ---, Kamschatka, Karaghinski

26 April
CHICKASAW, ---, Steam, ---, Ohio River, Evansville, above
PRAIRIE STATE, ---, Steam, ---, St. Louis, near

May
COTTON PLANT, ---, Steam, ---, Mississippi River, Napoleon

19 May
PITTSBURGH, ---, Steam, ---, PA, Wellsville, near

25 May
ANN AUGUSTUS, ---, Steam, ---, NB, St. John
INDIANA, ---, Steam, ---, Cannelton
TEXAS, ---, Steam, ---, Cannelton

29 May
EASTERN, ---, Steam, ---, NY, East River, Grand St., foot of

14 June
FOREST CITY, ---, Steam, ---, Cleveland, near

16 June
A. NICKERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, Matanilla Reef

31 June
JOS. TRIMBLE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

4 July
GLANDMAN CASTLE, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---
JAMES A. BAYARD, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Cod, Monomoy Point
ST. JAMES, ---, Steam, ---, New Orleans, near

6 July
SOLOMON SALTUS, ---, Bark, ---, Fefee Island

7 July
ZEPHYR, ---, Steam, ---, DE, Newcastle

8 July
HOME, ---, Bark, ---, Humboldt Bay, South Breakers
PALMETTO, ---, Brig, ---, Courtown Banks

11 July
QUEEN POMARE, ---, Ship, ---, Little Musquash
SUPERIOR, ---, Ship, ---, Anadir Sea

12 July
ALABAMA, ---, Steam, ---, Bahama, Riding Rocks
AMERICA, ---, Steam, ---, Lake Erie, Cleveland, 15 miles below

15 July
ARNO, ---, Ship, ---, ---

16 July
GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, Chincoteague, 10 miles SE of

18 July
RALPH CROSS, ---, Bark, ---, Cape Palmas

20 July
MATAGORDA, ---, Brig, ---, AL, Mobile

22 July
VANCOUVER, ---, Brig, ---, Bird Rock

23 July
CHAMPION, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ME, Jonesport, near

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

27 July
HENRY CLAY, ---, ---, ---, USA, Hudson River
KENNEY, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ---

28 July
HENRY CLAY, ---, Steam, ---, NY, New York, North River

29 July
ROD BEACH, ---, Schooner, ---, Mount Desert Rock

30 July
CHARLOTTE, ---, Bark (Br), ---, New Orleans

August
ALDERMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Providence Point

6 August
UNICORN, ---, Brig (Br), ---, Caicos, Blue Hills

7 August
SOLON, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ---

11 August
NATHAN DURFEE, ---, Schooner, ---, Barnegat 50 miles W of

12 August
EAGLE, ---, Brig, ---, Catherine Bay, Cape Flattery, 100 miles N

13 August
ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, Serana Key

14 August
AMELIA JANE, ---, Brig, ---, Rio Janeiro, near

16 August
PRINCE, ---, Schooner, ---, St. Mary's River, Steering Reef

17 August
ANTILLES, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Ann, 45 miles WNW of
EMILY WEAVER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 August
ATLANTIC, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, Lake Erie, Long Point
FORTUNATO, ---, Brig, ---, Squan Beach

22 August
FRANKLIN NO. 2, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
M'MAIN, ---, Brig, ---, South West Spit
ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, ---, Pollock Rock

25 August
PETERSBURGH, ---, Brig, ---, San Francisco, Heads, outside of

26 August
YORKTOWN, ---, Bark, ---, Gulf St. Lawrence, Point Trinity

28 August
WM. POLLARD, ---, Schooner, ---, Joe Flogger

29 August
ALFRED, ---, Bark, ---, Miscon Is, Little Shippegen Gully

1 September
ARCHIBALD, ---, Bark, ---, Mottauz, Port au Platt, 50 miles E of

2 September
PORTLAND, ---, Brig (Br), ---, Caicos Bank

4 September
NARRAGUAGUS, ---, Brig, ---, Galveston Bar
REINDEER, ---, ---, ---, USA, Hudson River

10 September
MOUNT VERNON, ---, Brig, ---, Capsized at sea

11 September
BALTIC, ---, Bark, ---, ---
H. WESTCOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, Wreck Island

12 September
CHATHAM, ---, U. S. M., ---, St. Augustine, 15 miles S of

14 September
FRANCES, ---, Brig, ---, Rum Cay
NAVARRE or NOVARA, ---, Schooner, ---, NS, Sable Island

15 September
LOTHERA, ---, Brig, ---, Cozumel, S. W. Reef

17 September
ALVARO, ---, Brig, ---, Abaco

21 September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

S. S. LUCAS, ---, Schooner, ---, St. Augustine, 21 miles S of
SIDI HAMET, ---, Brig, ---, San Francisco harbor

22 September

RACHEL ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, ME, Kennebunkport, Goat Island

24 September

GRACE CLARK, ---, Bark, ---, Grand Turk

25 September

ANTOINETTE, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Navassa
ARTHUR LEARY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
GEM, ---, Brig, ---, ---
JAS. FAGAN, ---, Ship, ---, Western Islands
REFORM, ---, Schooner, ---, NS, Owl's Head

26 September

LUCY, ---, Schooner, ---, NJ, Barnegat
ROSCOE M'CRILLIS, ---, Brig, ---, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs

28 September

MOBILE, ---, Ship, ---, Arklow Bank

29 September

ISABELLA, ---, ---, Lat 46, Long 51

October

EDGAR, ---, Brig, ---, ---
INTEGRITY, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ---
PERCY, ---, Brig, ---, ---
VERNEL, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ---

1 October

GEORGIA, ---, Bark, ---, ---

2 October

ELEMENT, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Turk's Island, E end of
SARAH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

4 October <

SYREN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

5 October

BORNEO, ---, Brig, ---, FL, St. Johns River, Bar
CHARLOTTE WHITMORE, ---, Bark (Br), ---, Bird Rock, near

5 October >

JOSHUA BROWN, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

9 October

SARAH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SUCCESSOR, ---, Ship (Br), ---, Madras Roads
WILLIAM, ---, Brig (Br), ---, Liverpool, reef outside

10 October

PERSEVERANCE, ---, Ship, ---, Cape Horn
SUSAN BREWER, ---, Bark, ---, ---

13 October

SWAN, ---, Bark, ---, ---

14 October

ELIZA PALMER, ---, Brig, ---, ---
SENHORA, ---, Brig, ---, ---

15 October

ATALANTA, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
AUGUSTA PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
CANDACE, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
CHALLENGE, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
COLLOSSAL LAKE, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
CYPRESS, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
EDWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
GERARD, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
HANNIBAL, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
ION, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
LEADER, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
MARION, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
MARY FELKER, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
OCEAN STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

RIO DEL NORTE, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
SPEED, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris
SUNBEAM, ---, Schooner, ---, Suris

16 October

SEA MEW, ---, Brig, ---, AFRICA, Tolof Bay

17 October

ABO, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
SABATTIS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
SPRITTING SEA, ---, Schooner, ---, Fort Norfolk, off of

19 October

GEN. CASS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Owl's Head, Half Tide Ledge

20 October

CITY OF PITTSBURG, ---, Steam screw, ---, Valparaiso

23 October

CREOLE, ---, Brig, ---, Delaware Breakwater
MARY WINFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, New Inlet Bar

29 October

GALLIA, ---, Ship, ---, Bahama, Green Turtle Key

November

INGA, ---, Brig, ---, Pleasant Island, Attacked by natives
PRESIDENT HARRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, RI, Watch Hill
ROCHESTER, ---, Bark, ---, Walnut Creek

1 November

FELICE DESTING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

6 November

---, ---, Schooner, ---, Ashy Bay, entrance of

7 November

A. WILCOX, ---, Schooner, ---, Lake Michigan, W shore
EAGLE, ---, Schooner, ---, Grand River
LADY BAGOT, ---, Schooner, ---, Grand River
MARENGO, ---, Schooner, ---, Gravelly Point
MOBILE, ---, Schooner, ---, Toronto, near
ONEIDA, ---, Steam, screw, ---, ---
R. C. SMEAD, ---, Schooner, ---, Bandone, few miles below
ROBERT BURNS, ---, Brig, ---, Lake Michigan, W shore
SEA GULF, ---, Schooner, ---, Lake Michigan, W shore

8 November

M. DOUSMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Erie

11 November

YORKSHIRE, ---, Ship, ---, Matane

13 November

MECHANIC, ---, Brig, ---, Goatzacoalcos

14 November

---, ---, Schooner, 75~, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island

15 November

SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, ---, NY, Montauk, N 45 miles off of

16 November

OTTOMAN, ---, Brig, ---, NS, Sable Island

18 November

ARGO MAVES, ---, Schooner, ---, Lat 31 Long 74

19 November

GLADIATOR, ---, Schooner, ---, Jedore Ledges
SHERRIFF, ---, Schooner, ---, Big River

21 November

C. G. SCULL, ---, Schooner, ---, Brazos Santiago
HENRY A. HOLBROOK, ---, Schooner, ---, Banks
OTTOMAN, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

23 November

JAMES PENNELL, ---, Ship, ---, Cape Horn

24 November

PLATINA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
SCOTIA, ---, Brig, ---, NS, Pomquet Island

24 November >

CONSERVATIVE, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Breton, Sidney

25 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MOUNTAINEER, ---, Steam, ---, Currituck Inlet, 20 miles S of

26 November

WM. L. JONES, ---, Brig, ---, LI, S side of

27 November

ELIJAH P. NORTON, ---, Schooner, ---, Connecticut River, mouth of
FORESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, NY, LI, S side of
ORION, ---, Brig (Br), ---, Salt Key
WAHSEGA, ---, Brig, ---, NY, LI, Southampton, 6m w LBS

29 November

FRANCES, ---, Ship, ---, Island of Mangea
MARIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, WA, Cape Disappointment

30 November

JOHN S. DE WOLFE, ---, Bark, ---, St. Catherine's Island

December

SEPPINGS, ---, Bark, ---, Lat 45 18, Long 33

1 December

EDWARD TILLETT, ---, Brig, ---, Antigua, near
HENRY GILL, ---, Ship, ---, Cardenas, 30 miles from

3 December

YANKEE, ---, Boat-pilot, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 36 miles E of

7 December

CORDELIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Old Field Point

8 December

SUSAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Whitehead

12 December

COMPEER, ---, Bark, ---, Maranham Bay

13 December

BORDEAUX, ---, Brig, ---, Clatsop Beach

14 December

ANDROSCOGGIN, ---, Schooner, ---, Santa Cruz, S of
CURLEW, ---, Schooner, ---, Santa Cruz, S of
EMPEROR, ---, Schooner, ---, Santa Cruz, S of
GUDALOUPE, ---, Schooner, ---, Santa Cruz, S of
SOPHIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Santa Cruz, S of
VIRGINIA, ---, Brig, ---, Santa Cruz, S of

16 December

GEORGE GRASON, ---, Schooner, ---, Rappahannock River, mouth of
MARIE ANNE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MUGGET, ---, Brig, ---, Gut of Canso, Pirate Cove
UMPIRE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, ---, Gut of Canso, Pirate Cove

17 December

CUBA, ---, Bark, ---, Point Lemen, near Navy Bay
JAMES, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Yarmouth

18 December

ALBERT VINAL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, W 40 miles
BRANDYWINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor
HERSCHELL, ---, Bark, ---, Buenos Ayres
RANGER, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

19 December

HETTY HUNTINGTON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

22 December

RICHMOND, ---, Brig, ---, ---

23 December

KINGSTON, ---, Bark, ---, Robbern Island, SW side of

24 December

FOREST PRINCE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, SW side
MEXICAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Humboldt
ST. GEORGE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

27 December

LOT WHITCOMB, ---, Steam, ---, USA, ---, Portland, 8 miles from

28 December

AMULET HOWES, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
KINGSTON, ---, Bark, ---, Nag's Head

30 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WOODSIDE, ---, Ship, ---, Florida Reef, Fowey Rocks

1852 or '53

ABEL STORY, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852 or 53, St. Domingo
ALABAMA, ---, Brig, ---, 1852 or 53, LI, S side of, 12 m Montauk Pt
CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852 or 53, Marcus Hook, above
HERO, ---, Brig (Br), ---, 1852 or 53, Beak Cay, Bahamas
JOHN WILLETS, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852 or 53, USA, ??, Absecom Beach
MARKLAND, ---, Brig, ---, 1852 or 53, ---
MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852 or 53, Bolinas Bar, 12 miles NW of
MILADON, ---, Brig (Br), ---, 1852 or 53, Carthagena
OTTAWA, ---, Bark, ---, 1852 or 53, Rio Grande bar
P. PATTERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, 1852 or 53, Cape Lookout

1853

AMETHYST, ---, Brig, ---, Metis
ANNE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ARKANSAS, ---, Schooner, ---, ME, Mount Desert
BREADALBANE, ---, ---, ---, Arctic Ocean, Baffin Island
CHARLES, ---, Ship, ---, Bintang Point
CLARENCE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
CORDELIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DANUBE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ELISHA DENISON, ---, Ship, ---, Galveston
EMILY B. SONDER, ---, Schooner, ---, Seaconnet
GEO. D. SMOUSE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Owl's Head
IDA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JACOB LONGFELLOW, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
JAMES G. KING, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
JAMES H. BRAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Absecomb Beach,
JULIA ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, West Caicos Island
MADAGASCAR, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
MADONNA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NC, Hatteras shoals
MARY A. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY ANN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY E. BALCH, ---, Schooner, ---, Chincoteague Shoals
MELROSE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, FL, Satilla
MERITHEW, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Astoria
MINDORA, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Astoria
NANCY PRATT, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Romain
ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PECONIC, ---, Brig, ---, Manzanilla
PERSIAN, ---, Ship, ---, Fire Island
PRINCE ALBERT, ---, Ship, ---, At sea, Lat. 48, Long15
RAINBOW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Delaware Breakwater, N side of
RAPID, ---, Bark, ---, Tongataboo, Society Islands
RATTLER, ---, Ship, ---, Currituck Inlet
ROMAN, ---, Ship, ---, Lat. 27 35 N, Long. 68 W
SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, ---, NS coast
SOLWAY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
ST. JAMES, ---, Ship, ---, Jamaica, Falmouth, near
VANDALIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, OR, Astoria
VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Point Judith, SW part of
VIRGINIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WINFIELD SCOTT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WM. BACON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, east end

January

MARY, ---, Brig, ---, Bolinas, 12 miles from

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 January~
ALABAMA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
OHIO, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay

4 January
COMET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, N of
MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, N of

5 January
PAXTON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

8 January
ACONITE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
F. A. EVERETT, ---, Bark, ---, American Shoals
TREMONT, ---, Brig, ---, New Inlet, 45 miles W of

9 January
ABERDEEN, ---, Ship, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco, entrance
VANDALIA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, McKenzie Head

12 January
I. MERRITHEW, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
JAMES C. FISHER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Seven Mile Reach
MINDORA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River
ONECO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Staten Island

13 January
GEN. CUSHING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach

14 January
CORNELIUS GRINNELL, ---, Ship, ---, Squan Inlet, 1 mile N of

16 January
HENRIETTA, ---, Schooner, ---, Currituck Beach, near Boums

24 January
JESSIE, ---, ---, ---, At sea

25 January
BRANT, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
NAPOLEON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

29 January
AMERICAN COIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1 February
EMMA FRANCES, ---, Brig, ---, Man-of-War Key, Abaco

3 February
CHARLES ANDREWS, ---, Ship, ---, Bintang, NE point
ITALY, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

5 February
ELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, Cat Islands, anchored off of

6 February
EMMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Beaufort, 7 miles from

7 February
MARY F. LUTTERLOH, ---, Schooner, ---, Mayaguana Reef, NE part of

9 February >
CICERO, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

14 February
H. F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Lookout, 12 E by S of
WILDES P. WALKER, ---, Brig, ---, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock

15 or 30 February
EMILY, ---, Brig, ---, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock

15 February
QUEEN VICTORIA, Ireland, Dublin

16 February
INDEPENDENCE, ---, Steam, ---, Margarita Island, Lower CA
ROBERT PULSFORD, ---, Ship, ---, Christmas Island

17 February
ELSINORE, ---, Ship, ---, Little Bahama Bank, Memory Rock

18 February
HAIDEE, ---, Ship, ---, Eleuthera, Nassau, Pierce's Is.

19 February
CHAMPION, ---, Brig, ---, Chincoteague Shoals

25 February
ORONO, ---, Bark, ---, Naples

27 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
GRAND TURK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Tavern House, near
28 February
B. F. HANKS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Hatteras
March
ARTHUR, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CHATTAHOOCHE, ---, Brig, ---, Island of Saona
OUTLAW, ---, Schooner (Br), ---, At sea
4 March
ABBY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Cape May
EMELINE CAROLINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Cape May
RAPID, ---, Brig, ---, Tongataboo
SPLENDID, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Glades House, Minot's Ledge
6 March
MARY & MARTHA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Scituate, Third Cliff
7 March
LUCY SPEAR, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MS, SW Pass, 40 miles W of
9 March
E. G. WILLARD, ---, Schooner, ---, Long Island Key Bay
10 March
SEA BIRD, ---, Brig, ---, Great Dover
11 March
ATALANTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Sag Harbor, 6 miles SE of
PHILENA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef
12 March
TENNESSEE, ---, Steam, ---, USAA, CA, San Francisco, near
14 March
JANE HENDERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
16 March
CIMBRUS, ---, Brig, ---, Western Rocks
17 March
PALM, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
19 March
OSBORNE, ---, Ship, ---, Grand Bahama Bank
20 March
SCOTIA, ---, Brig, ---, Key Briton
22 March
GOLDEN LIGHT, ---, Clipper, ---, At sea
24 March
BENJ. H. FIELD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Bishops and Clerks
25 March
KATE MEANS, ---, Brig, ---, Tonala Bar, E of Coatzacoalcos
27 March
MARTHA JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, Bahamas, Stranger's Key
28 March
ST. GEORGE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
29 March
OSPREY, ---, Brig, ---, Seven Mile Beach
PETREL, ---, Schooner, ---, Hatteras
30 March
GOV. HOPKINS, ---, Brig, ---, San Francisco river, Brazil
April
ANTARCTIC, ---, Ship, ---, Chatham Island
1 April
JOHN KERR, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
JULIA ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Baker's Island, 10 miles NNW of
2 April
OCEAN NYMPH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 14 miles NW
4 April
SEAFLOWER, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
PANAMA, ---, Brig, ---, Point Alderton (or 5th)
WHEELER, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Chesapeake, Smith's Point
5 April
T. J. SOUTHARD, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
WILLIAM, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
9 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

S. S. LEWIS, ---, Screw, ---, Bolinas Bay, N of

10 April

HAYTI, ---, Brig, ---, Caicos Island, NW Reef

11 April

FRANKLIN, ---, Bark, ---, Cape Verd Is., Isle of Sal

13 April

SURPRISE, ---, Schooner, ---, Bolinas Bay

VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Bolinas Bay

14 April

CALEDONIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Mobile Point

16 April

ALBATROSS, ---, Steam, ---, ---

22 April

AVENGER, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Small Point

27 April

SACRAMENTO, ---, Ship, 447, Australia, Point Lonsdale Reef

2 May

MARMION, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 20 miles SE of

3 or 4 May

WILLIAM & MARY, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Bahamas

6 May

H. COUSINS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

7 May

VAN BUREN, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

8 May

SARAH S., ---, Brig, ---, At sea

15 May

CHUSAN, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

J. BERNICE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Delaware Bay, at anchor

MONUMENTAL CITY, ---, Steam, ---, ---

17 May

DANIEL W. BAKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Cape May

19 May

ELLINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, Lake Erie, Sandusky, near

SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Hampton Roads

20 May

AURORA, ---, ---, ---, ---

CAROLINE E. HOPPIN, ---, Schooner, ---, Colorados

QUEBEC, ---, Ship, ---, USA, Mississippi River, mouth of

24 May

COLUMBIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Sinnepuxent, 7 miles off of

30 May

FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, Bonaire

31 May

BROKER, ---, Schooner, ---, Nicaragua, Cora Island

OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, Louisburg

1 June

AMAZON, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

2 June

CUSHNOC, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Florida

9 June <

CHARLES MALLORY, ---, Ship, ---, St. Augustine

9 June

CARRIER PIGEON, ---, Clipper, ---, Point New Year

17 June

SOLON, ---, Bark, ---, Little Inagua Reef

18 June

EARL OF CHARLEMONT, ---, Ship (3), 883, Australia, Cape Otway

23 June

ANGELINA, ---, Brig, ---, Highlands

24 June

MARY SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, Graves

27 June

JOHN ALBERT, ---, Schooner, ---, Brazos Bar

28 June

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ELIZABETH FELTON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
GUIDE, ---, Schooner, 132, Canada, NS, Sable Island
OCEAN, ---, Steam, ---, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Is.

July

AMETHYST, ---, Schooner, ---, Vera Cruz, off of
DANIEL FRANCIS, ---, Schooner, ---, Nassau
J. Z., ---, Ship, ---, At sea, Lat. 42, Long 62
MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ROBERT B. GLOVER, ---, Schooner, ---, Collin's Beach

2 July

GUIDE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

4 July

PEERLESS, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua Reef

13 July

BRIDE, ---, Schooner, ---, Gridiron

15 July

AMERICAN EAGLE, ---, Steam, ---, Benicia, 6 or 7 miles from
P. ENNIS, ---, Brig, ---, ---

16 July

GALLIOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

18 July

SARAH, ---, Brig, ---, Santa Cruz, Morg

19 July

REGENT, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, near

20 July

MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Long Island, off of

25 July

PANAMA, ---, Ship, ---, Charleston, 30 miles S of
SARATOGA, ---, Schooner, ---, Bear Island

27 July

CHARLES CLARKE, ---, Bark, ---, Mistaken Pt., Trepassey Bay, Fowey

28 July

ZENO, ---, Brig, ---, L'Archeveque

31 July

AMPHITRITE, ---, Schooner, ---, Tampico Bar

August

ORIENT, ---, Schooner, ---, Chatham bar

2 August

VELASCO, ---, Schooner, ---, Nassau bar

3 August

CROTON, ---, Bark, ---, At sea, Lat 25 50 S, Long 26 W

5 August

W. V. BOWEN, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

11 August

OLIVER, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

12 August

THOS. PIERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

15 August

METAMORA, ---, Brig, ---, Raftree Shoal
PROMPT, ---, Bark, ---, Point aux-choix, St. Paul, near

21 August

LYDIA FARNHAM, ---, Brig, ---, Isle of Pines
MARINER, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Sable, off of

24 August >

ARCO IRIS, ---, ---, ---, At sea

26 August

FRIENDSHIP, ---, Bark, ---, Sable Bank

27 August

MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Ship, ---, Sable Island, Near Cardiff

31 August

ARGUS, ---, Brig, ---, Cayo Blance

1 September

MARCUS, ---, Ship, ---, East Cape, Arctic Ocean

2 September

ASIA, ---, Ship, ---, Mobile Bay

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GIPSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, Star Key

3 September

ANTELOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Mabou, St. Lawrence

6 September

NOVA SCOTIAN, ---, Bark, ---, Mud Island
ORANGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Long Island

8 September

CONQUEROR, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
HAABET, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
VIOLA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

10 September

CARIO, ---, Bark, ---, Gulf Stream
SOUTHERNER, ---, ---, ---, ---

11 September

ALBERMARLE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
DOUGLAS, ---, Bark, ---, NF

14 September

HARKAWAY, ---, Ship, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, Diamond Shoal

15 September

---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, East Hampton
CAPE FEAR, ---, Schooner, ---, House Island
J. H. SMALL, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 25 miles NNW of
SUSAN M. YOUNG, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, East Hampton, near Sag Harbor
Z. H. SMALL, ---, Schooner, ---, Boston Bay

16 September

CAMBRIDGE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay

22 September

VESPER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 10 miles S of

24 September

BEVERLY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, 40 miles from
CABINET, ---, Sloop, ---, Miller's Place, Long Island
DANIELD WELD, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NB, St. John, Foul Ground
HANOVER, ---, Schooner, ---, Raccoon Beach, E of Fire Island

27 September <

GRAND TURK, ---, Brig, ---, Lat 33, Long 77 69

29 September

AFFGHAN, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
ANNIE JANE, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Hebrides

30 September

PLYMOUTH, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

October

CLARENCE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
HALLOWELL, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
J. C. FREMONT, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
JOHN LIGURE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, Auguilla Key
MARY ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, St. Andrew's Sound
MARY HART, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
VANDALIA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
VENEZUELA, ---, Brig, ---, Shoals of Cojamilia

4 October <

LIVERPOOL, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

4 October

HOMER, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Lightship

5 October

TIPPECANOE, ---, Schooner, ---, Norton's Island, White Head Light

6 October >

ABIGAIL & MARIA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

9 October

FLYING CLOUD, ---, Schooner, ---, Falkland Islands, off of
SARAH E. SPEAR, ---, Schooner, ---, Falkland Islands, off of

10 October

POMONA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco

13 October

HENRY, ---, Ship, ---, Bimini Islands

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

14 October
CITIZEN, ---, H-Brig, ---, Frying Pan Shoals, NNW of
NORTHWESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea, off Cape Lookout

17 October
MELISSA ANN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Delaware Breakwater

18 October
SANDWICH, ---, Brig, ---, Salt Key

19 October
INDEPENDENCE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MARY ADAMS, ---, Bark, ---, Straits of Mindoro

20 October
HELENA, ---, Schooner, ---, Portsmouth, beach back of
PETITE LIZZIE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

20 October >
MARY ANN, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

21 October
E. A. HENNING, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
WESTERN WORLD, ---, Ship, ---, Squam Beach, 13 m S Highlands

22 October
DART, ---, Schooner, ---, Black Beard's Island

23 October
BENGAL, ---, Ship, ---, St. Michael
CRAWFORD, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
EUPHEMIA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
MADEIRA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MIRANDA, ---, Schooner, ---, New Inlet Bar
OXFORD, ---, Brig, ---, Cayo La Cruz del Padre

24 October
BANGOR, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
BEVERLY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, 40 miles from
EDWARD ADAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
HYPERION, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
JEROME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Buzzard's Bay, Nashon Island

25 October
J. H. CHADBOURNE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, Light, 1 mile S of
MITTEN, ---, Schooner, ---, City Point
OLIVER BURNHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, Cashe's Ledge
OSCAR JONES, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
REFORM, ---, Bark, ---, Real de los Catalanes

26 October
DACOTAH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 30 miles NE of

31 October
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, Tomales Bay

November
PALOS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, WA, Shoalwater Bay, entrance of

4 November
EUGENE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NY, LI, Gull Island

8 November
CORINNA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Currituck County

9 November
LADY BULWER, ---, Ship, ---, USA, ME, Moosepecca Island, off of

9 November >
ANNA TIFT, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

11 November
HENRY, ---, Brig, ---, Absecom
TIONESTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, FL, St. Augustine, on beach

12 November
ETOLIA, ---, Brig, ---, Turk's Island
LYRA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

13 November <
MADERIA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

14 November <
AUGUST, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

14 November
VICTOR, ---, Brig, ---, White Head, near Canso

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

17 November <

JUVERNA, ---, Brig, ---, Rose Island, 40 miles from NY

17 November

JACOB LONGFELLOW, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

19 November

MAINE, ---, Ship, ---, USA, ME, Pond Island Bar, Kennebec River
SYLPH, ---, Schooner, ---, Anticosti, W point of

21 November

ANN ELIZABETH, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua
HENRY WOODIS, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua
LAPWING, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua
PROSPECT, ---, Bark, ---, Inagua
VANCE, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua

21 November >

ANTELOPE, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

22 November

DRACO, ---, Brig, ---, Africa, Rio Pongos

22 November >

LEVIATHAN, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
WATERLOO, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

23 November

ELLA, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Canso
SHAMROCK, ---, Brig, ---, Cuba, Havana, W of

24 November

FRANCE, ---, Ship, ---, Salt Cay
JOHN TUNIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
ORESTES, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NJ, Egg Harbor
SYLPH, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, Long Island Sound
VICTOR, ---, Brig, ---, West Caycas, W of

26 November

LADY KNIGHT, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

26 November >

GARLAND, ---, Brig, ---, ---

27 November

OLIVE BRANCH, ---, Bark, ---, BERMUDA, Ireland Point

December

ALMATIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
BOSTON, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CAROLINE RICHARDS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHAS. A. HANNUM, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point
COM. KEARNEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Dennis, Corporation W.
E. BRAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EBEN HERBERT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
ELIZABETH, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EMERALD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GORDON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
HANNAH & FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
IDA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandy Neck
JOHN MARSHALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Scorton Neck
LILLIE MILLS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LYSANDER, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MEMENTO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, DE, Cape Island
MONTILLA, ---, Brig or schooner, ---, At sea
NASHUA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RIO, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
TENERIFFE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
VIRGIN ROCK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
WETERTICH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLOW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WM. M. ROGERS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 December

PRINCE ALBERT, ---, ---, ---, At sea

2 December

EDWARD FLETCHER, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

IRVING, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
SARAH MOOERS, ---, Bark, ---, Caroline Islands, E of

3 December

CLAYBURN, ---, Ship, ---, Anegada, near Tortola

4 December

LORD WESTERN, ---, Ship, ---, Nootka Sound

5 December >

SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

6 December

HUMBOLDT, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, entrance of

7 December

BELLE, ---, Schooner, ---, Black Rock
CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 12 miles off of
FALCON, ---, Schooner, ---, Fisher's Island, W end of

8 December >

A. K. HAY, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

8 or 9 December

UNDINE, ---, Brig, ---, Ycalo, off Cardenas

9 December

WM. F. MERCER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Smith's Island

10 December

BLOOMER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, FL, St. John's Bar, 12 miles below
MANDARIN, ---, Bark, ---, At sea, off Cape Lookout
RIO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, off of

10 December >

JOHN MARSHALL, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

11 December

CLINTON, ---, Ship, ---, Turk's Island
IRA BREWSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, Green Turtle Cay

12 December

ISLAND CITY, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
J. L. WHIPPLE, ---, Brig, ---, ---

13 December

JAS. G. KING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

14 December <

DANUBE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MONTILLA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

14 December >

J. PATTON, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

15 December

JULIA ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, French Cays, near Crooked Island

16 December

ABBY PRATT, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, S side of
BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
COOJERAT, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, Cape Breton, S coast

16 December >

ESTHER, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

17 December

LOYALIST, ---, ---, ---, ---

18 December

SAMUEL HALLOCK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, SC, Charleston, Inlet, 6 miles W of

18 December >

SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
WARNER, ---, Clipper, ---, At sea

20 December

PATRIOT, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

21 December

ARIEL, ---, Schooner, ---, Hatteras Beach
D. B. DEAGLE, ---, Schooner, ---, Lawrencetown

21 December >

AMETHYST, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

22 December

URANA, ---, Schooner, ---, Abaco, near Cheroku Sound

22 December >

SARAH H. CRAMER, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

23 December
ALBERT FEARING, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
H. S. BRADLEY, ---, Bark, ---, Brandywine Shoals

24 December
CONDOR, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
PHILANTHOPIST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Annisquam Harbor
ST. GEORGE, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Atlantic Ocean
SALUS, ---, Schooner, ---, Chebogue Point
SAN FRANCISCO, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA

25 December
ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
J. W. SWAIN, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MARY AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Cape Sable, NS, near
MERIDIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, 60 miles off of

25 December >
W. L. CROSBY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

26 December
COMMERCE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
GREAT REPUBLIC, ---, Clipper (4), ---, USA, NY, New York
HANOVER, ---, Brig, ---, Ram Island, Trundy's Reef
W. W. WYER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Holmes' Hole

27 December
GLIDE, ---, Schooner, ---, George's Island, E side
MIDAS, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 60 miles W by N

28 December
REBEKA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ZEBRA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

28 December >
SYRIA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

29 December
CHOCTAW
EMMA, ---, Schooner, ---, Beavertail Lighthouse
FAWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, Cape Cottage
GARRYN, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Henry, 3 miles N of
GOLOTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN G. FAXON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---,
KATE CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, ---, Herring Cove
LUCY JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Henry, 35 miles ENE off of
OCCIDENT, ---, Bark, ---, ---
WATERWITCH, ---, Brig, ---, ---

30 December
CHAS. A. VICKERY, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
EMMA V., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandy Neck
FASHION, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Buzzard's Bay, Nashawena Island
JAMES FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
MARY STANTON, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Eastham
SARAH NASH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
STAFFORDSHIRE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

31 December
EMMA, ---, ---, ---, Kamperduin
INDIA, ---, Bark, ---, Sisal
NAID, ---, Brig, ---, Triangles
RENELCHA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1853 or '54

ELLSWORTH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
JOHN C. WELLS, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape May
MARIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, FL, Pensacola, 6 miles E of
MONONGAHELA, ---, Whaler, ---, Arctic Ocean
VICTORY, ---, Bark, ---, Santa Maria, Island

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1854

ALFRED, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
AMELIA JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ANN, ---, ---, ---, At sea
ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Henry
ASPASIA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
AVENUE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BELMONT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, off of
BOSTON, ---, Schooner, ---, Marshfield, near
CACHELOT, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, OR, Tongue Point
CHARLES THOMAS, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, ---, ---, At sea
COMET, ---, Schooner, ---, Plum Island
CORAL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Penobscot River, mouth of
CORDELIA, ---, Brig, ---, Keys, Caribbean Sea
CORINTHIAN, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Horseneck Beach
CORPORAL TRIM, ---, Bark, ---, Ragged Island Ledge
CZARINE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DANIEL P. KING, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, Bay of Fundy
DASH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
DOLPHIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
EAGLE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea, Lat 41½, Long 60
EMMA & JULIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Duboy
EMPIRE, ---, Brig, ---, Belize, Honduras, Half Moon Key
ENOCH PRATT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, TX, High Islands
ENTERPRISE, ---, Brig, ---, Mexico
EXCHANGE, ---, Brig, ---, Reedy Island, off of
EXCHANGE, ---, Schooner, ---, Patapsco River
EXETER, ---, Brig, ---, ---
FAME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Rockport, Robinson's Ledge
FORRESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GAZELLE, ---, Brig, ---, Lat 46, Long 20
GREAT BRITAIN, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
H. M. JOHNSON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
HELENA, ---, Schooner, ---, Mackerel Cove
ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. W. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Wilmington, Topsail Inlet
JAMES G. KING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN ESSON, ---, Schooner, ---, Mayaguana
JOHN P. BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Lockwood's Folly
KESIA, ---, Bark, ---, St. Domingo
LAFAYETTE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Scituate Beach
MADONNA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MANHATTAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 15 miles S of
MANILLA, ---, Bark, ---, Sand Key, 50 miles off of
MIDAS, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
NEBRASKA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
OCTAVIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, DE, Lewes
ORIENTAL, ---, Ship, ---, Foo-Chow-foo
OSPREY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Owl's Head
PATRIOT, ---, Brig, ---, ---
PAULINE, ---, Schooner, ---, Pickle's Reef
PHILADELPHIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Bahamas
QUEEN OF THE SEAS, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Liverpool
QUEEN OF THE WEST, ---, Ship, ---, England, Caermethen Bar
R. R. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, ---, Fairport
S. BELDEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, TX, Galveston
SAXONY, ---, Ship, ---, Cape Florida
SOUTHAMPTON, ---, Schooner, ---, Hog Island Shoals
SUSAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Gloucester
T. P. PERKINS, ---, Brig, ---, Scituate

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

TRIESTE, ---, Brig, ---, Atlantic Ocean
W. T. SAYWARD, ---, Bark, ---, Loochoo
WANDERER, ---, Schooner, ---, Sandy Hook
WASP, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WATER LILY, ---, Brig, ---, Lat 44 02, Long 53 46
WHITTAKER, ---, Brig, ---, Marshfield, MA
WM. HENRY, ---, Schooner, ---, Mackerel Cove
WOODWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Cod

PROBLEMS

GLOBE, ---, Brig, ---, 1854-??-09, Dog Rocks, Salt Cay Bank
TALBOT, ---, Schooner, ---, 1854-??-10, Bahamas Banks, N side of
WASP, ---, Schooner, ---, 1854-??-17, Race Point
NICHOLAS BIDDLE, ---, Schooner, ---, 1854-??-23, Long Branch
SUNNY SIDE, ---, Ship, ---, 1854-??-28, Bahama Banks

January

MARY, ---, Bark, ---, ---
MERMAID, ---, Ship, ---, Copeland Island, near Donaghadee
SWAN, ---, Brig, ---, Inagua, reef at SE point

1 January

ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
BORNEO, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
TEKOA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

2 January

ROBERT F. STOCKTON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

3 January

SAMUEL R. PAYNTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

5 January <

MIDAS, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

5 January

ANSON, ---, Ship, ---, USA, WA, Bellingham Bay, Puget Sound
CLIO, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Scituate, 4th Cliff, 1 mile S of
GEORGE FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Gardiner's Point

7 January

FLYING EAGLE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
YUCATAN, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

8 January

RIO, ---, Brig, ---, Cuba, near
RIO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, NW of

9 January

SYLPH, ---, Ship, ---, Isle Sal, NW side of
WALTER S. DOUGLASS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

10 January

ELIZABETH BRUCE, ---, Ship, ---, Carysfort Reef

10 January >

EMMA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

11 January

CHARLOTTE, ---, Brig, ---, Folly Island Beach
JOHN MANN, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

12 January

CHAUNCEY JEROME, JR., ---, Ship, ---, USA, NJ, Tavern House
ENTERPRISE, ---, Schooner, ---, St. Johns bar
MAIL & LOWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, Race Point
ROYAL SOUTHWICK, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, NW point

13 January

ELEANORA, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Yarmouth
S. HADLOCK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Beaufort, Inlet

14 January

SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, off of

15 January

J. B. LINDSAY, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Henry, 45 off of

17 January

HUTOKA, ---, Schooner, ---, South Channel

20 January

TAYLEUR, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Ireland, Lambay Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

21 January
JULIA & NANCY, ---, Schooner, ---, Ocracoke

22 January
DENMARK, ---, Brig, ---, New Inlet Bar

23 January
FOUNTAIN, ---, Schooner, ---, Chatham Bar

25 January
JANE & MARY, ---, Brig, ---, Abaco, reef off of
METEOR, ---, Brig, ---, Pickle's Reef
RUSSIAN, ---, Brig, ---, Goff's Key Reef
ST. JOHNS, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

26 January
COLUMBIAN, ---, Ship, ---, ---

27 January
OTTER, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Charles, near

28 January
GEORGIA, USA, LA, New Orleans
LUCY ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Long Bay, 30 miles E of Georgetown

30 January
ENVOY, ---, Bark, ---, Briar Island
H. KELLOCH, ---, Brig, ---, Barilla Islands

31 January
FREDERICK, ---, Brig, ---, ---
SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MD, Berlin, 10 miles S of

1 February
MARY T. STARRETT, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
PRISCILLA, ---, Bark, ---, ---

3 February
ALIMO, ---, Schooner, ---, San Bernard River
PECTORUS, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Charles
SAILOR'S DELIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, Sand's Point

5 February
CZARINA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Chatham, outer bars

8 February
SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Clipper, ---, USA, CA, San Francisco, entrance

10 February
PACTOLAS, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Charles
THOMAS IRELAND, ---, Schooner, ---, Beaufort Inlet

14 February
GARLAND, ---, Brig, ---, Egg Rock, 4 miles Narraguagus Lt.
KARE KEARNEY, ---, ---, ---, USA, MO, St. Louis

15 February
H. M. JOHNSTONE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
RUSSELL, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

16 February
RESOLUTION, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Whitehead

20 February <
GEO. H. SCOTT, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Barnegat Shoals

20 February
ALONZO, ---, Schooner, ---, Indian Inlet, 7 miles S of
GEORGE ROSS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
S. I. ROBERTS, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NJ, Absecom Beach
SARAH VICTORIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MD, Berlin, 7 miles above

21 February
JULIET, ---, Brig, ---, Ragged Islands

22 February
CHARLES PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, DE, Lewes
D. C. OAKES, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
E. S. POWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
EDITH, ---, Schooner, ---, Chandelier Breakers
FLIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
JAMES MAUL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, DE, Lewes
SUSSEX, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, DE, Lewes
TENNESSEE, ---, Schooner, ---, Abaco

22 February >

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JOSHUA H. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

24 February

FIREFLY, ---, Tug, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, mouth of
WM. F. BAIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

25 February

BREEZE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

26 February

J. E. GOWAN, ---, Brig, ---, ---
JOHN Q. ADAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor
N. W. BRIDGE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, Bunker's Island

26 February >

VINTAGE, ---, Brig, ---, ---

27 February

BYZANTIUM, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, New South Shoal
IRIS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
N. W. BRIDGE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, Bunker's Island

March

MARY, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
SEA NYMPH, ---, Ship, ---, At sea, Lat 45, Long 27

1 March <

EAGLE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

1 March

ACASTUS, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
CITY OF GLASGOW, ---, ---, ---, ---
EXPRESS, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
HELLESPONT, ---, Schooner, ---, Middle Ground
SALLY ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

2 March

S. & J. J. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

3 March <

MONTEREY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

4 March

---, ---, Schooner, ---, Ocracoke Bar

5 March

CANTON, ---, Ship, ---, Reef, Lat 22 40 S, Long 173 W
CAROLINE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, AR, White River

6 March

LALEAH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

7 March

CASSIUS, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Hatteras, 60 miles off of
JOHN L. AVERY, ---, ---, ---, USA, LA, New Orleans

8 March

PANTHEON, ---, Ship, ---, England, Holyhead

11 March

TRIESTE, ---, Brig, ---, ---

15 March

EXPRESS, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

19 March

JULIE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

20 March

CUBA, ---, Bark, ---, Berry's Islands, Stirrup Cay
GENERAL VEAZIE, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Henry
HOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
MONROE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MS, Natchez

22 March

LION, ---, Schooner, ---, English Bank

24 March

FRANCENA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
STATIRA, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

25 March >

INDUSTRY, ---, Brig, ---, ---
QUINEBAUG, ---, Bark, ---, ---

26 March

LUCY WATTS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 30 miles NE of
SARAH & MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, Thamer Sprig Shoal

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

VIOLA, ---, Schooner, ---, Little Gulf Island

27 March

ARISPE, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
PONTIAC, ---, Ship, ---, Gingerbread Grounds
SACHEM, ---, Ship, ---, Gingerbread Grounds

28 March <

H. M. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

28 March

DIRIGO, ---, Brig, ---, Cruz del Padre

29 March

PORTUGAL, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

April

ALIDA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
MINERVA, ---, Schooner, ---, Smith's Island, near

3 April

SALLY ANNE, ---, Ship, ---, Vayao, Friendly Islands

5 April

SARAH JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, St. John's Light

6 April <

FRANCIS WATTS, ---, Bark, ---, USA, Mississippi River, mouth of

10 April

AMIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, Hay Ledge, St. George

13 April >

GOV. BRIGGS, ---, Bark, ---, ---

14 April

STERLING, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
UKRAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, Hog Island

15 April

SECRETARY, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA, San Pablo

16 April

POWHATAN, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, USA, NJ, Barnegat

17 April

BEAUFORT, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
HARRIET AUGUSTA, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
ORBIT, ---, Schooner, ---, Point Alderton Bar
ORNAMENT, ---, Schooner, ---, Long Beach, near Rockland House

18 April

JAMES MORAN, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

19 April

A. M. BOGERT, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ACHILLES, ---, Bark, ---, USA, ME, Jonesport, Harbor Jet
ARGO, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
BAY STATE, ---, Schooner, ---, Bodego
LONDON, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

20 April

BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, ---, Atlantic Ocean
BYRON, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
SHREVEPORT, ---, Steam, ---, Black Bayou

21 April <

ANN, ---, ---, ---, At sea
JAMES COLE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

21 April

BLACK HAWK, ---, Ship, ---, At sea, Lat 41 30, Long 33 24
WALTER CLAXTON, ---, Bark, ---, Mendocino

22 April

UNDINE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

23 April <

BELLONA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

25 April

THOMAS WRIGHT, ---, Ship, ---, Tybee, 20 miles S of

28 April

COMMERCE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

29 April

JERSEY OAK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Long Island, S side of

30 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

FORRESTER, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Wellfleet
JULIA ANN, ---, Brig, ---, Fire Island, near

2 May <

LODI, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

2 May

APPLETON, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, off of
EAST BOSTON, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
G. W. PICKERING, ---, Schooner, ---, Cape Lookout, near
UNION, ---, Brig, ---, Lat 16 N, Long 53 W
WINCHESTER, ---, Ship, ---, Atlantic Ocean

3 May

MAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, South East Bar
WINCHESTER, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

5 May

EAST BOSTON, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

7 May

FRANCIS HALLETT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Point Judith, off of

10 May

LADY NUGENT, ---, Madras
STERLING, ---, Brig, ---, 1854-05-10, Conch Reef

11 May

AMAZON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Mount Desert Rock, SW end of

13 May

VELASCO, ---, Schooner, ---, Point Lobo, 2 miles below

15 May

PRESIDENT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Block Island

18 May <

CORNELIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Race Rock
SARAH BROWN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 70 miles E of

19 May

LOUISA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

20 May

REMITTANCE, ---, Ship, ---, Eleuthera, N part of

21 May <

BELLONA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

25 May

TOWNSEND, ---, Ship, ---, Pacific Ocean

30 May >

SCIENCE, ---, Ship, ---, ---

4 June

LEXINGTON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

10 June <

DAVID CANNON, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Whitehaven

11 June

ST. MUNGO, ---, Bark, ---, Ragged Island

13 June

---, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
THOS. SPRIGG, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

23 June

ANITA, ---, Schooner, ---, Mississippi River, Bound up

26 June

OLYMPUS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
TRADE WIND, ---, Ship, ---, ---

28 June

CAMILUS, ---, Ship, ---, Ocracoke Beach
RICHMOND, ---, Brig, ---, Middle Ground, Main Bar

29 June

ESTRELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1 July <

ALFRED HAMMOND, ---, Brig, ---, St. Domingo River

2 July >

SARAH & LOUISA, ---, Ship, ---, ---

10 July

LANCET, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, off of

11 July

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CRAVEIRE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MD, Fenwick, off of
T. C. EHRENHAUS, ---, Schooner, ---, Lat. 36, Long. 75

13 July

ISABELLA, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

17 July

FRANKLIN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, LI, Westhampton Beach

17 July >

SEPTEMBER, ---, Brig, ---, ---

20 July >

VIRGINIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

21 July

JUNO, ---, Bark, ---, Moselle Shoals

22 July >

MANCHESTER, ---, Ship, ---, ---

24 July

BETSEY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

25 July

AMBASSADRESS, ---, Bark, ---, Birer Island

29 July

CARDENAS, ---, Brig, ---, Key Leviza
PHOENIX, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, Cape Canso, 15 miles off of
SELINE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, ME, Marsh's Island, near Petit Menan

31 July

ARIOSTO, ---, Ship, ---, Africa, east coast of
HARP, ---, Brig, ---, Monrovia

1 August <

UNION, ---, Ship, ---, White Head

5 August

LADY ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cranberry Isle, off of

10 August <

MARY CAROLINE, ---, Ship, ---, 1854-08-10<, At sea

12 August <

ANDREW JACKSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Eaton's Neck light, 5 miles N of

12 August

JOHN FRANCIS, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

14 August

JOANN TYLER, ---, Brig, ---, Bar, off Bucksville

15 August

REDDINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
ST. THOMAS, ---, Ship, ---, Jardinillos Reef

19 August >

SHANNON, ---, Ship, ---, ---

21 August

TUSKET, ---, Brig, ---, Miscou

23 August

CHAS. EDMONSTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ST. JAQUES, ---, Brig, ---, St. Pierre

24 August

INDUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Mount Desert Island, off of
KENNEBEC, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 50 miles NW by N

25 August >

APPOLINE, ---, Bark, ---, Baracoa

27 August

JORDISON, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

28 August

MANCHESTER, ---, Ship, ---, Cape Horn, near

29 August

JOHN RANDOLPH, ---, Schooner, ---, Wash Woods

29 August >

JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

30 August

SEA HORSE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, St. Mary's, near

30 August >

BUSY, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

RIVELLO, ---, Bark, ---, Sechon Gulf, near Maria

1 September <

COMMERCE, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

4 September

LADY CAROLINE, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

6 September

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, ---, Ship, ---, Sechon Gulf, near Maria
ELLEN MARIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Race Point
FRANK, ---, Brig, ---, ---
MARY MCLANE, ---, Bark, ---, Cuba, Havana, W of, Colorado Reefs

6 September >

FRANK, ---, Brig, ---, ---

7 September

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, ---, Steam, screw, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race
ELIJIVAH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

8 September

DIRIGO, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
J. H. HOLMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, SC, Raccoon Keys, Bull's Bay
MARY ANN, ---, Brig, ---, Tybee inlet

9 September

C. H. SAMPSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island, 3 m E
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race
HORACE GREELEY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, SC, Waccanaw Beach

10 September

POULTNEY, ---, Brig, ---, Lat. 39 01, Long 58
TRUMPET, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea

11 September <

FRONTIER, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

11 September

MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, At sea
NILE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, 70 miles SE of

12 September

BILLOW, ---, Brig, ---, At sea
SHENANDOAH, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

13 September <

DELIA MARIA, ---, Ship, ---, Gaston Banks

13 September

AGENORA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
JAMES H. SHEPHERD, ---, Ship, ---, At sea

14 September <

E. HINDS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, SC, Georgetown, Cedar Island
MARTIN VAN BUREN, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NJ, Absecom, 12 miles E of

14 September

ESTHER, ---, Bark, ---, Fayal

15 September <

CANADA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

16 September

CHOCTAW, ---, Brig, ---, Brazos River, 16 miles below
UNION or ORION, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

17 September

LOUISA, ---, Bark, ---, Turk's Island, Hawk's Nest Harbor
SARAH, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

19 September

QUEEN CHARLOTTE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
ROYAL SOUTHWICK, ---, Brig, ---, At sea

21 September

MARCELLUS, ---, Brig, ---, Rip Raps

22 September

FOREIGNER, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, New Harbor & Torbay Pt.
KATE WARD, ---, Steam, ---, Matagorda
ONTARIO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Boston

23 September

SPRAY, ---, Schooner, ---, West Caicos Reef

24 September

ALEXANDER or ALEXINA, ---, Bark, ---, At sea

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
25 September
MARY ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Little Harbor, W. Torbay Pt.
TIMOUR NO. 2, USA, Missouri River
27 September
ARCTIC, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race
COMET, ---, Brig, ---, Frying Pan Shoal, 20 miles S of
28 September
PUMGUSTUK, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
29 September
ALBANY, ---, ---, ---, ---
DIANA, ---, Schooner, 130, Banks, (NS?)
ONTARIO, ---, Schooner, ---, Devil's Back, Broad Sound
29 September ~
CLEOPATRA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, GA, St. Mary's
30 September
YANKEE BLADE, ---, Steam, ---, Point Aquello
October >
MIANTONOMI, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
1 October ~
TRITON, ---, Schooner, ---, Africa, Junk River, W coast
5 October <
COMMERCE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, NC, Hatteras, 60 miles S of
6 October
GEORGIA, ---, Ship, ---, At sea
7 October
ISIS, ---, Bark, ---, At sea, Lat 45 05 Long 53 35
7 October >
JOHN A. TAYLOR, ---, Bark, ---, At sea
8 October

9 October
E. K. COLLINS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Erie
10 October

13 October

14 October

15 October

16 October

18 October

19 October

21 October

22 October

23 October
MASKONOMET, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
November
11 ARMY, ---, ---, ---, Black Sea
PRINCE, ---, ---, ---, Black Sea
13 November
NEW ERA, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ
26 November
ARCADIA, ---, Ship, 715, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1854 or '55

GENERAL TAYLOR, ---, Brig, ---, Cape Lookout

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MERAK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Capes of Delaware
ROBERT MORRIS, ---, Schooner, ---, Schuylkill River
WILLIAM P. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, East Beacon

1855

AMOS LAWRENCE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
AURORA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHARLES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FREDERICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HUDSON, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HUTOKA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January
LIVING AGE, ---, Ship, 727, Pratas Shoal

9 January >
GUIDING STAR, ---, Clipper, ---, South Atlantic Ocean

27 January
PEARL, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, CA, Yolo

18 January
NISBIS, ---, Brig, 152, Canada, NS, Sable Island

18 April
ALBATROSS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

3 May
JOHN, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, England, Falmouth

30 June
LEXINGTON, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, IN, Rome

7 December
PRIMROSE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

25 December
DETROIT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

1856

BELCHER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHAS. B. PRINDLE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
COMET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GEORGE SAVERY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOHN GILPIN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JULIA ANN STAPLES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SOLOMON RIPER, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 January
BELLE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, CA, Sacramento

23 January >
PACIFIC, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, Atlantic Ocean

29 January
JOHN RUTLEDGE, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, off of

30 March
CAZADOR, ---, Steam, ---, Chile, Constitution

2 June
COMMERCE, ---, Ketch, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

29 June
ST. DENIS, ---, ---, ---, ---

1 July
AUGUST, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
CONGRESS, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
DANIEL WEBSTER, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
ENCHANTRESS, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
LOUISA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
SAMUEL COOK, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador
VOLUNTEER, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Labrador

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

16 July
NORTHERN INDIANA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lake Erie

23 September
ALMA, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PACIFIC, ---, ---, ---, At sea

24 September
NIAGARA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Michigan

2 November
LYONNAIS, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

14 October
MONMOUTH, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap Light

2 November
LYONNAIS, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, off of

7 December
ELIZA ROSS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1857

BROTHERS, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELLEN MARIA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHESTER, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
E. L. HAMMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
E. P. SWEET, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 January
DESDEMONA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

26 February
TEMPEST, ---, ---, ---, At sea

2 March
DELAWARE, ---, Ship, ---, ---

31 May
LOUISIANA, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Galveston

1 June
CANADIAN, ---, ---, ---, ---

26 June
MONTREAL, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Quebec to Montreal

20 August
DUNBAR, ---, ---, ---, Australia, Sydney

11 September
CENTRAL AMERICA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, FL, coast of

23 September
LEFFORT, ---, Warship, ---, Gulf of Finland

1858

ADRIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
COLUMBUS, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EBEN ATKINS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JANE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
POST BAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 February
JOHN MILTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

March
MAURY, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

13 June
NEW YORK, ---, ---, ---, Mull of Kintyre
PENNSYLVANIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

20 June
AGARNEMNON, ---, ---, ---, ---

30 June
LAURA FRANCES, ---, ---, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

13 September
AUSTRIA, ---, Liner, ---, North Atlantic Ocean
3 October
LARK, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
23 December
HASTINGS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
ISAAC WRIGHT, ---, Ship, ---, ---

1859

BOSTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHIEFTIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EMERALD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JENNIE LIND, ---, ---, ---, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
M. S. COUSINS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 January
NORTH CAROLINA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay, mouth of
19 February
POMONA, ---, ---, ---, ---
28 February
PRINCESS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
7 March
ADONIS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
24 April
ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, AK, Helena
28 April
POMONA, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, Irish coas
28 June
ARGO, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, ---
4 August
ADMELIA, ---, Steamship, ---, South Australia, Cape Northumberland
25 October
ROYAL CHARTER, ---, ---, ---, Anglesea
21 November
INDIAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, ---

1860

ANNE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EMPEROR, ---, Ship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 February
HUNGARIA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
LUNA, ---, ---, ---, Barfleur
ONDINE, ---, ---, ---, Biddeford
24 June
B. W. LEWIS, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, IL, Cairo
8 September
LADY ELGIN, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Lake Michigan
9 September
CAMILLA, ---, Sloop, ---, Japan, off of
10 September
ARROW, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
7 October
CONNAUGHT, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA
31 October
H. R. W. HILL, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, LA, Baton Rouge

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1860s

PIONEER, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA. LA, Lake Ponchartrain

1861

18 March
SARAH ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals, Duck Island
4 June
CANADIAN, ---, ---, ---, Straits of Belisle
2 November
MARITANA, ---, Ship, 991, USA, MA, Boston, Broad Sound, Shag Rocks
5 November
NORTH BRITON, ---, ---, ---, Paraquet Island

1862

JANE LOVITT, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MONITOR, ---, Warship – Ironclad, ---, USA, VA, Outer Banks, Cape Hatteras
7 May
ZONE, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
7 July
GOLDEN GATE, ---, Steam, ---, Mexico, Mansanillo
27 July
GOLDEN GATE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
13 August
WEST POINT, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Potomac River
27 or 28 August
GREAT EASTERN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
20 December
LIFEGUARD, ---, Steam, ---, England, Flamborough Head

1863

7 February
ORPHEUS, ---, Warship – corvette, ---, New Zealand, Manukau Harbor
27 April
ANGLO-SAXON, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race
14 June
NORWEGIAN, ---, St. Paul Island
22 July
GORDON, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
3 August
RUTH, ---, Steam paddle, ---, USA, MO
4 August
GEORGIA, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
September
CITY OF MADISON, ---, Ammunition ship, ---, USA, MS, Vicksburg
22 December >
SOLFERINO, Ship, South Atlantic Ocean

1864

ORRAVILLE, ---, Bark, ---, Missing
SNOW SQUALL, Clipper, ---, Falkland Islands
February
WEATHERGAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
17 February

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
HOUSATONIC, ---, Warship – corvette, ---, USA, SC, Charleston, Beach Inlet
22 February
BOHEMIAN, ---, Liner, ---, USA, ME, Portland
8 March
LANGDON GILLMORE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
12 April
DASH, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
29 April
CITY OF NEW YORK, ---, ---, ---, Queenstown, Daunts Rock
6 May
COMMODORE JONES, ---, Warship – gunboat, ---, USA, VA, James River
8 June
BERKSHIRE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, NY, Poughkeepsie
3 November
JURA, ---, ---, ---, England, Liverpool
4 November
RACEHORSE, ---, Warship – gunboat, ---, China, Chafee Cape
11 November
TULIP, ---, Warship - Union gunboat, ---, USA, Potomac River, Ragged Point
9 December
R. B. HOWLET, ---, Lightship, ---, USA, SC, Charleston, Bar
10 December
IOWA, ---, ---, ---, France, Cherbourg
LION, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nahant Beach, Simmons Point
20 December
WM. BENNETT, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
22 December
BOMBAY, ---, Warship, ---, Uruguay, Montevideo

1865

TRIUMPH, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
March
INDUSTRY, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR
25 March
GENERAL LYON, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
26/27 April
SULTANA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Mississippi River
26 June
TABITHA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Blue Hill, Roaring Bull Ledge
30 July
BROTHER JONATHAN, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, CA, Crescent City
31 July
GLASGOW, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket
9 August
PEWABIC, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MI, Thunder Bay
24 August
EAGLE SPEED, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, India, Calcutta
20 October
NIAGARA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, AR, Helena
25 October
TENNESSEE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, GA, Savannah
24 December
CONSTITUTION, ---, ---, ---, Cape Lookout
25 December
NEWTON, ---, Ship, 699, USA, MA, Nantucket, east of Maddeqecham Pond

1866 or 1886

11 January
LONDON, ---, Ship, ---, England, Land's End, off of

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1866

WILLIAM S. LOUD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

11 January

LONDON, ---, ---, ---, Bay of Biscay

30 January

MIAMI, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

MISSOURI, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, IN, Newburg

25 February

STELLA MARIA, ---, Packet, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

April

CITY OF NORWICH, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, Huntington, off of

3 April

MONARCH OF THE SEAS, ---, Immigrant ship, ---, England, Liverpool, off of

16 April

JEDDO, ---, ---, ---, Indonesia

May

ARCTURUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, L'Hommedieu Shoal, west part

GEN. GRANT, ---, ---, ---, New Zealand

June

STRANGER, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

July

EPHESUS, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

12 July

COWARRA, ---, Steam, ---, New South Wales, off of

16 August

ADA YORK, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

19 August

BRUISER, ---, Steam, ---, ---

24 August

BESSIE CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

3 October

EVENING STAR, ---, Steam, ---, ---

1 December

SCOTLAND, ---, ---, ---, England, Queenstown, Daunts Rock

25 December

COMMODORE BRADY, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, Peconic

1867

17 February

DAVID WHITE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MS, Columbia

13 April

ABBY BRACKETT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

21 May

WISCONSIN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lake Ontario, Grenadine Island

8 June

J. B. LITTLEFIELD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

August

RHEA SYLVIA, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

25 October

SARAH B. CROSBY, ---, Brig, ---, ---

29 October

RHONE, ---, Liner, ---, Virgin Islands

WYE, ---, ---, ---, Wake Island

30 October

JULIETTE M. TILDEN, ---, Schooner, ---, France, Magdalen Islands

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1868

AMERICA, ---, Warship – ironclad, ---, Peru, Arica
CHARNACILLO, ---. Bark, ---. ---
FREDONIA, ---, Steam, ---, Peru, Arica
WATEREE, ---, Warship, ---, Peru, Arica

January
CHICAGO, ---. ---. ---. England, Queenstown, Daunts Rock
MALTA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

18 March
MAGNOLIA, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, CA

9 April
SEA BIRD, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, ---

17 April
UNITED KINGDOM, ---. ---. ---. ---

20 June
MORNING STAR, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, OH, Lorain

28 June
S. H. CAMERON, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

24 November
HIBERNIA, ---, Steam, ---, North Atlantic Ocean

1869

January>
ANNA C. ANDERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 February
RADETZKY, ---, Warship - steam frigate, ---, Adriatic Sea

7 August
GERMANIA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race

8 August
CLEOPATRA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, ---

12 September
CARNATIC, ---, Steam, ---, Gulf of Suez, Shadwan Island

13 September
MARY MILLNESS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

27 October
STONEWALL, ---, Steam, ---, USA, IL, Cairo

4 December
MARY ALICE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1870

23 January
ONEIDA, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Japan, Yokohama, 20 miles from

31 January>
CITY OF BOSTON, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

24 February
E. ROBBINS, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

2 May
ELECTO, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ACTON, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

7 September
CAPTAIN, ---, Warship – ironclad, ---, Bay of Biscay

19 October
CAMBRIA, ---, Steam, ---, Ireland, Donegal

20 October
VARUNA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, FL, coast of

18 December
GORGONE, ---, Warship - steam corvette, ---, France, Brest, off of

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1871

EUGENIA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
JULIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MINERVA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
T. DICKENSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM ROTCH, ---, Bark, ---, ---

10 January
GENERAL WHITNEY, ---, Steam, ---, ---

14 January
T. L. MCGILL, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

27 January
KENSINGTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras

28 January
H. R. ARTHUR, ---, ---, ---, At sea

3 June
PACIFIC, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, East Hampton

30 July
STATAN ISLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York
WESTFIELD, ---, Ferry, ---, USA, NY, New York

September
COMET, ---, Brig, ---, ---

7 September
AWASHENKS, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
ROMAN, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic

8 September
ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
CHANCE, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
CHARLOTTE, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
CONCORDIA, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
CONTEST, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
DANIEL WEBSTER, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
EMILY MORGAN, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
FANCY, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
FLORIDA, ---, ---, ---, Arctic
GAUNTLET, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
GEORGE, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
GEORGE HAMLAND, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
HENRY TABER, ---, Bark ---, Arctic
J. D. THOMPSON, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
JOHN WELLS, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
KOHOLA, ---, Brig, ---, Arctic
LAGODA, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
MIDAS, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic
MONTICELLO, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
NANCY O. CROCKER, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
PAIEA, ---, Schooner, ---, Arctic
PROGRESS, ---, Brig, ---, Arctic
VICTORIA, ---, Brig, ---, Arctic

November
BLACK DUCK, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

19 December
U. S. GRANT, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, WA, Fort Canby, Sand Island

20 December
DELAWARE, ---, ---, ---, England, Scilly Islands

31 December
AMERICA, ---, ---, ---, Brazil, Buenos Ayres

1872

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ABYDOS, ---, ---, ---
ALEXANDER MILKIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BOYS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
CLARA BELLE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
S. P. M. TASKE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 April

DACIAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax

11 April

OCEANUS, ---, ---, ---, At sea

24 August

AMERICA, ---, Steam paddle, ---, Japan, Yokohama

30 August

METIS, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

8 October

SCANFERIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

22 October

MISSOURI, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York to Habana

3 December

GERMANY, ---, ---, ---, France, Bordeaux

5 December <

MARY CELESTE, ---, Brig, ---, Atlantic Ocean

26 December

PERUVIAN, ---, Ship, 1156, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar

1873

22 January

NORTHFLEET, ---, Passenger, ---, Dungeness, off of

27 January

BRITANNIA, ---, Arran Island

March

STELLA MARIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1 April

ATLANTIC, ---, Liner (4), ---, Canada, Nova Scotia, Halifax, Peggy's Point

17 May

TRIPOLI, ---, Taskar Rock

June

LAURA R. BURNHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

7 July

CITY OF WASHINGTON, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS

8 August

WAWASET, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay

23 August

GEO. WOLFE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

24/25 August

FANNIE H. BUCKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

5 September

WYOMING, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

25 September

HUMBLETON, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

27 September

ISMAILIA, At sea

1 October

MISSOURI, Bahamas

9 November

ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

22 November

VILLE DU HAVRE, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

December

COLORADO, ---, ---, ---, England, River Mersey

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1874

3 April
EUROPE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
20 May
GLADSTONE, ---, Bark, 1874-05-20, Canada, NS, Sable Island
23 May
BRITISH ADMIRAL, ---, Liner, ---, Australia, Bass Straits
July
HIGHLAND CHIEF, #11070, Schooner, 61, ---
6 July
HIGHLANDER, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
20 July
TYRIAN, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
22 July
WILD ROSE, ---, Schooner, 38, USA, ME, Sullivan Falls
26 July
PAT ROGERS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River
28 July
NASHWAAK, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
22 October
BROOKLYN, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MI, Detroit River
14 November
LOUISIANA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Smith Point
21 November
COSPATRICK, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, New Zealand, Auckland
6 December
COPATRICK, ---, ---, ---, At sea

1875

FARTO, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
CHARLES AMORY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GIOVANNI, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
IRONSIDES, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
M. D. B., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
8 January
SAN MARCOS, ---, Steam, ---, USA, VA, False Cape
22 January
C. E. SCAMMELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, False Cape
17 February
AURORA MILLS, ---, Steam, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry
24 February
GOTHENBURG, ---, Passenger, ---, Australia, Great Barrier Reef
May
H. P. BLAISDELL, #95203, Schooner (3), 302, ---
7 May
EAGLE LINE, ---, ---, ---, England, Scilly Islands
SCHILLER, ---, Liner, ---, England, Scilly Islands
8 May
CADIZ, ---, Steam, ---, France, Brest, off of
31 May
VICKSBURG, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race
19 June
ABBOTSFORD, ---, ---, ---, Anglesea
30 June
STRATHMORE, ---, Clipper, ---, Indian Ocean, Crozet Islands
26 September
GEORGE H. SQUIRES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
28 September
FLORIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
L. A. WATSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
5 October

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
D. W. CLARK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
24 October
MARY COBB, ---, Schooner, 334, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans
28 October
M. A. COOMBS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
4 November
PACIFIC, ---, ---, ---, Cape Flattery
9 November
CITY OF WACO, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Galveston
12 November
STARR KING, ---, Bark, 367, USA, MA, Plymouth, Manomet, White Horse Rock
22 November >
SUNSHINE, ---, Schooner (3), 326, USA, WA, North Beach Peninsula
6 December
DEUTSCHLAND, ---, Steam, ---, England, Harwich, Kentish Knock
7 December
N. C. PRICE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
18 December
ANTHONY KELLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island
20 December
ANNIE & LILLY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 December
DAWNING DAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1876

CAPITOL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GLENWOOD, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. A. FROST, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HORATIO BABSON, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ISABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KATTIE E. WHEELER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
1 January
CUBA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 January
EMMA L. PORTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 January
AEOLUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island
26 January
GREAT WESTERN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island
30 January
J. B. WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
February
DREADNAUGHT, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit
18 February
WILLIAM H. VANNAME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Smith Island Point
20 February
RALPH HOWES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Smith Island Point, Isaac Shoal
4 March
NABOB, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
17 March
E. & L. MARTS, ---, Schooner, 317, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, ¼ mile south Race Point Light
28 March
ANGIE PREDMORE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island
S. E. BARNES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cedar Island
14 April
FRANK & EMILY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
15 April
NEPTUNE, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
31 May
PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 June

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

OCEAN TRAVELLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RICHARD W. TULL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 June

NORMA, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

30 June

GEORGE F. WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Assawoman Inlet

July

BESSIE NORTH, #52082, Bark, 579, ---

27 July

WASHINGTON FREEMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 July

ELIZBETH ENGLISH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 August

GREAT QUEENSLAND, ---, ---, ---, Spain, Cape Finisterre

September

EMMA P. DOUGLAS, #8408, Schooner, 86, ---

28 September

CAPITAL, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

October

ASIA, Bark, 515, 132.6 x 31.5 x 16.5, ---
SEAMEN CORT. ADELER, Ship, 761, ---

16 October

REEVES, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

November

CARRIE ALICE, #125132, Schooner, 129, ---
CARRIE HEYER, #4208, Schooner, 243, ---

25 November >

HEATH PARK, ---, Bark, ---, USA, NY

December

AGOSTINA, #19538, Bark, 297, ---
ANDES, #1303, Bark, 276, ---
CIRCASSIAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Long Island
F. A. HEATH, #9100, Schooner, 117, ---
FANNY MITCHELL, #9124, Schooner, 97, ---
JULIA A. RICH, #13078, Schooner, 106, ---

3 December

CHERUB, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 December

FANNIE K. SHAW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

16 December

MARSHALL PERRIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
THOMAS HULL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 December

ELLIE L. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 331, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset Beach

24 December

MARY T. BRYAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 December

CIRCASSIAN, ---, ---, ---, England, Bridgehampton Beach

1877

A. H. CURTIS, ---, Brig, ---, USA, Walney Island
ADA AMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Shigpen Point. Salvaged.
ANNIE, #55767, H-Brig, 183, ---
ARIZONA, #70387, Ship, 1227, ---
BANDA, #44658, Bark, 482, ---
BRATSBERG, ---, Bark, 359, ---
CAIRO, #20451, Ship, 1430, ---
CAMELLIA, #20439, Bark, 332, ---
CEYLON, #51191, Bark, 396, ---
CITY OF FOO CHOO, #48912, Ship, 1034, ---
CLAN ALPINE, #75104, Schooner, 40, ---
CONFIDENCE, #4817, Bark, 794, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CZAR, ---, Schooner. ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
D. W. CHAPMAN, ---, Ship, 1015, Nieue Dieppe
DAISY, #44466, Bark, 311, ---
DUESBURY, #56886, Bark, 349, ---
ELIA, #73680, Brig, 300, ---
ENGLAND'S BEAUTY, #43577, Schooner, 128, ---
FERONIA, #37144, Ship, 1250, ---
FLYING CLOUD, #21088, H-brig, 148, ---
GLENCAPLE, #44701, Brig, 166, ---
GODDESS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HAABET, ---, Bark, 456, ---
HAMPDEN. #45427, Ship, 1485, ---
HAREWOOD, #65744, Ship, 1311, ---
HIRUNDO, ---, Bark, 607, ---
IMOGENE, #16215, Bark, 312, ---
ISABELLA RIDLEY, #22045, Bark, 233, ---
ISLAND QUEEN, #45352, H-Brig, 150, ---
J. H. YEOMANS, #12992, Schooner, 121, ---
J. W. DEAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Stranded Burnt Island
JAMES CARTHY, #24084, Bark, 271, ---
JOHN O'GAUNT, #24201, Ship, 860, ---
JUAN F. PEARSON, #68516, Bark, 501, ---
JULIA E. GAMAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Connecticut River. Salvaged.
MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

January

COLOMBO, ---, ---, ---, ---
JAMES K. LAWRENCE, #75252, Schooner, 135, ---

2 January

HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---
MASSACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WALTER IRVING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 January

ADDIE P. AVERY, #652, Schooner, 332, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro

5 January

GEO. CROMWELL, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF. Cape St. Mary's

15 January

STARRY FLAG, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 January

CARPIONE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills
PERIT, ---, Schooner, 592, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ¾ miles north Orleans LSS

20 January

DOLPHIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cobb Island
LILLA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

27 January

GEORGE L. TREADWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Chincoteague Shoal

February

ETHEL BOLTON, #51737, H-Brig, 265, ---
EUGENE, #59449, Schooner, 133, ---
EVADNEY, #69182, Schooner, ---

2 February

MARGARET & LUCY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NJ, Barnegat Inlet

6 February

BAVARIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

18 February

ALICE IDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cedar Island, Metomkin Inlet

20 February

THOMAS R. PILLSBURY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

March

ALBERTA, #105448, H-Brig, ---
GAN EDEN, #10646, Bark, 347, ---

12 March

ARCTIC, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 March

JONATHAN MAY, ---, Schooner, 326, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
RUSLAND, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

26 March

GALATHEA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Smith Island
PANTSER, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry

April

ABBOTT LAWRENCE, #625, Schooner, ---, ---
BALCLUTHA, #33688, H-Brig, 212, ---
ABBY WATSON, #314, H-Brig, 213, ---

May

CONFEDERATION, #54205, H-Brig, 192, ---
DAKOTA, ---, ---, ---, North Wales

14 May

CLARA B. CHAPMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 May

ARMENIA BARTLETT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

July

BAGADUCE, #2118, Schooner, 134, ---
CZAR, ---, Ship, 1094, ---

15 July

ETEN, BRAZIL, ---, ---, ---, Valparaiso

16 July

WILLIAM S. SCULL, ---, Schooner, 409, USA, RI, Block Island, Black Rock Point

August

BENCLEUGH, #61013, Schooner, 66, ---
IDALIA, #57082, H-Brig, 207, ---

September

HERALD, #36167, Schooner, 43, ---
JULIE REITZ, #70811, Schooner (3), 259, ---
LORD HARTINGTON, #9909, Schooner, 121, ---
THREE BROTHERS, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic Ocean

11 September

W. H. FARNSWORTH, ---, Bark, ---, Arctic Ocean

October

ALPHA, #71984, Schooner, 65, ---
ANNIE RICHMOND, #60070, Bark, 694, ---
ISLE OF FRANCE, #19717, Bark, 312, ---

25 October

GRANGER, ---, Ship, ---, Pacific Ocean, China Sea, Swallow Reef

November

ACADIA, #49026, Schooner, 73, ---
AGNES CAMPBELL, #64008, Bark, 690, ---
ALBERT & EDWARD, #105592, Schooner, 96, ---
AMANDA, #71933, H-Brig, 105, ---
ARMSTRONG, #46394, Ship, 817, ---
ATACAMA, #63308, Screw, 1822, ---
ATACANA, ---, ---, ---, Chile, Calders
BELLE, #75483, H-Brig, 199, ---
BERTHA, #71927, Schooner, 64, ---
BRISK, #55841, H-Brig, 284, ---
CATHERINE B. CLEMENTS, #125100, Schooner, 62, ---
CENTAUR, #4832, H-Brig, 257, ---
CHARLES DAVENPORT, #63019, Ship, 1033, ---
D. H. BISBEE, #6060, Schooner, 141, ---
ELIZA LINCK, ---, Bark, 500, ---
ELLEN P. STEWART, #7890, H-Brig, 326, ---
EMPRESS OF INDIA, #72272, Ship, 1713, ---
FRED EUGENE, #120161, Barkentine, 470, ---
GAUNTLET, #59770, Bark, 345, ---
HAWK, #36437, Schooner, 41, ---
JACOB T. ALBURGER, #13782, Schooner (3), 256, ---
JAMES B. KIRBY, #13416, H-Brig, 344, ---
JESSE B. ALLEN, #13472, Schooner, ---
JOHANN LANG, ---, Bark, 660, ---

5 November

ALLIE OAKES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Hay Island Ledge. Salvaged.
COMET, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, ME, Dyer's and Hurricane Island

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PELEW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, White Island

8 November

WILLIAM MCLOON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, Hart Island. Salvaged.

9 November

JOSEPH FARWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, City Island

14 November

ALEXANDER YOUNG, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, New York harbor

17 November

EUREKA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Monhegan Island, 12 miles off of

24 November

HURON, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet

25 November

FRANK JAMESON, #9721, Schooner, 181, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay
OSSIPEE, ---, Brig, ---, USA, VA, Assateague Island LSS

December

ALBERT DEWIS, #49019, Brig, 365, ---
ALBERT GALLATIN, #48729, Ship, 991, ---
ALICE M. PUTNAM, #1452, H-Brig, 375, ---
ARMIDA C. HALL, #105049, Schooner (3), 298, ---
B. F. LEE, #2679, Schooner, 88, ---
CHARLES W. HOLT, #5232, Schooner, 252, ---
CHELYDRA, #67379, Screw, 1487, ---
CHILLIANWALLAH, #49114, H-Brig, 299, ---
EDITH, #8323, Schooner (3), 506, ---
EDWIN S. TYLER, #8215, Schooner, 136, ---
ELIZABETH EDWARDS, #8518, Schooner (3), 316, ---
EMILY CURTIS, #8475, Schooner, 301, ---
ENRICO DANDOLO, ---, Bark, 717, ---
ENSIMAINEN, ---, Barkentine, 382, ---
EVELINE, #8597, Schooner, 123, ---
FLEETWING, #120233, Schooner, 83, ---
FRANCESCO BELLAGAMBA, ---, Bark, 467, ---
G. M. JONES, #61925, H-Brig, 249, ---
GENERAL CONNER, #10103, Schooner, 273, ---
GLANMIRE, #64618, Schooner, 120, ---
H. H. MCCURDY, #64918, Schooner, 73, ---
HARRIET FULLER, 11709, Schooner, 101, ---
HATTIE COOMBS, #95015, Schooner, 108, ---
HATTIE G. HALL, #11805, Bark, 594, ---
HORACE MOODIE, #95165, Schooner (3), 243, ---
HUNTSVILLE, #11465, Screw, Barkentine, 1101, ---
IDA MAY, #46134, Schooner, 100, ---
JAMES A. WRIGHT, #13767, Ship, 1274, ---
JANE MARIA, #13627, Schooner, 75, ---
JAS. H. YOUNG, #13989, Schooner (3), 128, ---
JOHN O. BAKER, #13751, Ship 1110, ---
JOSEPHINE, #12818, Schooner, 93, ---

14 December

FRANCIS HATCH, #9722, Schooner, 92, USA, MA, Chatham Bar

1878

ADEN, #10587, Bark, 297, ---
AKBAR, #282, Ship, 906, ---
ALBION, #46837, Brig, 185, ---
ANGIER H. CURTIS, #1308, H-Brig, 325, ---
ANN, #45619, Brig, 284, ---
BRIGHT STAR, #64567, Schooner, 180, ---
CANADIENNE, ---, Ship, 840, ---
CATHARINA MARIA, #51637, Bark, 642, ---
DEBORAH S. SOULE, #6443, H-Brig, 364, ---
FRANCIS FRENCH, #9388, Schooner, 120, ---
FURNESS ABBEY, #48788, Ship, 1188, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GIULIO D., ---, Bark, 464, ---
GIUSEPPE BOZZO, ---, Bark, 547, ---
HATTIE E. SAMPSON, #11712, Schooner, 231, ---
HAVFRUEN, ---, Bark, 720, ---
HIGHLANDER, ---, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HILDING, Brig, 303, ---
JOHANN SVERDRUP, ---, Brig, 181, ---
JOHN & WINTHROP, #75841, Bark, 338, ---
JOSEPH STORY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LUCY CLARK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LYING SCUD, #71046, H-Brig, 314, ---
PEKIN, ---, Ship, ---, Missing
SEA LION, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TANIS DEPEW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

January

AGNES, #1288, Schooner, 201, ---
ALBERG L., #69100, Schooner, ---
ARTHUR CLIFFORD, #155, Schooner, 85, ---
B. N. HAWKINS, #2354, Schooner, 396, ---
BEAUTY, #2167, H-Brig, 294, ---
BLANCHE, #52014, H-Brig, 220, ---
CARLTON, #74093, H-Brig, 105, ---
CARRIE, #4623, Schooner, 234, ---
CHARLES C. OVERTON, #125606, H-Brig, 185, ---
E. B. WHEATON, #7863, Schooner (3), 238, ---
EDWARD MCDOWELL, #8525, Bark, 885, ---
ETTA M. TUCKER, #8063, H-Brig, 271, ---
FREDERICK FISH, #9597, Schooner, 239, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GRANITE STATE, 10110, Schooner, 167, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HARRIET N. CARLTON, #95241, Bark, 873, ---
HEIRESS, #64012, Schooner, 172, ---
HENRY WADDINGTON, #95282, Schooner (3), 383, ---
HUDSON, #11420, Ship, 1801, ---
IDLEWILD, #75474, H-Brig, 199, ---
JULIA NEWELL, #12637, Schooner, 78, ---
KOSMOPOLIT ---, Bark, 663, ---
J. G. BABCOCK, #12903, Schooner, 276, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 January

MAETOPOLIS, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC
MILES STANDISH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
POW WOW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 January

MONTEVUE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cobb Island

6 January

J. J. SPENCER, #12313, Schooner, 210, USA, VA, Hog Island

31 January

METROPOLIS, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks

February

ABBIE C. TITCOMB, #1309, H-Brig, 394, ---
ABIGAIL, #51980, Bark, 664, ---
ANNA T., ---, Bark, 459, ---
ARRATOON APCAR, #43924, Screw, 1493, ---
BEN, #2364, Schooner, 322, ---
BURN BRAE, #54437, Bark, 320, ---
CARRIE P. MORTON, #125095, Schooner, 84, ---
CARRIE WINSLOW, #5859, H-Brig, 445, ---
COLUMBIA, ---, Bark, 542, ---
CONCORDIA, #69602, Bark, 727, ---
DAGMAR, ---, Schooner, 60, ---
ELIZA SAWYER, #135068, Schooner, 149, ---
FANNY, ---, Schooner, 44, ---
FOREST BELLE, #120292, Bark, 1296, ---
G. L. BRADLEY, #85219, Schooner, 179, ---
H. P. CUSHING, #11221, Schooner, 141, ---
J. H. GILLESPIE, #59417, H-Brig, 193, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JOHANNA M. BROOKS, #75842, Schooner, 134, ---
JOSEPHINE T. WEAVER, #13021, Schooner, 262, ---

12-16 February

13 Fishing schooners, Canada, NF, Georges Bank

March

A. H. HICKMAN, #105506, Schooner (3), 388, ---
AMERICANA, #35249, Ship, 1047, ---
ANN AMELIA, #738, Schooner, 68, ---
ANNIE W. GODDARD, #59109, H-Brig, 359, ---
ANTONIETTA, ---, Bark, 427, ---
CARLETON, #61797, Bark, 742, ---
CELESTIAL EMPIRE, #4816, Ship, 1630, ---
CHARLES T. RUSSELL, #125461, Bark, 731, ---
COVENANTER, #58231, Bark, 300, ---
D. M. DICKIE, #72153, H-Brig, 434, ---
DANUBE, #72253, Bark, 668, ---
DEFIANCE, #6414, Schooner, 121, ---
E. & L. CORDERY, ---, Schooner, 372, ---
F. ST. CLAIR EDWARDS, #9275, Schooner, 305, ---
FLORA M. CROWLEY, #120051, Schooner (3), 271, ---
GLENCOE, #31931, Bark, 159, ---
ICELAND, #100208, Ship, 1179, ---
JESSE CARLL, #13129, Schooner, 217, ---
JOHN FARNUM, #126676, Schooner, 164, ---
JOHN GLADSTONE, #50002, Ship, 1034, ---
JOHN MATHUES, #42821, Bark, 265, ---
JOHN W. HUNT, #75152, H-Brig, 436, ---

24 March

EURYDICE, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, England, Isle of Wight

April

ACORN, #52097, Schooner, 81, ---
AGNES, #105182, Screw, 448, ---
ANNIE TIBBETTS, #1838, Schooner, 159, ---
ARCTIC, #53913, H-Brig, 267, ---
ASSYRIAN, #66378, Bark, 492, ---
CAMEO, #5070, Schooner, 104, ---
COMUS, #47771, Bark, 361, ---
ENRICHETTA, ---, Brig, 255, ---
JULIA WOOD, #75931, Schooner, 93, ---
FRANCES HILYARD, #38217, Bark, 976, ---
FRANCESCO STARACE, ---, Bark, 495, ---
GLENALLA, #73981, Bark, 772, ---
HADDA, ---, Bark, 473, ---
JOHN ZITTLOSEN, #75182, Bark, 500, ---
JONAS SMITH, #13244, Schooner, 397, ---
JOSIE A. DEVEREAUX, #12698, H-Brig, 392, ---

May

ADVOCATE, #72145, Bark, 635, ---
BELLE, #59464, Schooner, 108, ---
CAMBRIAN, #52118, Ship, 1125, ---
CERES, #4450, Schooner, 54, ---
CHEBUCTO, #72154, Bark, 802, ---
COMMERCE, #4621, Schooner, 107, ---
E. H. ATWOOD, #8080, Schooner, 260, ---
FARRAGUT, #9465, Schooner, 220, ---
GEO. P. HAUB, #85457, Schooner, 122, ---
HAMPDEN, #11042, Schooner, 151, ---
HARRY DOREMUS, #11876, Schooner, 48, ---
IBIS, ---, Brig, 169, ---
IDAHO, #58991, Screw, 3132, ---
J. BURLEY, #13375, Schooner, 159, ---
J. C. CRAFTS, #75457, Schooner, 185, ---
JOHN CLARK, #12549, Ship, 1079, ---

31 May

GROSSER KURFURST, ---, Warship – ironclad, ---, England, Folkestone

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

June

ALABAMA, #939, Schooner, 153, ---
B. F. METCALF, #2990, Ship, 1050, ---
BETA, #69196, H-Brig, 155, ---
BISMARK, #73364, Schooner, 74, ---
CONFEDERATE, #54352, H-Brig, 221, ---
EMMELINE, #60661, Schooner, 174, ---
FRANCIS A. BAKER, #9295, Schooner, 54, ---
GEORGE KILBORN, #10168, Schooner, 142, ---

July

A. H. SAWYER, #1112, Schooner, 88, ---
ALMIRA COOMBS, #281, Bark, 362, ---
ANNIE W., #59290, Schooner, 82, ---
BALEAR, #2816, H-Brig, 222, ---
BEN NEVIS, #54646, Bark, 288, ---
CALCUTTA, ---, Bark, 468, ---
CARL GEORG, ---, Bark, 328, ---
COSMOPOLIS, #64549, Ship, 1259, ---
DIANA, #28766, Bark, 214, ---
ETTA & JOSIE, #135047, Schooner (3), 331, ---
G. W. WAKEFORD, #74006, H-Brig, 217, ---
HARMONIDES, #35245, Ship, 1564, ---
HIRAM ABIFF, #11587, H-Brig, 327, ---
IDA, #49079, Schooner, 124, ---
JEAN, #69120, H-Brig, 181, ---

1 July

IDAHO, ---, ---, ---, North Wales

30 July

LAKE MEGANTIC, ---, ---, ---, Anticosta

August

ABEONA, #69888, Bark, 307, ---
ADDIE & NELLIE, #66927, Schooner, 148, ---
ARVID, Bark, 680, ---
ATLANTIC, #108, Schooner, 98, ---
ETTA LORING, #8746, Bark, 716, ---
F. MERWIN, #9325, Schooner, 187, ---
FLORENCE, #120077, Bark, 245, ---
GREAT REPUBLIC, #10527, Steam, 3882, ---
H. CURTIS, #11156, Schooner, 125, ---
JULIET, #58973, Bark, 1243, ---

22 August

EMMA, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

September

ALEX. NICKELS, #860, H-Brig, 271, ---
ALIDA, #659, Schooner, 92, ---
AMELIA, #38452, Schooner, 114, ---
ANN S. CANNON, #930, Schooner, 162, ---
BEAUMANOIR, #64064, Brig, 257, ---
CHARLES CHALONER, #1213, Bark, 788, ---
CHARLIE H. DOW, #125082, Schooner, 260, ---
CLARA F. FRIEND, #4501, Schooner, 65, ---
COMMERCE, ---, Ship, 1298, ---
CRIMEA, #15568, Bark, 511, ---
EASTERN QUEEN, #61699, Schooner, 82, ---
ELIM, ---, Bark, 469, ---
ELLA VAIL, #46660, H-Brig, 198, ---
EMMA, ---, Bark, 473, ---
EMMA J. SHANKS, #64643, Schooner, 135, ---
ERNESTINE, #8390, H-Brig, 421, ---
FRANCIS G. DAVIS, #9646, Schooner, 136, ---
GENERAL SEDGWICK, #10642, Barkentine, 622, ---
H. D. STOVER, #11433, Bark, 381, ---
HALLIE C. BUNKER, #95370, Schooner, 113, ---
HATTIE ROSS, #11708, Schooner, 183, ---
HATTIE V. KELSEY, 95234, Schooner (3), 413, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HELIOS, ---, Bark, 434, ---
J. P. WHEELER, ---, Ship, 929, ---
JAMES W. BOYLE, #75421, Schooner, 63, ---
JANE ANNA, #15659, Bark, 339, ---
JEREMIAH SIMONSON, #13097, Schooner (3), 520, ---
JESSE B. SMITH, #12966, Schooner, 323, ---
YOXFORD, ---, ---, ---, At sea

3 September

PRINCESS ALICE, ---, Excursion, ---, England, Thames River

27 September

WATER LILY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 September

HERMANN LUGWIG, ---, ---, ---, At sea

October

A. S. DAVIS, #105525, Ship, 1399, ---
ABBIE FRANKFORD, #1996, Schooner, 71, ---
ALICE, #1895, Schooner, 89, ---
ALTOONA, #1855, Schooner, 176, ---
ALVARADO, #435, Schooner, 100, ---
ANGLO SAXON, #26563, Ship, 694, ---
ANNA LLOYD, #1658, Schooner, 62, ---
ANNIE, #923, Schooner, 118, ---
BELLE BARBOUR, #59164, Schooner, 92, ---
BEN BORLAND, #2698, Schooner, 126, ---
BISMARCK, #61976, H-Brig, 424, ---
CALLAO, #5508, H-Brig, 446, ---
CHARLES L. LOVERING, #4427, Schooner, 100, ---
CITY OF HOUSTON, #5931, Screw, 1515, ---
CLARENCE, #125632, Bark, 712, ---
COLUMBIA, #125461, Bark, 305, ---
E. H. NASH, #7467, Schooner, 103, ---
FLORENCE, #57484, H-Brig, 318, ---
FREDDIE C. EBBETT, #66938, Schooner (3), 259, ---
G. WILEY, #10798, Schooner CB, 77, ---
GENERAL J. K. BARNES, #10496, Steam, 1254, ---
GEORGE WALKER, #85232, Schooner (3), 372, ---
GEORGIA, #85099, Screw, 1443, ---
GERASSIMO CUPA, #74548, H-Brig, 222, ---
GUGLIELMO TOMMASINO, Brig, 296, ---
H. T. POTTER, #95156, Schooner (3), ---
IGNIS FATUUS, ---, Schooner (3), 144, ---
J. B. CUNNINGHAM, #12307, Schooner, 138, ---
JAMES A. MCKEANE, #36997, Schooner, 49, ---
JAMES W. HINTON, #12504, Schooner, 60, ---
JOHN B. BLEECKER, #12256, Schooner, 89, ---
JOHN BOYNTON, #13318, Schooner, 102, ---
JOSEPH FISH, #13927, Schooner, 186, ---
JOSEPH P. CAKE, #13407, Schooner, 166, ---

13 October

T. & C. HOWES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TUNIS DEPEW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 October

CLARA SMITH, #5240, Schooner, 259, ---
ETTA A. SIMPSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

23 October

EXPRESS, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay

November

JESSIE PURNEY, #77743, Schooner, 98, ---
MAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, ME, Sullivan, Falls

19 November

FRAM, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 November

A. S. DAVIS, ---, Ship (3), ---, USA, VA, Cape Henry, S of

24 November

MORIETTA STEELMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

26 November
POMERANIA, ---, ---, ---, England, Dover
1 December
PEERLESS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Cape Charles
2 December
FLORA CURTIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
4 December
BAYARD, ---, ---, ---, At sea
8 December
MENAWA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
10 December
EMILY B. SONDER, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
17 December
HOMER, ---, ---, ---, At sea
18 December
BYZANTIN, ---, Steam, ---, Turkey, Gallipoli

1879

BLACK SWAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CITY OF GLOUCESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
P. R. HAZELTINE, ---, Ship, ---, South America, Straits of Magellan
SPARKLING WAVE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 January
ZANZIBAR, ---, ---, ---, At sea
23 January
GEN. SCOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
24 January
SCUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 January
SNOW BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 February
SUTHITON, ---, ---, ---, ---
19 February
BERNICIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea
25 February
PERSIS HINCKLEY, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
1 March
VINGORIA, ---, Steam, ---, India, Bombay, off of
2 March
ADMIRAL, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, False Cape
19 March
ARROGANTE, ---, Warship – Ironclad, ---, France, Hyeres
20 March
LEONARD B. SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
31 March
ORIENTAL, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
April
PEASLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
4 April
SARAH J. FORT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 April
GREAT REPUBLIC, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
ODEON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantasket Beach
17 May
ASHLAND, ---, Steam screw, 762, USA, RI, ½ mile W Point Judith LSS
1 June
MARSHALL PERRIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 July
STATE OF VIRGINIA, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
November
LADY OCTAVIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
PETREL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

REBUS, ---, Bark, ---, ---

7 November

CHAMPION, ---, ---, ---, USA, Delaware lightship

22 November

WAUBUNO, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Great Lakes, Georgian Bay

26 November

JASON, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

2 December

BORUSSIA, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

2 December

BORUSIA, ---, ---, ---, Spain

21 December

TRELLIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1880

ALICE M., ---, Steam yacht, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

BERBICE, ---, Ship, --- --- (1880s)

3 January

SOPHIA T. WINTERTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

31 January >

ATLANTA, ---, Warship – Frigate, ---, Atlantic Ocean

3 February

CARL D. LOTHROP, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 February

ALBERT W. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 February

MAGGIE A. FISKE, ---, Schooner, 418, USA, MA, Cape Cod, W Peaked Hill Bars LSS

10 February

HINDOO, At sea

13 February

EFFIE SWEET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

LEANDER A. KNOWLES, ---, Schooner, 464, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 March

MONTANA, ---, ---, ---, Anglesea

11 April

JOHN L. MERRILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 June

NARRAGANSETT, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

13 June

GONDOLIER, ---, Ship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

28 June

SEAWANHAKA, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, East River

16 August

ESTELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 August

CITY OF VERA CRUZ, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL

10 September

ANGLIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

13 October

LORD BURY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

15 October

ALPENA, ---, Steamship, ---, USA, Lake Michigan

22 October

GIAMBATISTA PRIMO, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

22 November

BRIDE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

24 November

UNCLE JOSEPH, ---, ---, ---, Italy, La Spezia

30 November

TRUMBULL, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

31 December

BRAZILIAN, ---, ---, ---, England, Liverpool

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1880 or 1881

26 April
DOTEREL, ---, Warship – sloop, ---, Chile, Punta Arenas

1881

CHAS. H. SOUTHARD, ---, Ship, 1099, Missing
SHIRLEY, #115749, Bark, 785, Missing

2 January
LUPATIA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR, Tillamook Rock

8 January
CITY OF LIMERICK, ---, ---, ---, ---

10 January
HENRY WARNER, ---, Bark, ---, ---

22 January
TITANIA, ---, ---, ---, ---

25 January
EDMUND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 January
ALFRED KEEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 February
BOHEMIAN, ---, Steam, ---, Ireland, Cork, off of

8 February
EMILY STEVENS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit

10 February
JOANNA H. CANN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

3 March
DRUMDUFF, ---, ---, ---, At sea

26 March
LIGHT OF THE EAST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 April
ALICE T. BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 April
BELEIZE, ---, ---, ---, At sea

29 April
TARARUA, ---, Steam, ---, New Zealand, South Island

21 May
FREEDA A. WILLEY, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 May
VICTORIA, ---, ---, ---, Thames River

29 May
MACEDONIA, ---, ---, ---, Mull of Kintyre

June
JEANETTE, ---, Steam, ---, Arctic Ocean

5 August
JOHN T. MANSON, ---, Schooner, 387, USA, RI, Block Island, Black Rock

30 August
7TEUTON, ---, ---, ---, South Africa, Cape of Good Hope

14 September
CITY OF AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 September (or 4 October)
CLARA J. ADAMS, ---, Brig, 407, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars, east end of

16 October
FERN GLEN, ---, ---, 818, USA, OR, Clatsop Split

13 November
CITY OF LONDON, ---, ---, ---, At sea

30 November
ANNA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
CANADA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
1 December
HURWORTH, ---, ---, ---, At sea
3 December
BATH CITY, ---, ---, ---, At sea
10 December
J. A. HATFIELD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
30 December
PALMA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS

1881 or 1882

21 February
DAUNTLESS, ---, Sloop, ---, USA, VA, Chincoteague Island, Fox Shoal

1882

R. C. THOMAS, ---, Schooner, ---, Missing
S. D. HART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
THOMAS D. HARRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 January
DART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
S. V. W. SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 January
A. F. AMES, #1226, Schooner, 280, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 January
HARVEST HOME, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
31 January
LOUISE D. RATHBUN, ---, Schooner, 302, USA, MA, Scituate
4 February >
BAHAMA, ---, Steam, ---, Atlantic Ocean
8 February
LADY FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 February
JAPAN, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
1 March
WILLIAMS, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
1 April
DOURO, ---, Liner, ---, Spain, Cape Finisterre
16 April
CABOT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 May
MANITOULIN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Great Lakes, Georgian Bay
4 July
YORKSHIRE, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SCIOTO, ---, ---, ---, USA, Ohio River
7 July
ADDER, ---, Warship - monitor-ram, ---, North Sea
12 August
BALGOLEY, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
23 August
ARMENIAN, ---, Steam, ---, Baltic Sea
12 September
MARY SHIELDS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 September
ASIA, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, ON
October
HARDER, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, ---
15 October
MANHATTAN, ---, Barge, 978, USA, RI, Watch Hill
2 November
CORA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

12 November
FAWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 November
COMMODORE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
DAISY, ---, Brig, ---, ---
DUNDERBIRD, ---, Barge, ---, ---
EDWIN WEBSTER, ---, Tug, ---, ---
FANNIE MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FRED ARCHER, ---, Brig, ---, ---
IDA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
OSPRAY, ---, Barge, ---, ---
SANDFORD, ---, Tug, ---, ---
WILLIAM H. ARCHER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ZEBENEN, ---, Brig, ---, ---

21 November
WEARMOUTH, ---, Steam, ---, ---

3 December
OLIVER AMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PALLAS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 December
ENOCH ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 December
BOSTON, ---, Schooner (3), ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

1883

WILLIAM GARRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CIMBRIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
DONAU, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MARIPOSA, ---, Brig, ---, ---
MARY LIZZIE, ---, Bark, ---, ---

3 January
STRAITS OF DOVER, ---, ---, ---, ---

7 January
ALBERT DAILEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Smith Island
CITY OF BRUSSELS. ---, ---, ---, England, Mersey River, at mouth

8 January
KIRBY HALL, ---, Steam, ---, ---

10 January
FREDERICKE, ---, Bark, 434, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans

16 January
PRIDE OF THE OCEAN, ---, Ship, ---, ---

18 January
JOSEPHINE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

19 January
CAMBRIA, ---, Liner, ---, North Sea

29 January
BLACK WATCH, ---, Steam, ---, ---

1 February
KENMURE CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, Bay of Biscay

5 February
NOTTING HILL, ---, ---, ---, ---

7 February
ENDYMION, ---, Steam, ---, ---
KENMURE CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SCHIEDAM, ---, Steam, ---, ---

9 February
GEM, ---, Steam, ---, ---

15 February
GLAMORGAN, ---, ---, ---, At sea

23 February
GLOUCESTER CITY, ---, ---, ---, ---

27 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
FIGOGNA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Little Island Station, 10 miles off of
28 February
PROVIDENCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 March
NAVARRE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
17 March
DUNSTAFFNAGE, ---, ---, ---, Scotland, Aberdeen
31 March
TYLER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
12 April
WYLLEY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
26 April
ALICE SCOTT, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
ALPIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CALVERT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
3 May
GRAPPLES, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Vancouver Island
11 May
T. S. MCLELLAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 June
ALBERT H. CROSS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
28 June
MARTHA A. BERRY, ---, Brig, 335, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy
3 July
DAPHNE, ---, Steam, ---, Clyde
3 July >
LUDWIG, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean
August
BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
31 August
ANNIE G., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANTIERE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CARRIE E. LEAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FLORENCE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
KITE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SHATTUCK, ---, Steam, ---, ---
VICTORIA, ---, Brig, ---, ---
WACHUSETTS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
2 September
ABBIE A. GROUT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADA K. DAMON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELLEN SWIFT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN A. MATHERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LOTTIE BELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARQUE OF LORNE, ---, Bark, ---, ---
MAUD WETHERALL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
3 September
REPORTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
YOXFORD, ---, Steam, ---, ---
4 September
ADDIE WINTHROP, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ALBION, ---, Brig, ---, ---
ALICANTE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
BRITANNIA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
ELSIE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HAROLD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. W. RUSSELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MEDIANE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
W. E. MCDONALD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WELCOME, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
6 September
AUGUSTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CANIMA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
GABRIEL, ---, Brig, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HORTENSE, ---, Bark, ---, ---
KERMALO, ---, Bark, ---, ---
LAMPORT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LIZZIE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARIE EMILE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RELIEF, ---, Steam, ---, ---
THISTLE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADDISON CENTRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 September

BRANTFORD CITY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
HATTIE E., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HERCULES, ---, Steam, ---, ---
IOTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JULIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MABEL HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NEVADA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILL-O-WISP, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

8 September

CABOT, ---, Steam, ---, ---

9 September

ANNIE DALL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BELLE WALBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
IDA KEITH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. W. PERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JAPAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LARINDA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NAUTILUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OCEAN PRIDE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
OPAL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
OSTRICH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PESANDEE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
R. WINSLOW, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SARDINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM RAYNOR, ---, Barge, ---, ---

11 September

BOSTON MARINE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
LUDWIG, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MAGGIE GLEN, ---, Brig, ---, ---
MARY ELLEN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
TOWER HILL, ---, Steam, ---, ---

26 September

CAIRNSMORE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

28 September

CORA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
HATTIE M. BETTS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
J. S. ROBINSON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NANCE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

29 September

COLORADO, ---, Steam, ---, ---

7 October

J. C. COUSINS, ---, Schooner (2) – pilot, ---, USA, OR, Clatsop Spit

9 October

EDYE, ---, Tug, ---, ---

14 October

LETTIE LINWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 October

ALASKA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CLWYD, ---, Bark, ---, ---
FLORENCE E. TOWER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HELEN M. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JAMES BLISS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MATTERHORN, ---, Ship, ---, ---
WILLIAM H. ROURKE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

30 October

ALBERT DAILEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
ST. FRANCIS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
31 October
JANE HUNTER, ---, Bark, ---, ---
2 November
MARY RILEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 November
KORET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 November
MARY LORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
REGINA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WELLINGTON, ---, Tug, ---, ---
14 November
ANNIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ARAB, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELIZABETH JONES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FRANCIS SMITH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MANISTREE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lake Superior
PROTECTION, ---, Tug, ---, ---
15 November
DRIVER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
19 November
CHARITY L., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PLOVMANDIN, ---, Bark, ---, ---
20 November
GUADELOUPE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
26 November
EFFORT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 November
AMAZON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
E. M. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELIZA ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
6 December
HATTIE CHESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN MCDONUGH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MAUD F. LEIGHTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RUTH GROVES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SULTANA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
20 December
JOHANN KEPLER, ---, Bark, ---, ---
NORTH AMERICA, ---, Tug, ---, ---
NORTON STOVER, ---, Bark, ---, ---

1884

DEXTER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
5 January
MARY STEEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 January
LEWIS A. ROMMELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA
18 January
ARTHUR C. WADE, ---, Bark, ---, ---
CITY OF COLUMBUS, ---, Steam paddle, 2200, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, Devil's Bridge
CROSS RIP, ---, Lightship, ---, ---
GATE CITY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SAMUEL DEXTER, ---, Cutter, ---, ---
19 January
NELLIE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
STORM KING, ---, Tug, ---, ---
21 January
CONFIDENCE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
KNUTSFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NELLIE F. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PANTHER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
TRAVERSE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
DALLAS, ---, Steam, ---, ---

22 January

ALHAMBRA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ANNIE CURRIER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CARROLL, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MONOHANSETT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NEPTUNE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SEA BREEZE, ---, Brig, ---, ---

26 January

ALBERT C. PAIGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills LSS

7 February

AEOLUS, ---, Bark, ---, ---
BRECHIN CASTLE, ---, Ship, ---, ---
HATTIE M. CROWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
S. C. NOYES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 February

MERRIWA, ---, Brig, 333, USA, MA, Nantucket, 1½ miles N Coskata LSS

24 February

MERELING, ---, Steam, ---, ---

29 February

WILLIAM E. HERRICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 March

AUGUSTA, ---, Brig, 355, USA, RI, Block Island, 1/8 mile NNW Block Island LSS

30 March

WILLIAM H. MAILLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

31 March

W. D. CARGILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 April

DANIEL STEINMAN, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax, Sambro Head
ROBERT B. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VIKING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 April

MARY EVA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
STATE OF FLORIDA, ---, ---, ---, Ireland

3 May

ROMANO, ---, ---, ---, At sea

6 May

SENORINE, ---, Brig, ---, Canada, NF

15 May

ILLYRIAN, ---, ---, ---, Ireland, South Coast

July

AMSTERDAM, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

21 July

GIJON, ---, Steam, ---, Cape Villano

22 July

GIGON & LEXHAM, ---, ---, ---, Spain, Cape Finisterre

16 September

TILLIE VANDERHERCHEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 September

WASP, ---, Warship – gunboat, ---, Irish coast

4 October

SARAH SHUBERT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Little Machipongo Inlet

18 October

COMMANDER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GUARD, ---, Schooner, 797, USA, RI, Watch Hill Race

21 October

CALVIN P. HARRIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 December

CARRIE M. RICHARDSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PANCHITA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 December

A. S. H., ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

21 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

A. O. CROSS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BELLE, Brig, ---
CITY OF FITCHBURG, ---, Steam, ---, ---
AVID CLARKSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HEXHAM, ---, Steam, ---, ---
OLIVET, ---, Steam, ---, ---
T. A. SCOTT, JR., ---, Tug, ---, ---

22 December

EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks
WARREN SAWYER, ---, Schooner, 380, USA, MA, Nantucket, Miscomet Rip

24 December

CONISTON, ---, ---, ---, ---

26 or 27 December

LENA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

31 December

BELLINI, ---, Steam, ---, ---
I. F. CHAPMAN, ---, Ship, ---, ---
JOHN A. GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOSEPH, ---, Brig, ---, ---

1885

B. D. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GRECIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
J. W. CAMPBELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TANTAMOUNT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 January

ADMIRAL MOORSOM, ---, Steam, ---, Irish Sea

20 January

FERNWOOD, ---, ---, ---, ---

24 January

PRESTON, ---, ---, ---, ---

25 January

BENWELL TOWER, ---, ---, ---, At sea

15 February

HUMBER, ---, ---, ---, Missing

10 March

BERTHA J. FELLOWS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 March

EDDIE PIERCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 March

A. M. BAILEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, eastern shore

29 March

FRENCH VAN GILDER, ---, Schooner, 251, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Tuckernuck Shoal, E end of

4 April

MARY DOANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 May

CORA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

14 June

LAKE MANITOBA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Miquelan Island

17 June

EVA C. YATES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 July

EMMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 July

ABBIE C. STUBBS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 July

FRANKLIN WOODRUFF, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PEARL NELSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

18 August

PANTAMOUNT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 August

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
ARTHUR CLIFFORD, ---, Steam, ---, ---
2 September
HANOVERIAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF
3 September
CHARLES A. HODGKIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
REBECCA R. NICKERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
13 September
FRANCISCA, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 October
ANNIE E. KRANZ, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
7 November
ALGOMA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, Lake Superior
21 November
IBERIAN, ---, ---, ---, Ireland, South Coast
28 November
MOSES WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, 488, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoal
6 December
RAYMOND T. MAULL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 December
PERSEVERANCE, ---, Barge, 673, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SARAH GODFREY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 December
LOUISA SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
23 December
HELICON, ---, Barge, ---, ---
LUTHER C. WADE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
25 December
JOHN S. CASE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PERSIAN MONARCH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WILLIE DEWOLF, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
26 December
F. W. VOSBURG, ---, Tug, ---, ---
WEST JERSEY, ---, Ferry, ---, ---
28 December
A. T. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BREEZE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDWARD COOPER, ---, Pilot boat, ---, ---
FURY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GILLERT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ISLAND, ---, Steam, ---, ---
IVANHOE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LEVI WOODBURY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MINNIE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NEOPHONSET, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SEA FLOWER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
29 December
CLEOPATRA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELLEN RIZPAH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FLORENCE CRISTINIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LORD GOUGH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ORPHAN BOY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1886

ANITA OWEN, ---, Brig, ---, ---
GREAT BRITAIN, ---, Steam, ---, Falkland Islands
JULIET, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ORINOCO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SAM LITTLE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
VAN DYKE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
8 January
BRITTANIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LEVANTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 January

ANNIE J. PARDEE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
C. C. LANE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CITY OF CHICAGO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CYNTHIA, ---, Tug, ---, ---
ELEANOR F. PRECK, ---, Steam, ---, ---
EOLUS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
H. D. BREWSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ISAAC CARLTON, ---, Schooner, 455, USA, MA, Scituate
ISABEL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOEL COOK, ---, Schooner, 393, USA, MA, Scituate
JOHN W. BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LENA R. KAPLAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LOOKOUT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NIMBLE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OSCAR CARTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PETER COOPER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RESOLUTE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
REUBEN S. HUNT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SOW & PIG, ---, Lightship, ---, ---
UNDAUNTED, ---, Ship, ---, ---
WILLESDEN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WILLIAM TICE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

10 January

A. L. WEEKS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADA R. TERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
AID, ---, Lighter, ---, ---
AKELEY, ---, Steam barge, ---, ---
ALEXANDER HAMILTON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ALICE M. GOULD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
AMBROSE H. KNIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
AMELIA HEARN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ARIZONA, Schooner, ---
B. L. EATON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BENJAMIN FABENS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BERKS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
BILLOW, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BLANCHE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
BRISTOL, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CARRIE W., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHARLES H. BOYNTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
COLLECTOR, ---, ---, ---, ---
CORNELIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELSIE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
EMMA S. OSIER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ETTA A. HENSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FOREST CITY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
FRANCIS E. HALLOCK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FREDDIE D., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GRACE WEBSTER, Schooner, ---, ---
HAMILTON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
HAROLD C. BEECHER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HARRY PRESCOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HESPER #5, ---, Pilot boat, ---, ---
IBIS, ---, Bark, ---, ---
IVANHOE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
KATAHDIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LAVINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LEONA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LOIS V. CHAPLES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LORING B. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LUCY B. WARREN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LUCY GRAHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LUELLA A. SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MAGGIE G. HART, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARKEE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
MARY G. FARR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MATTIE D., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MINNIE W. GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MYRTLE PARDY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NAUSET, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Ship, ---, ---
OAKWOODS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
POLLY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RATTLER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RAVEN, ---, Brig, ---, ---
T. B. WITHERSPOON, ---, Schooner, 364, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Mioxes Pond
U. S. DISPATCH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WESLEY A. GOVE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
WILLIAM COBB, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM SPRAGUE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WYOMING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

11 January

ALBERT GALLATIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ALLEN GREENE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHARLES PIERSON, ---, Tug, ---, ---
CHESTINA REDMAN, ---, Bark, ---, ---
CONGRESS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CRISSIE WRIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EFFIE J. SIMMONS, ---, Tug, ---, ---
FRYING PAN, ---, Lightship, ---, ---
GALLATIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
GENERAL GORDON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GEORGE NEVINGER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HYLTON CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
J. H. HALLIDAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. W. GASKELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN H. KRANZ, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LEPANTO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LINN O'DEE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LIZZIE BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MILLIE TRIM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PROTECTOR, ---, Steam, ---, ---
RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
S. F. KIREVER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SACRAMENTO, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
THERESA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WHITE FOAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM H. FORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

18 January

LEXINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

31 January

SOPHIE KRANZ, ---, Schooner, 622, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars

3 February

MARY A. KILLEN, ---, Schooner, 435, USA, MA, New Inlet, Entrance of

9 February

W. R. CARTER, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, MS, Vicksburg

1 March

MISSOURI, ---, ---, ---, Welch coast

2 March

LEONA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

9 March

HANNAH E. SHUBERT, ---, Schooner, 398, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars

14 March

BOTHNIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ETURIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
FANNIE A. GORHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FULDA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GALLIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NOTRE DAME, ---, Bark, ---, ---
OREGON, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, LI, Moriches
SCYTHIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

15 March

ADRIATIC, ---, Steam, ---, ---
PRETORIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SAMUEL H. CRAWFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SURPRISE, ---, Bark, ---, ---

22 March

EMILY T. SHELDON, ---, Brig, 425, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars

1 April

PRESCOTT HAZELTINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 April

MAY QUEEN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

30 May

LY-EC-MOO, ---, ---, ---, Australia

30 June

LAKE CHAMPLAIN, ---, ---, ---, Antrim

5 July

HENRY LIPPITT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 August

FERNTOWER, ---, Steam, ---, Vietnam, Saigon

29 August

MARION DRAPER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 September

OLINDA, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

22 September

STATE OF INDIANA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

28 September

SUFFOLK, ---, ---, ---, England, Lizard

16 October

SILAS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

26 October

D. & E. KELLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDWARD E. WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MOLLIE ADAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

30 October

HATTIE V. KELSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 November

A. N. CLARK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANNE D., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BLOOMER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELECTRIC LIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EUREKA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GARIBALDI, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GEORGE L. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HENRIETTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HYPERION, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
I. H. HIGGINS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOE HOOKER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN F. WONSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOSEPH STORY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LIZZIE H. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MABEL DILLOWAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARY E. MCDONALD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MONITOR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NAPOLEON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ONWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RACER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SETH STOCKBRIDGE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
TORONTO, ---, Barge, 433, USA, RI, Watch Hill LSS
VIRGINIA DARE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

26 November

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
OLIVER DYER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
2 December
H. C. SIBLEY, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 December
SYLVI, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 December
HARVEY MILLS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
15 December
EMILY J. WHITE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
17 December
ATLANTIC, ---, Whaler, ---, ---
MARY & HELEN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
23 December
VILLE DE VICTORIA, ---, Liner, ---, ---
30 December
RICHARD K. FOX, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1887

ABBY WASSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HAPPY HOME, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PHANTOM, ---, Pilot boat, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island
ROMAN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
8 January
ELIZABETH, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA, Little Island
12 January
CARRIE W., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 January
CELTIC MONARCH, ---, ---, ---, Ireland
16 January
PARALLEL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
17 January
JOE CARLTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
20 January
ADA MELMORE, ---, ---, ---, Brazil
KAPUNDA, ---, ---, ---, Brazil
21 January
MAGGIE DALLING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
22 January
CRANBROOK, ---, Steam, ---, ---
23 January
LIZZIE MAJOR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
24 January
LOTTIE WELLS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
METTUNO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
PRUSSIAN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
24 to 25 January
THORN HILL, ---, Steam, ---, ---
27 January
CARTHAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MANHATTAN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
R. M. JOHNSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
28 January
C. GRAHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
17 February
ARGUS, ---, Tug, ---, ---
CARRIE PURINTON, ---, Brig, ---, ---
MARY BRADFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
19 February
LEMUEL HALL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
20 February
HARRY A. BARRY, ---, Schooner, 469, USA, RI, Point Judith, Point Judith LSS, South of
21 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

INDIAN, ---, Steam, ---, ---

24 February

ELECTA BAILEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

24 February

GEORGE OF WINSOR, ---, Bark, ---, ---
MAUD WEBSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SIRIUS, ---, Steam, ---, ---

7 March

EL DORADO, ---, Bark, ---, ---
ELBE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

8 March

RHEIN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, VA, Hog Island

15 March

CHROMO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
J. H. EELLS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 March

OLIVER AMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 March

MARCUS A. DAVIS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SCOTS BAY, ---, Bark, ---, ---

4 April

CORA ETTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket

5 April

ALPINE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANNA LOUISA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ARANA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CONDUCTOR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FRANK L., ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ISAAC BURPEE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LUGANO, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MAGGIE J. CHADWICK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
REBECCA A. TAULANE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SILVER HEELS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 April

CARMONA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CHAMPION, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FANNY DUTARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ISAAC CARLETON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LEADER, ---, Tug, ---, ---
MEXICO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MURIEL, ---, Bark, ---, ---
SALERNO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ST. VINCENT, ---, Bark, ---, ---
SUSAN, ---, Barge, ---, ---
WILLIAM H. CLARK, ---, Tug, ---, ---

8 April

TOOKOLITA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 April

TYEE, ---, Tug, ---, ---

14 April

VICTORIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

15 April

EMMA A. HIGGINS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

13 May

HATTIE B. WEST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 May

ALEXANDRIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 June

ACHILLES, ---, Steam screw, 764, USA, RI, Block Island

9 June

WERGELAND, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 June

GEORGIETTA, ---, Bark, 459, USA, RI, Block Island

3 July

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

R. A. ALLEN, ---, Bark, 576, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal

6 July

ZULMA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 July

MYSTERY, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Long Island, Jamaica Bay

15 July

CYRUS CHAMBERLAIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 August

JEANNIE A. CHENEY, ---, Schooner, 301, USA, RI, Watch Hill, Spindle Reef

12 August

CITY OF MONTREAL, ---, ---, ---, At sea

31 August

H. B. HUSSEY, ---, Barge, 545, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal

9 September

ATLANTIC, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHESTER R. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MABEL KENNISON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NELLIE WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

10 September >

WASP, ---, Warship – gunboat, At sea

13 September

CORDELIA, ---, Brig, ---, ---
GEORGE HAROLD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ST. PIERRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

15 September

STARRY FLAG, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 September

BRAVO, ---, Bark, ---, ---
CARRIE CLARK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

24 September

NAPOLEON, ---, Bark, ---, ---

27 September

JOSEPH G. STOVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 September

AGATE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARY G. CURREN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

October

VESUVIUS, ---, Bark, ---, Atlantic Ocean

3 October

ANNIE KEMP, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDITH MCINTYRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ETHEL SWIFT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GRACE LITTLETON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LIZZIE COLBY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LIZZIE MATHESON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NELLIE SWIFT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

4 October

CALFORNIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CITY OF GREEN BAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HANNAH SULLIVAN, ---, Tug, ---, ---
HAVANA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

5 October

COMMODORE PERRY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
J. L. KILFAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
REUBEN DOWD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RIBERIA, ---, Brig, ---, ---

10 October

FAIR DEALER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HAPSBURG, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WASP, ---, Gunboat, ---, ---

13 October

GEORGE W. LORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LILLIAN BAXTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
THOMAS L. TARR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 October

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CHEIROT, ---, Steam, ---, ---
PLANTEUR, ---, Bark, ---, ---
REGULATOR, ---, Steam, ---, ---
UPUPA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

21 October

ALLEGHANY, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 or 31 October

MANANTICO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

22 October

NEW BRUNSWICK, ---, Bark, ---, ---
SAALE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

23 October

ALICE H. BELDEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 October

ALVA BRADLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CAMPANA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
JURA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PLYMOUTH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
POLYNESIA, ---, Steam barge, ---, ---
REINDEER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SHERMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ST. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

26 October

C. C. CRANMER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ODIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
S. E. CANNON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

28 October

CANOPAS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MURRAY VICTOIRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SPEEDY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

29 October

VERNON, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Michigan

30 October

CHAMPLAIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
GOLDEN WEST, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOSEPH PAIGE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LAWRENCE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LELAND, ---, Barge, ---, ---
SUPERIOR, ---, Steam, ---, ---
WILLIAM HOME, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1 November

ALABAMA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
ELIAS MOORE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM E. BARNES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 November

BELLE OF DEVON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDITH B. EVEREN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM H. BAINES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WYANOKE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

4 November

HENRY CHAPEL, ---, Tug, ---, ---
JOHN E. SANFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

5 November

CITY OF NEW YORK, ---, Steam, ---, ---

10 November

MAGGIE J. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 701, USA, RI, Narragansett, N of Little Neck, Bass Rocks

11 November

AUGUSTA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
JOHN LINSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
UNION, ---, Bark, ---, ---

15 November

WAH YEUNG, ---, Steam, ---, Hong Kong

17 November

ARIZONA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

18 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

C. B. MANNING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHARGER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHARLES P. THOMPSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
E. W. MERCHANT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JAMESTOWN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LIGHTWING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MONMOUTH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
OCEAN KING, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PHIL. SHERIDAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
RICHARD K. FOX, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

19 November

W. A. SCHOTTEN, ---, ---, ---, English Channel

20 November

EBRO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ROSA MARY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
TELEPHONE, ---, Steam, sidewheel, ---, USA, OR, Astoria

21 November

JANE WHITE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LAURA BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
TELEPHONE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

29 November

A. & M. MORRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1 December

HELEN MAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 December

EDITH LINWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

12 December

ALFRED WATTS, ---, Ship, ---, ---

14 December

PEREGRINE WHITE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

18 December

ADA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
APSONI, ---, Steam, ---, ---
CITY OF SAVANNAH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
DREW, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ELEONORA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
FRANK LAMBERT, ---, Bark, ---, ---
J. R. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOHN L. HASBROUCK, ---, Bark, ---, ---
JOSEPHINE, ---, Bark, ---, ---
ROBENA, ---, Barge, ---, ---
UTICA, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
WINTHROP, ---, Steam, ---, ---

22 December

LUCY JONES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

23 December

CELINI, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CHARLES E. SCHMIDT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MATTIE W. ATWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NEWCASTLE CITY, ---, ---, ---, At sea

25 December

GENERAL SIEGEL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
H. F. MORSE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
JENNIE WALKER, ---, Schooner, ---
LILLIAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MIRANDA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ENTERPRISE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

27 December

A. J. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADELIA HARTWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BREEZE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
C. M. WINCH, ---, Tug, ---, ---
CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EMPIRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GAZELLE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JENNIE PRESTON, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
MARY G. COLLINS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SABRA E. KILLAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SILVER DART, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
UNION, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
W. C. MOSELY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

31 December

MARY A. DRURY, ---, Schooner, 477, USA, RI, Point Judith

1888

ALFRED D. SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
FLEETWING, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
G. F. HATHAWAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
QUODDY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January

WILLIAM H. JORDAN, ---, Schooner, 498, USA, RI, Block Island

3 January

W. E. STONE, ---, Brig, ---, ---

5 January

WARREN J. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 January

NANTUCKET SOUTH, ---, Lightship, ---, ---
NEWCASTLE CITY, ---, Steam, ---, ---
VERBENA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

9 January

JOSEPH F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARY K. CAMPBELL, ---, Bark, ---, ---
RIO DE JANEIRO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
VORTIGREN, ---, Steam, ---, ---

11 January

VIOLA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

12 January

ADDISON CENTRE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

18 January

SYLVESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 January

ANNIE H. MASON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

28 January

GLEANER, ---, Steam---, USA, OR, Tongue Point

February

UNITED STATES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1 February

WILLIAM RICHARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

2 February

BOHEMIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ETTA GOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HARRY LEWIS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PIONEER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
RESTLESS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

3 February

FRED P. FRYE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HARRY C. FRENCH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LAURELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MAGNOLIA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MINNESOTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MYSTERY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PORTER S. ROBERTS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 February

ABERCORN, ---, Bark, ---, ---
CITY OF TRURO, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ST. OLAVES, ---, Bark, ---, ---
WILLIAM MCKAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

8 February
ARABELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LALIA, ---, Bark, ---, ---

10 February
NEVADA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

11 February
AGNES R. BACON, ---, Schooner, 396, USA, MA, Marshfield, Brant Rock
PANOPE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

14 February
A. J. BENTLY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADDIE E. SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANNE ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GRACIE YOUNG, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HELEN MONTAGNE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

17 February
E. H. WEAVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 February
CIENFUEGOS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ELVA E. PETTINGILL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

25 February
NELLIE BOWERS, ---, Schooner, USA, ME, Richmond Island

27 February
JULIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

3 March
JOHN WELSH, Jr., ---, Brig, 316, USA, RI, Point Judith

13 March
LUIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

15 March
EAGLE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ED ROBERTS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SAMUEL CLARK, ---, Steam, ---, ---

17 March
ALLEN BIRD, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
EASTERN LIGHT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOSEPH ALLEN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MOLLY, ---, Pungy, ---, ---
OCEAN BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

23 March
ANNA E. J. MORSE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELLA, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 March
CANON BURY, ---, Steam screw, 1676, USA, MA, Nantucket, Old Man Shoal

29 March
LANDSEER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 April
JAMES A. GARFIELD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
P. S. LINDSAY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PLYMOUTH ROCK, ---, Schooner, 1382, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RIVAL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 April
HENRY H. OLDS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

16 April
BIELA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
VENA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

19 April
LEONESSA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 April
MARIA, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
WILLIAMINE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 May
SULTANA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

10 May
CARRIE C., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 May
ALICE MONTGOMERY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GUY C. GOSS, ---, Bark, ---, ---
W. L. WHITE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

20 May

BELLE A. NAUSS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 June

REBECCA J. MOULTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 June

GLEAM, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
JOPPA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
SUE, ---, Steam, ---, ---

25 June

CHATTANOOGA, ---, Bark, 527, USA, MA, Scituate, 4 miles S Fourth Cliff LSS

12 July

F. H. ODIORNE, ---, Schooner, 323, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy, 3¼ miles SW Monomoy LSS
NELLIE M. ROGERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 August

GEISER, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

4 September

FLORA DELMAR, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

8 September

A. D. STORY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANNIE M. JORDAN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HENRY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LANDSEER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

9 September

ETHEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 September

ITALIAN, ---, ---, ---, Canary Islands
LA FRANCE, ---, ---, ---, Canary Islands

14 September

SUD AMERICA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

26 September

ABBIE P. CRAMMER, ---, Schooner, 305, USA, MA, 1¾ miles WSW Davis Neck LSS
ANNIE E. KETCHUM, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
H. A. DEWITT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 September

CHATHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HATTIE L. CURTIS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ISLAND BELLE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIE ERDIX, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

8 October

BELGIC, ---, Steam, ---, ---

10 October

NELLIE E. RUMBALL, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RABBONI, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 October

LIZZIE BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 October

MAKAH, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, OR, Tillamook Head

29 October

E. H. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1 November

ARDENEAPLE, ---, Ship, ---, ---
CREEDMORE, ---, Ship, ---, ---
EARL WEMYSS, ---, Ship, ---, ---
KONG ALF, ---, Steam, ---, ---

11 November

CALVIN H. COLT #13, ---, Pilot boat, ---, ---
IBERIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
LA NORMANDIE, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NASMYTH, ---, Steam, ---, ---
UMBRIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

12 November

ALASKA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
ISAAC PATCH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PARNET, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PETER D. SMITH, ---, ---, ---
WILLIAM PARSONS, 2ND, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

18 November

AMERICAN LLOYDS, ---, Barge, 461, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 November

ALLA, ---, Brig, ---, ---
ANDREW J. YORK, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
CHILLION, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JAMES & ELLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
L. A. BELKNAP, ---, Tug, ---, ---
MEDORA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
POLLOCK RIP, ---, Lightship, ---, ---

26 November

A. H. BROOKS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ADDIE S. EMERY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ALICE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
ALLENTOWN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
AMAZON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ANG NICKERSON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
AVELON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
BERTHA F. WALKER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
C. L. BELKNAP, ---, Tug, ---, ---
CHARLEY WOOLSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
COX & GREEN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
EDWARD NORTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GAMET, ---, Brig, ---, ---
GEORGIANNA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GERTRUDE ABBOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GLAUCUS, ---, Steam, ---, ---
GRACIE, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
GRACIE BENSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
H. C. HIGGINSON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HAROLD, Tug, ---, ---
I. J. MERRIT, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. & J. LOCKE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JANE AINSLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JOSEPH MANTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
JULIA COSTA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MARS, ---, Tug, ---, ---
MARY WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MATTIE E. EATON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MINNIE PAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MYRTLE, ---, Brig, ---, ---
NORMA, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
OAKLAND, ---, Bark, ---, ---
PAULINE, ---, Catboat, ---, ---
PILGRIM, ---, Steam, ---, ---
RELIEF, ---, Tug, ---, ---
RICHARD DORITY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SASANOA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
STANDARD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
STELLA LEE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SUNBEAM, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
SUSAN R. STONE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
TIDAL WAVE, ---, Yacht, ---, ---
UNIQUE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
VIGILANT, ---, Steam, ---, ---

27 November

ALLENTOWN, ---, Collier, ---, ---

28 November

ASH, ---, Lighter, ---, ---
ASPATOGAN, ---, Bark, ---, ---
BEDFORD, ---, Steam, ---, ---
BORDERER, ---, Steam, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

DALLAS HILL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELM, ---, Lighter, ---, ---
FOSTER, ---, Lighter, ---, ---
JOHN SMART, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
LONGFELLOW, ---, Steam, ---, ---
M. & A. MORRISON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
MARY FINK, ---, Brig, ---, ---
MERMOIN, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NICKERSON, ---, Steam, ---, ---
PERCY, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SOPHIA BERVIS, ---, Bark, ---, ---

29 November

CLARA E. COULTON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
HILDA, ---, Bark, ---, ---
NELLIE PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
PANAMA, ---, Steam, ---, ---
VIOLA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

3 December

DIADEM, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
J. L. COTTER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

7 December

HAVEMEYER, ---, Fireboat, ---, ---
MARYLAND, ---, Steam, ---, ---

24 December

KATE ADAMS, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River
LIEF ERICKSON, ---, Steam, ---, ---

25 December

LANIE COBB, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 December

MARY ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

30 December

SAM H. WALKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1889

A. HAMMOND, #238, Schooner, 153, At sea
D. CHAPIN, ---, Bark, ---, ---
FAERDER, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
GEORGE APPOLD, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
LUIS G. RABEL, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
SARAH L. SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
THOMAS W. HOLDER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 January

ALICE ARCHER, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
NANNIE T. BELL, ---, Bark, ---, ---
WEST INDIAN, ---, Steam, ---, ---

19 January

WILLIAM L. BURROUGHS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 January

H. F. MORSE, ---, Tug, ---, ---
HANDKERCHIEF, ---, Lightship, ---, ---
JOHN BUNYAN, ---, Barge, ---, ---
JOSEPHINE, ---, Barge, ---, ---
JOSHUA LOVETT, ---, Tug, ---, ---
KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Tug, ---, ---
KODIAK, ---, Barge, ---, ---
NANTASKET, ---, Lifeboat, ---, ---
ROBERT SHAW, ---, Lifeboat, ---, ---

27 January

ANTOINETTE, ---, Steam paddle, 1118, USA, MA, Nantucket

2 February

LADY OF THE OCEAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 February

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
SUSAN R. STONE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 March
WILLIAM B. WOOD---, Schooner (3), 599, ---, USA, VA, Assateague Light
5 March
JOHN H. MCMANUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
T. REMICK, ---, Brig, 367, USA, MA, Scituate
14 March
AGNES BARTLETT, ---, Brig, 400, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
16 March
ADLER, ---, Warship, ---, American Samoa
EBER, ---, Warship, ---, American Samoa
NIPSIC, ---, ---, ---, Samoan Islands
OLGA, ---, Warship, ---, American Samoa
TRENTON, ---, Warship – corvette, 3900, American Samoa
VANDALIA, ---, Warship – gunboat, ---, American Samoa
30 March
ANNIE F. COULON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 April
DANMARK, ---, ---, ---, At sea
7 April
NORTHAMPTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach
13 April
IDA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
23 April
JAMES DRINAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
30 April
GOV. JAMES Y. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
7 May
ABBIE H. HODGMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 May
ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NETTIE M. ROGERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 May
CYNTHIA, ---, ---, ---, St. Lawrence River
12 September
NELLIE V. ROKES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 September
PHINEAS W. SPRAGUE, ---, Schooner, 789, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham Bar
1 October
WINNIE LAURY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
23 October
HENRY P. SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, False Cape
27 October
QUEENSMORE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
3 November
DAVID S. SINER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
16 November
ORDOVIC, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
31 December
ERIN, ---, ---, ---, Missing

1890

ANNA ELIZA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ANNA ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ANNIE E. MOORE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ASA H. PEVERE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DAMON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NEWTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
W. H. FREDSON, ---, Schooner, 654, USA, RI, Block Island
2 January
PERSIA, ---, ---, ---, Island of Corsica
4 January <

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

DOUGLAS DEARBORN, ---, Schooner, 1024, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

12 January

POCOHONTAS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Block Island

16 February

KATE J. BARRETT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 February

DUBURG, ---, ---, ---, China Sea

1 March

QUETTA, ---, Steam, ---, Australia, Cape York

26 March

ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 April

ALBERT WOODBURY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 May

LADY OF THE LAKE, ---, Schooner, 552, USA, RI, Block Island, ½ mile N Block Island LSS

20 June

VICKSBURG, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 July

SEA WING, ---, ---, ---, USA, MN, Lake Papin

19 July

EGYPT, ---, ---, ---, At sea

27 July

GERDA, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

15 September

ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 September

ERTOGRUL, ---, Warship – frigate, ---, Sea of Japan

22 September

FRED WALTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 September

GRAMPUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

MARY O. TEEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 September

PORTUENSE, ---, Steamship, ---, ---

17 October

ASA H. PERRIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

JANE L. NEWTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 October

VISCAVA, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Barnegat

1 November

ANNIE ELIZABETH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 November

KING DOON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 November

LIZZIE YOUNG, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 November

SERPENT, ---, ---, ---, Spain

26 November

THANMORE, ---, ---, ---, ---

30 November

HATTIE I. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 December

MAUD SAMMONS, #90790, Steam, screw, 18, USA, MI, St. Helena Island

12 December

CHATTANOOGA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 December

WILLIAM EMERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 December

SHANGHAI, ---, Steam paddle, ---, China, Yangtsze River

26 December

A. H. HURLBURT, #105055, Schooner, 301, USA, RI, 2¾ mile S Narragansett LSS

BILL STOWE, ---, Schooner, 460, USA, RI, ¾ mile NE Narragansett LSS

27 December

SHANGHAI, ---, ---, ---, China Sea

30 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ROBERT BYRON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1891

26 January

SYLVESTER WHALEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

31 January

AUGUSTUS HUNT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 February

JULIA E. WHALEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 February

GEORGE S. TARBELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 February

FLORIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 February

CHARLES F. SAMPSON, ---, Schooner, 745, USA, MA, Westport, Hen & Chickens Lightship

GARDINER G. DEERING, ---, Schooner, 718, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef

22 February

IOWA, ---, ---, ---, ---

March

WYER G. SARGENT, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

13 March

GALENA, ---, Warship, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, Peaked Rocks, Salvaged

15 March

TRIANA, ---, Steam screw, 306, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, ¼ mile WSW Cuttyhunk LSS

24 March

STRATHAIRLY, ---, ---, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks

27 March

DICTATOR, ---, Bark, ---, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

16 April

ST. CATHARIS, ---, ---, ---, Pacific Ocean, Carolina Island

17 April

UTOPIA, ---, Steam, ---, Gibraltar

22 April

BLANCO ENCALADA, ---, ---, ---, Caldera Bay

18 July

CIRCE, ---, ---, ---, Anticosti

8 September

E. A. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 September

TAORMINA, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea

12 September

ALICE J. CRABTREE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 October

M. M. MERRIAM, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

23 October

EDITH T. GANDY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 November

ALICE RAYMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 November

ENTERPRISE, ---, Steam, ---, Andaman Islands

STRATHBLANE, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Ocean Park

20 November

ABBIE H. HUDGMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 December

JOHN P. KELSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 December

EMMA J. SMALLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 December

ABYSSINIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

28 December

JUNO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1892

CHARLES HOUGHTON, ---, Steam, ---, USA, ME, Calais, at dock
EBEN FISHER, ---, Schooner, 300, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
ETHEL EMERSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 January
NAMCHOW, ---, Steam, ---, China, Cupchi Point

13 January
NAMCHEV, ---, ---, ---, China Sea

15 January
BESSIE H. ROSE, ---, Schooner, ---, Bahama Banks

31 January
EIDER, ---, ---, ---, England, Isle of Wight

26 February
CRICKET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 March
GEORGE M. ADAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 April
HARRY STEWART, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 May
HENRY, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

21 May
SOLIMOES, ---, Warship – ironclad, ---, Uruguay, Cape Polonino

22 May
---, ---, Brazilian warship, ---, La Platte River

1 July
CITY OF CHICAGO, ---, ---, ---, Ireland, south coast

10 July
MAGGIE J. CHADWICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 July
ALVA, ---, Steam Yacht, 1151, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip

5 September
GEORGE B. MARKLE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 September
LITTLE JENNIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 October
BOKHARA, ---, Liner, ---, Formosa, Pescadores Islands

14 October
FRANK LEAMING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 October
VIOLA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 October
ROUMANIA, ---, Steam, ---, Portugal, off of

November
GEORGE S. TARBELL, ---, Schooner, 525, USA, RI, ½ mile SE Browns Ledge

16 November
SOO LOO, ---, Schooner barge, 963, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
STORM KING, ---, Schooner Barge, 1262, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip

20 November
KATE HARDING, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 November
EVA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

December
BRIDGET ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
KALUNA, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

3 December
BEECHWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 December
RALPH E. EATON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 December
CHARLOTTE FISH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 December
ESTHER WARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
28 December
WELCOME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1893

HARRY FRIEND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
7 February
COTTAGE CITY, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
8 February
TRINACRIA, ---, ---, ---, Spain
10 February
JOHN PAUL, ---, Schooner, 1509, USA, RI, Green Hill Point
11 February
NARONIC, ---, ---, ---, ---
16 February
REBECCA J. MOULTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
17 February
ELSIE FAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
17 or 25 February
W. PARNELL O'HARA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 February
ENOS B. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, 409, USA, MA, 2 miles ESE Point Allerton LSS
20 February
DOUGLAS DEARBORN, ---, Schooner, 1024, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
RELIANCE, ---, Schooner, 841, USA, RI, Block Island
22 February
GLENWOOD, ---, Schooner, 1649, USA, MA, Hull, Harding's Ledge
24 February
AQUATIC, ---, Brig, 361, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
2 March
ARVESTA, ---, Schooner, 505, USA, RI, 2 miles NE Narragansett LSS
19 March
ALTAMAHA, ---, Bark. 343, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
25 March
MARY A. HOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 April
ROGERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 April
NELLIE LAMPER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
24 April
JAS. M. FLANAGAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
27 April
INGLEWOOD, ---, ---, 124, Canada, NS, Sable Island
29 May
GERMANIA, ---, ---, ---, Bay of Bengal
22 June
VICTORIA, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Libya, Tripoli
15 July
THOMAS W. HYDE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
August
VALKYRIE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
3 September
MAGGIE MITCHELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
8 September
JOHN P. KELSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 September
ROOSALKA, ---, Warship, ---, Gulf of Finland
22 September
CAMPERDOWN, ---, ---, ---, Syria, Tripoli
VICTORIA, ---, ---, ---, Syria, Tripoli
25 September
EDITH & MARY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
4 October

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

EMMA J. WARRINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Duck

11 October

ADA A. KENNEDY, ---, Schooner, 633, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef

21 October

HENRY FRIEND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoal

2 November

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA, ---, ---, ---, ---

7 November

ANNIE W. AKERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 November

FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 November

ELIZA B. EMORY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 December

JASON, ---, Ship, 1512, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro,

1894

AUGUSTA OF OSWEGO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, OH, Cleveland
EDWIN E. MORRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELLA B. KIMBALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PERSIAN MONARCH, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Long Island
ROYAL ARCH, ---, Schooner, 422, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham
SHAMOKIN, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 January

LAURA E. MESSER, ---, Schooner, 426, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal, Monomoy Point
ROBY J. EDWARDS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

16 January

FANNIE J. BARTLETT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Napeague

31 January

FRED & ELMER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 February

KEARSARGE, ---, ---, ---, Roncador Reef

12 February

FORTUNA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 February

MINNIE ROWAN, ---, Schooner, 678, USA, MA, Scituate

March

COLINTRAVE, ---, ---, ---, Pacific Ocean

12 March

DE REUTER, ---, ---, ---, ---

27 March

ANDREW PETERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 April

MARY A. HOOD, ---, Schooner, 380, USA, MA, Nantasket Beach

9 April

BELMONT, ---, Bark, 533, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars

21 April

ELMIRANDA, ---, Bark (3), ---, USA, NY, Wainscott

27 May

LALEHAM, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

5 June

TEXAS, ---, ---, ---, CAN, NF

12 June

ABDEN KEENE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 June

NORGE, ---, ---, ---, Rockail Reef

2 July

ENOLA C., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 July

NICOSIA, ---, Bark, 1047, Canada, NS, Sable Island

19 August

HORN HEAD, ---, ---, ---, ---

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

28 August
SARAH D. FELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 September
MARY J. CASTNER, ---, Schooner, 433, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, 3 miles SSE Chatham LSS

9 September
HENRY NORWELL, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 September
NERITO, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

10 October
LEANDER F. GOULD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LIGHT OF THE EAST, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 October
CALVIN B. ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 October
ELLEN MORRISON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 October
JOHN LENTHALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 October
HATTIE I. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 October
LETTIE G. HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 November
WAIRARAPA, ---, ---, ---, New Zealand

27 November
MARIA O. TEEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 December
LAURA L. SPRAGUE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1895

CARRIE EASIER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELIZABETH B. EMORY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARIA HILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NANTUCKET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TIVOLI, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 January
ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 January
JOB H. JACKSON JR., ---, Schooner, 1159, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar

26 January
ALBERT M., ---, Barge, 375, USA, RI, Point Judith
AMERICAN EAGLE, ---, Barge, 311, USA, RI, off Point Judith
JULIA S. BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 322, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point

30 January
ELBE, ---, Liner, passenger, ---, England, Lowestoft

6 February
T. P. DIXON, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
WILLIAM SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 February
PRUDENT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

23 February
CHARLES A. BRIGGS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

March
VIRGINIAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Boston

11 March
REINA REGENTA, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, Bajos d'Aceitunois

29 March
OLIVER SCHOFIELD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 March
HENRY WITHINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 April
BESSIE PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 May

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
GRAVINA, ---, Passenger, ---, Philippines
25 May
GRACE C. HADLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
28 May
DOM PEDRO, ---, ---, ---, Coast of Calicia
5 June
ROCKY GLEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
7 July
MEXICO, ---, ---, ---, Strait of Belisle
22 July
J. W. DRESSER, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, VA, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals
10 August
HARRIET C. KERLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HUNTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 August
HATTIE & LOTTIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
25 August
BEJAMIN OLIVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
27 August
MORNING STAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
28 August
CARRIE WALKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
September
EDAM, ---, ---, ---, England, Isle of Wight
October
MARIPOSA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence River
18 October
ELIZA LEVENSALER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
8 November
HAROLDINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
16 November
LOTTIE S. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
27 November
HENRI REUTH, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
30 November
GOV. JAMES Y. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
31 December
ELLEN LINCOLN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SMUGGLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1896

WILLIAM WILSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 January
LEWIS JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 February
ALIANZA, ---, Schooner, 359, USA, MA, Newburyport, ¾ S Plum Island LSS
17 February
GERTIE S. WINSOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
4 March
JONATHAN BOURNE, ---, Schooner, 708, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip
18 March
GLENMORAG, ---, (3), ---, USA, WA, Ilwaco
11 April
JAMES A. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 April
ALMEIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 April
ELBA, ---, Liner, ---, North Sea
5 May
FOREST HOLMES, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
6 May
DANIEL B. FEARING, ---, Schooner, 1240, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pamet River

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

16 May
PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
21 May
CLIFTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 May
ARTHUR M. GIBSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 June
HOZUI MARU, ---, Steam, ---, Japan, Kobe
KAWANOURA MARU, ---, Steam, ---, Japan, Kobe
17 June
DRUMMOND CASTLE, ---, ---, ---, France, Brest
8 July
RAFFAELE D., ---, Bark, 629, Canada, NS, Sable Island
15 July
RICHARD LAW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
5 August
CENTENNIAL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WELCOME R. BEEBE, ---, Schooner, 406, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Cahoons Hollow
6 August
ANN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 August
MOLDAVIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea
24 August
GOLDEN SHEAF, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 September
LOTTIE S. HASKINS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
13 September
SILVER DART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 September
MONTE TABOR, ---, Bark, 567, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar
19 September
FANTEE, ---, Bark, 652, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk
20 September
EDITH L. CONLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 November
MEMPHIS, ---, ---, ---, Mizen Head
4 December
EDGAR RANDALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 December
CORA C. MEADER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
16 December
PURITAN, ---, Schooner, 664, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff
23 December
CALVIN B. ORCUTT, ---, Schooner, 953, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Old Harbor
STATE OF GEORGIA, ---, ---, ---

1897

ALBERT MILLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CORRIE E. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ETHEL MAUDE, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LUDWIG BILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
21January
NAHUM CHAPIN, ---, Schooner (3), ---, USA, NY, LI, Quogue
22 January
ISAAC JACKSON, ---, Bark, 641, USA, MA Pasque Island
3 February
ANGLEMAN, ---, ---, ---, On South Stack
8 March
VILLE DE ST. NAZAIRE, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
5 April
ASSAYE, ---, ---, ---, Bay of Fundy
17 April

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
CHARLES H. TAYLOR, ---, Schooner, 92, Canada, NS, Sable Island
26 April
---, ---, Bark, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
28 April
CLIFFORD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
1 May
ALFARETTA S. SNARE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
2 May
ETHEL MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
8-9 June
ADEN, ---, Liner, ---, Red Sea, Island of Scotora
10 June
A. G. HEISLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
14 June
IRA LAFFRINIER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 July
BALTIMORE CITY, ---, ---, ---, Belleisle
1 August
C. C. CHAPMAN, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
C. W. MORSE, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KNICKERBOCKER, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
5 August
ANNIE L. SANBORN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BOYD & LEEDS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
13 August
CARRIE E. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
16 August
ISAIAH HART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 August
ELIHIO THOMPSON, ---, Steam screw, 896, USA, MA, Pollock Rip
17 September
MAGGIE M. KEOUGH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
October >
GLENFINLAS, ---, ---, ---, Pacific Ocean
1 October
IDAHO, #12073, Schooner, 81, USA, ME, Great Gull Isle
9 October
EMPRESS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
17 October
HUMBOLDT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
18 October
LODOWICK BILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
21 October
NELLIE LAMPER, ---, Schooner, 327, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nauset
11 November
---, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
13 November
H. H. WRIGHT, ---, Brig, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
23 November
JAMES A. PARSONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
27 November
J. R. SILLMAN, ---, Barge, ---, USA, RI, Block Island channel
LOTTIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Block Island channel
4 December
JOHN MCLEOD, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax

1898

19 January
LORD O'NEILL, ---, ---, ---, Ireland, Kerry
1 February
R. A. C. SMITH, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
6 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

VEENDAM, ---, ---, ---, At sea

15 February

MAINE, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor

16 February

EXCELSIOR, ---, Schooner barge, 855, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
ST. NICHOLAS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 February

ASIA, ---, Ship, 1500, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Little Round Shoal

24 February

S. M. BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 March

ARONA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

31 March

WILLIAM H. HIGGINS, ---, Schooner, 593, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NNW Peaked Hill Bar LSS

5 April

THOMAS BRUNDAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 April

CROFTON HALL, ---, Bark (4), ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

May

LAUREL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Watch Hill

31 May

ISAIAH K. STETSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 June

HELEN G. MOSELEY, #95777, Schooner, 566, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal
SAN FRANCISCO, ---, Warship, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 July

BOURGOGNE, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

29 July

ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ZENOBIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 August

LUCIA PORTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 August

CARRIE L. PAYSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 September

HARRIET S. JACKSON, ---, Bark, 497, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy

14 October

MONHEGON, ---, ---, ---, England, Lizard

6 November

MARINER, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

7 November

WESTMEATH, ---, ---, ---, At sea

12 November

CINDERELLA, #5492, Schooner, 57, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet

25 November

LONDONIAN, ---, ---, ---, At sea

26 November

LENDALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 November

#1, ---, Barge, 877, USA, MA, Hull, Toddy Rocks off Point Allerton
#4, ---, Barge, 920, USA, MA, Hull, Toddy Rocks off Point Allerton
ABEL E. BABCOCK, ---, Schooner, 812, USA, MA, ¾ mile NW Point Allerton LSS
ADDIE E. SNOW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ALBERT L. BUTLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BEAVER, ---, Barge, 342, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven Harbor
BUDGET, ---, Barge, 363, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
BYSSUS, ---, Barge, 363, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven Harbor
CALVIN F. BAKER, ---, Schooner, 567, ---, USA, MA, Boston, Shag Rocks, Broad Sound
CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, 319, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven Harbor
CLARA LEAVITT, ---, Schooner, 456, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, 1 5/8 miles E Gay Head LSS
DANIEL I. TENNEY, ---, Schooner barge, 1701, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandy Neck, Barnstable
DELAWARE, ---, Schooner barge, 2461, ---, USA, MA, Scituate, off Collamore Ledge
EMMA, ---, Schooner, 354, USA, MA, Barnstable, Sandy Neck
EMMA K. SMALLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EVA LENDALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

F. R. WALKER, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FAIRFAX, ---, Steam screw, 2,551, ---, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
FALCON, ---, Schooner barge, 511, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven
JORDAN L. MOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KING PHILIP, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEANDER V. BEEBE, ---, Schooner, 749, USA, MA, N Cohasset, Black Rock
LESTER A. LEWIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LUCY A NICHOLS, ---, Bark, 1395, ---, USA, MA, N Cohasset, Black Rock
M. M. MERRIMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY F. CORSON, ---, Fish schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PENTAGOET, ---, Steam screw, 333, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
PORTLAND, ---, Steam sidewheel, ---, USA, MA, Stellwagon Bank
RED ROVER, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SAMUEL W. TILTON, ---, Schooner, 937, USA, MA, Hull, Nantasket
VIGILANT, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VIRGINIA, ---, Barge, 1500, USA, MA, N Cohasset, near Black Rock
WILLIAM BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 December

VAMOOSE, ---, Schooner, 387, USA, RI, Block Island, off Clay Head

1899

FANNIE GREEN BANK, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FANNY FLINT, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
N. A. T. & T. CO. NO. 3, #67382, Barge, 120, USA, AK, St. Michael

25 January

JOSEPH WARREN, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 January

PORT MELBOURNE, ---

29 January

CATHIE C. BERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 February

ROSSMORE, ---, ---, ---, ---

9 February

RICHARD S. LEARNING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 February

E. L. DOW, ---, Schooner, 401, USA, MA, Nantucket, 1½ miles SE Coskata LSS
MORAVIA, ---, Steam, 2234, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1 March

LABRADOR, ---, ---, ---, Scotland, Skerryvore

7 March

G. P. KEAGLE, #85222, Schooner, 42, USA, VA, Hampton Roads

11 March

CASTILLIAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, Bay of Fundy
OSWESTRY, ---, ---, ---, Ireland, Crookhaven

20 March

NORSEMAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Marblehead

30 March

STELLA, ---, Ferry, ---, France, Casquets, Black Rock

3 May

ALICE B. PHILLIPS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HELENA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ROBERT BYRON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 May

FLORENCE PEARL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 July

H. C. WORCESTER, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

14 August

RESOLUTE, ---, Steam, ---, India, Calcutta

16 August

AARON REPPARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks

18 August

PRISCILLA, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Gull Shoal LSS

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

21 August
CARRIE C., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 September
POYER QUERTIER, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 September
SCOTSMAN, ---, ---, ---, Belleisle
24 September
CALABRIA, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
October
BAY STATE, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA
5 October
DELAWARE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 October
THOMAS W. HOLDEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 October
HUMBOLDT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
12 November
ADA J. CAMPBELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
17 November
PATRIA, ---, ---, ---, English Channel
18 November
MANCHESTER ENTERPRISE, ---, ---, ---, At sea
28 November
COLUMBIA RIVER LIGHTSHIP NO. 50, ---, Lightship, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance
17 December >
PIERRE LE GRAND, ---, Steam, ---, Adriatic Sea
23 December
ARIOSTO, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks

1900

ANADIR, #1015, Schooner, 73, USA, NY, Port Jefferson, off of
MOHEGAN, ---, ---, ---, At sea
January
JESSIE, #77167, Schooner, 38, USA, AK, Nome
1 January
PROTECTION, ---, Steam schooner, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, mouth of
23 January
ARDANDAU, ---, Freighter, 1334, USA, MA, Naushon Island, South Robinson's Hole
27 January
HELEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 February >
PAVILLAC, ---, Steam, ---, Atlantic Ocean
25 February
KEYSTONE, ---, Schooner barge, 841, USA, MA, Boston, Broad Sound, Shag Rocks
1 March
MONDEGO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 March
WILLIAM P. HOOD, ---, Schooner, 665, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans, Orleans LSS
6 May
NIGHTINGALE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 May
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
3 June
DEVENUM, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, Oporto
BREMEN, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NJ, Hoboken
MAIN, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NJ, Hoboken
9 June
AVALON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 June
ISAAC H. TILLYER, ---, Schooner, 598, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, 1/6 mile SSE Cuttyhunk LSS
30 June
BREMEN, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Hoboken

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
MAINE, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ, Hoboken
SAALE, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NJ, Hoboken
3 September
LIZZIE SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
5 September
PAXTANG, ---, Schooner, 954, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Plum Island
9 September
JOHN ENDICOTT, ---, Steam screw, 483, USA, MA, Hull, off Harding's Ledge
3 October
EDWARD EASTON, ---, Barge, 344, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Dry Salvages, South end
6 October
KATIE G. ROBINSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
16 October
GENERAL SHERIDAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
9 November
MYRA B. WEAVER, ---, Schooner, 524, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
26 November
POTALLOCH, ---, ---, ---, USA, WA, Shoalwater Bay
11 December
ANDRADA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, off of
16 December
GNEISENAU, ---, Warship – corvette, ---, Spain, Malaga
21 December
JENNIE HALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, coast of
24 December
C. R. R. OF N. Y. NO. 10, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1901

DRUID, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
MAXIM, #90948, Schooner, 117, At sea
PINMORE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR, WA, Columbia River
3 January
LILLY, ---, Schooner, 381, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 2¼ miles S Nauset LSS
10 January
WENATCHEE, #81671, Steam sternwheel, 77, USA, WA, Wenatchee
16 January
CAPE WRATH, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, off of
19 January
GEORGE P. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, 1461, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, 2¼ ES Cuttyhunk LSS
21 January
ELECTRA BAILEY, ---, Schooner, 344, USA, MA, Cape Cod, WN of Chatham LSS
SILVER SPRAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
22 February
CITY OF RIO DE JANEIRO, ---, Steam, 3458, USA, CA, San Francisco, harbor entrance
11 March
W. H. OLER, ---, Schooner, 693, USA, MA, Truro, High Head LSS
April
STELLA MARIS, ---, Brigantine, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
1 April
ASIAN, ---, ---, ---, Red Sea
13 April
MONARCH, #127524, Steam paddle*, 598, USA, CA, San Paulo Bay
7 May
ETHEL, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TANTALLON CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, South Africa, Cape Town, off of
10 May
TWO FORTY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
17 May
FRANCIS WHALEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 June
THETA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 June

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LUSITANIA, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race

7 July

MEXICO, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, coast of

4 August

MARY E. HARTY, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 August

KINCORA, ---, Steam, ---, Ireland-England, St. George's Channel, Tuskar Rock

14 August

ISLANDER, ---, Steam, ---, USA, AK, Steven's Passage

17 August

JOHN T. CULLINAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 August

NORANMORE, ---, Steam, ---, Black Sea

27 August

GEORGE LAW, #10489, Steam sidewheel, 414, USA, NJ, Camden

3 September

SIASSA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 September

SAINT THOMAS, ---, Schooner, 742, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Muskeget

15 September

MONITOR, #91472, Steam screw, 15, USA, OH, Grand River

2 October

GLADSTONE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 October

VICTOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 October

COLONIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 October

ALFRED W. FISKE, ---, Schooner, 395, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Little Round Shoal

28 October

ZEPHYR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 November

ATRATO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 November

JOHN S. PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 November

LIZZIE GRIFFIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 November

ADDISON CENTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 November

FLORIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 December

CONDOR, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, BC, Esquimalt

15 December

AMANDA E., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1902

FLY AWAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 January

EMMA D. ENDICOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January

WALLA WALLA, ---, Steamship, ---, USA, CA, Mendocino

4 January

ALFONSO, ---, Steam, ---, Portugal

12 January

CAVIARE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 January

MARY G. POWER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 January

MANOMET, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 February

ALICE T. BOARDMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

7 February
HORACE W. MAGCOMBER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JENNIE C. MAY, ---, Schooner, 882, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill

11 February
HENRY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 February
ELSIE M. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 February
GRECIAN, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax

11 March
JOHN C. FITZPATRICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SWEEPSTRAKES, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WADENA, ---, Schooner barge, 1076, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 4 miles SSW Monomoy LSS

14 March
PAXINOS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 March
ELWOOD BURTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

April
CAMORTA, ---, Liner, ---, Burma, Rangoon, off of
MAGGIE ELIZABETH, #90552, Schooner, 11, USA, MD, Cedar Point

11 April
PAXINOS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 May
RODDAM, ---, Steam, ---, Martinique, St. Pierre
RORAIMA, ---, Steam, ---, Martinique, St. Pierre

12 May
WILLIAMSPORT, ---, Steam screw, 1283, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off Pollock Rip

June
SEASIDE, #116062, Steam screw31, USA, WA, Hammerly Inlet

8 June
ANNIE LAURA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 June
PAUL PALMER, ---, Schooner, 2193, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 5 miles E Race Point Light

8 July
ST. BERNARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 July
PRIMUS, ---, Steam, ---, Elbe River

7 August
NAUTILUS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 August
IRENE MESERVEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

September
STROLLER, #117162, Gas yacht, 11, USA, ME, Harpswell

15 September
VIKING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 September
DORA MATTHEWS, ---, Schooner, 392, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy

5 October
MARJORY BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 October
GEORGE W. GLOVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 October
LEWIS H. GILES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

November
BANNOCKBURN, ---, Steam, ---, Usa, Lake Superior

15 November
SADIE, #116881, Schooner, 11, USA, ME, Cutler

16 November
ROGUE RIVER, #111381, Steam sternwheel, 80, USA, OR, Rogue River

24 November
GEO. R. SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 November
PHOENIX, ---, Schooner, 406, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy

30 November
MARY FARROW, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 December
WESLEY M. OLER, ---, Schooner (4), ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Hatteras Inlet
8 December
PARTHENON, ---, Steamship, ---, Black Sea, Turkey, off of
9 December
ETTA A. STIMPSON, ---, Schooner, 314, USA, MA, Duxbury, High Pine Ledge
11 December
BELLE WOOSTER, #3086, Schooner, 479, USA, MA, 60 miles east of Cape Ann
12 December
NETTIE FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1903

AGNES E. MANSON, ---, Schooner, 852, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Rose & Crown Shoal
ELLA PRESSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FRANCIS SHUBERT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
HELENA MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
THOMAS, #59553, Barge, 167, USA, TX, off Velasco
18 January
EMALINE G. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
30 January
JAMES G. BLAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
1 February
LYMAN M. LAW, ---, Schooner, 1300, USA, MA, Truro, Pamet River LSS
3 February
VAN STABEL, ---, Bark, ---, Hebrides
9 February
ALSTERNIXE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit\
2 March
ADDIE, #106340, Schooner, 55, USA, SC, Bull Island
18 March
SEBAGO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 March
SARAH POTTER, ---, Schooner, 359, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
26 March
D. HOWARD SPEAR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
27 March
ADA F. BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ALBERT T. STEARNS, ---, Schooner, 508, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy
12 May
QUAKER CITY, #4995, Steam screw, 46, USA, Delaware River
23 May
CLARA GOODWIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 May
HELEN A. MAUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
2 June
AREQUIPA, ---, Steamship, ---, Chile, Valparaiso
7 June
LIBAU, ---, Steam, ---, France, Marseilles
16 June
ADA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
15 September
NORA, ---, Barge, 761, USA, RI, Block Island
16 September
GILBERTON, #86120, Schooner barge, 841, USA, DE, Brown Shoal
23 September
JOHN T. WILLIAMS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
5 October
TOPAZE, ---, Fish tug schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
19 October
J. B. KING CO. NO. 17, ---, Sloop, 357, USA, MA, Hull, Harding's Ledge
24 October
DAWSON CITY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

7 November
CONNECTICUT, #5073, Schooner, 99, USA, MA, SE Chatham light

1904

ANNA EVANS, #106744, Schooner, 6, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay
FRAULINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GEORGE D. LOUD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NORSEMAN, #130803, Sloop, 7, USA, ME, South Orrington

5 January
YAKIMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 January
AUGUSTUS HUNT, ---, Schooner (4), ---, USA, NY, LI

4 February
ACACIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 February
ROBERT V. RIDER, #111400, Sloop, 10, USA, NC, Jones Bay

14 February
LIZZIE M. STAMWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

15 February
IRENE & MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

22 February
BENJAMIN C. CROMWELL, ---, Schooner (3), ---, USA, NY, LI, Bellport LSS

27 February
QUEEN, ---, Liner, ---, USA, OR, coast of

23 March
MINERVA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 April
CATAWAMTEAK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 April
SAGAMORE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 April
BUEMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY P. MOSQUITA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 April
MATTHEW KEANY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

6 May
KURFURST, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, coast of

8 May
OLYMPIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

13 May
LITTLE JEANIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
YOSHINO, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, China, Liao-Tung Peninsula

15 June
GENERAL SLOCUM, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, New York, East River, Hell Gate

19 June
HAROLD L. BERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 June
NORGE, ---, Steamship, ---, Scotland, Hebrides, Rockall Shoals

29 June
AUSTRALIA, ---, Liner, ---, Australia, Melbourne, off of
DELFINE, ---, ---, ---, Cronstadt

1 July
ALBERTINA, ---, Bark, 701, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Old Harbor

2 July
VIOLA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 August
ALBURTIS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
EPHRATA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 September
LAURA M. RIGGIN, #201250, Gas screw, 16, USA, DE, Nanticoke River

3 September
CORA MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

9 September
FRAULEIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LONGFELLOW, ---, Steam screw, 413, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Cahoons Hollow

13 September
MAID OF PATUCA, #93210, Steam screw, 84, HONDURAS, Patuca River

15 September
GEORGIE D. LOUD, #85227, Schooner, 175, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOSEPH CHURCH, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 October
VOLUNTEER, #161862, Schooner, 23, USA, MI, "Bdat" Harbor

5 October
JOHN C. SMITH, ---, Schooner, 451, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Monomoy

13 October
WENTWORTH, ---, Schooner, 350, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Old Harbor

14 October
ELWOOD BURTON, ---, Schooner, 394, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars

7 November
CHALLENGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, WA, Willipaw River

13 November
MISSOURI, #91975, Schooner, 15, USA, NC, Pamilico Sound

27 November
ELIZA JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 December
JOHN DEXTER, #13630, Schooner, 24, USA, ME, East Bay (Pembroke River)

18 December
ELIZA JANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RICHARD S. LEARNING, ---, Schooner, 487, USA, MA, Nantucket, Long Shoal

27 December
TWO BROTHERS, #145342, Schooner, 10, USA, MD, Claiborne

1905

ALICE, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ARCTIC BIRD, #107365, Steam paddle, 38, USA, AK, Kobek River
EVA MAY, #136265, Schooner, 8, USA, ME, Robbinston

5 January
ANNIE, #1992, Schooner, 5, USA, FL, Coots River

16 January
VOLUNTEER, #161596, Schooner, 26, USA, FL, Sand Key

31 January
SKIDBY, ---, Steam, 2421, Canada, NS, Sable Island

5 February
HUDSON, #95878, Steam sternwheel, 741, USA, OH, Cincinnati

9 February
SARAH D. J. RAWSON, ---, Schooner (3), ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks

18 February
RAMONA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 March
ESTHER GREY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 March
JAMES ROTHWELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 March
SPARTAN, ---, Steam screw, 1596, USA, RI, Block Island

21 March
C. A. KLOSE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, OR, Fort Canby

31 March
ANNIE ROOT, #106514, Schooner, 47, USA, TX, Galveston Bar

6 April
TEXAS, ---, Schooner, 1,627, USA, RI, 4 miles SSW New Shoreham LSS

9 April
JUBILEE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 April
JULIA COSTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1 May
SETH M. TODD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 May
JOHN C. GREGORY, #76490, Schooner, 379, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head

14 May
H. & A. MORSE, #95909, Steam screw, 133, USA, NJ, Raritan River, Crossman Dock

17 May
KINEO, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 May
WILLIAM SLATER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 May
ADMIRAL NACHIMOV, ---, ---, ---, Bay of Tsushima

29 May
ECLIPSE, #136293, Steam screw, 32, USA, NY, Fire Island

June
ROSE, #111322, Gas paddle, 9, USA, KY, Paducah

15 June
QUEEN VICTORIA, #20576, Schooner, 6, USA, NC, Adams Creek

25 June
GEORG STAGE, ---, Training vessel, ---, ---

21 July
BENNINGTON, ---, Warship – gunboat, ---, USA, CA, San Diego

25 July
IOLA MAY, #200341, Gas sternwheel, 13, USA, LA, Plaquemine

30 July
LIVONIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 August
WAUNETTA, #81615, Schooner, 6, USA, MI, Strait of Mackinac

19 August
JOHN NEILSON, #13963, Barge, 344, USA, NY, New York
WILLIAM H. VANDERBILT, #62519, Barge, 241, USA, NY, New York

20 August
M. C. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, 351, USA, MA, Cape Cod, WS Monomoy Point LSS

September
HALCYON, #95172, Schooner yacht, 67, Santo Domingo, Saminar Bay

2 September
GEROME, #86642, Steam sternwheel, 109, USA, WA, Homlez Rapids

5 September
CYRIL, ---, Liner, ---, Amazon

10 September
MIKASA, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Japan, Sasebo

13 September
MIKASA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

26 September
RALPH M. HAYWOOD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 September
ASPREY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 October
LETTIE MAY, #140063, Schooner, 45, USA, MI, Skilligallee Lighthouse

5 October
MODOC, #93007, Steam paddle, 42, USA, MS, Lake Centennial

10 October
BERKLEY, #31490, Barge, 223, USA, CT, New Haven

19 October
ELIZABETH, #135939, Schooner screw, 25, USA, MI, Menominee

20 October
FLORENCE, #201299, Schooner, 10, USA, AK, Egowik

22 October
MARY WEAVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 November
IDELLA, #100598, Sloop, 6, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, off Seaconnet Point

5 November
BAVARIAN, ---, Liner, 10376, Montreal, Wye Rock

7 November
MARGERY, #92309, Schooner, 10, USA, AK, Nagai Island, Sanborn Harbor

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

24 November
GEM, #85836, Steam screw, 13, USA, MA, Boston, Spectacle Island

30 November
CHARLES E. SEARS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DELAWANNA, ---, Schooner, 698, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge Lighthouse

December
WILLIE, #80873, Schooner, 16, USA, TX, Trinity Bay

10 December
MAINE, #90256, Sloop, 7, USA, NY, Napeague

20 December
PIRATE, #150883, Schooner, 20, USA, AK, Popoff Island, Pirate Cove

21 December
COOT, #107334, Sloop yacht, 11, USA, ME, North Haven

23 December
FANNIE REICHE, #120896, Schooner, 463, USA, VA, Off Winter Quarter Light

31 December
BADEN, ---, Barge, 1128, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Mishaum Ledge

1906

ANNIE, #107459, Schooner, 15, USA, GA, Brunswick
ASA T. STOWELL, #106896, Schooner, 419, At sea
AZTEC, #107639, Gas stern, 22, USA, AZ, Colorado River
C. P. DIXON, #125883, Schooner, 717, At sea
CATHARINE, #1925, Sloop yacht, 12, USA, DE, Christiana River
DRUMCRAIG, ---, Bark, 1979, Pacific Ocean
GRACIE, #85044, Schooner, 40, USA, GA, Savannah River
HARVEST HOME, #95047, Schooner, 78, USA, MA, off Cape Cod
HENRY SUTTON, #95566, Schooner, 602, At sea
ISABELLA GILL, #100483, Schooner, 585, At sea
MAGGIE A. PHILLIPS, #92541, Schooner, 95, At sea
STERLING, #23447, Schooner, 63, WEST INDIES
STETSON & ELLISON, #115087, Schooner, 56, USA, Delaware Bay

1 January
N. E. T. CO. NO. 61, #67234, Scow, 197, USA, CT, off Duck Island

5 January
WEBBERS FALLS, #81752, Steam sidewheel, 26, USA, OK, Webbers Falls

11 January
ALTONA, ---, Bark, 530, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy

20 January
ZETA NO. 2, #201147, Gas yacht, 17, USA, FL, St. Augustine Inlet

21 January
AQUIDABAN, ---, Warship – ironclad, ---, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off of
TROJAN, ---, Steam screw, 2632, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound Lightship

22 January
VALENCIA, ---, Steamship, ---, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island

23 January
HELENA, #96462, Steam sternwheel, 28, USA, LA, White Hall

4 February
JAMES SOWDERS, #200981, Gas sternwheel, 13, USA, IN, Leavenworth

15 February
MAINE, #202161, Steam sidewheel, 26, USA, IL, Albany

25 February
MARY V. DUNCAN, #90219, Schooner, 56, USA, Chesapeake Bay

9 March
MANUEL R. CUZA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 March
SARAH J. ELIZABETH, #23644, Schooner, 19, USA, MD, Baltimore

19 March
N. E. T. CO. NO. 10, #67177, Scow, 197, USA, CT, off New Haven Breakwater

20 March
C. C. LANE, ---, Schooner, 321, USA, MA, Boston Lighthouse Island

April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ADELINE, #105513, Steam screw, 15, USA, VA, Whealton
JOHN CURTIN, #13074, Sloop, 19, USA, MD, Plum Point

7 April

CECELIA HILL, #127154, Steam screw, 93, USA, WI, Fish Creek

9 April

GAME COCK, #10142, Schooner, 59, USA, ME, Stonington

15 April

ACME, #107039, Steam screw, 58, USA, NY, Buffalo, Off breakwater
BOUQUET, ---, Barge, 306, USA, RI, Quonochontaug

May

E. & G. W. HINDS, #135043, Schooner, 115, CANADA, NS, Plympton

3 May

EXPLORER, #136583, Steam paddle, 15, USA, AK, Russian Misson, Yukon River

10 May

PASTIME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TANANA CHIEF, #145795, Steam sternwheel, 72, USA, AK, Kautishua River

12 May

DREAM, #6981, Schooner, 12, USA, GA, Savannah

16 May

ROCK ISLAND, #111177, Steam sternwheel, 533, USA, AK, Chenoa

1 June

THREE SISTERS, #145055, Schooner, 33, USA, VA, Hampton Roads

9 June

LULU, #200268, Gas sternwheel, 13, USA, KY, off Pitts Point

10 June

MIAMI, #92845, Steamer, screw, 81, USA, AK, Kvichak River

12 June

WITHLACOOCHEE NO. 9, #63087, Barge, 119, USA, FL, Port Inglis

19 June

NAPOLEON, #130413, Steam screw, 43, USA, LA, New Orleans

28 June

PORTLAND, #20457, Barkentine, 493, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor

30 June

E. C. HAY, #8903, Schooner, 63, USA, NY, New York, off Desbrosses Street
HENRIETTA, #96239, Steam stern, 62, USA, LA, Bayou Felix
JOHN CORNWELL, #13941, Schooner, 24, USA, NY, Inwood
NEW ORLEANS, #130333, Steam screw, 1457, USA, MI, Thunder Bay

July

ADELIA B., #107524, Steam paddle, 49, HONDURAS, Patuca River

2 July

MARY G. POWERS, #92398, Schooner, 133, CANADA, NF, ---

3 July

HANOVER, #95383, Schooner, 23, USA, MD, Point Lookout
KANAWHA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SAMUEL R. WAITE, #23892, Schooner, 39, USA, VA, Cove Point

4 July

ELLA G. EELS, #136243, Schooner, 256, USA, ME, Libby Island
GEORGE EDWIN, #85156, Schooner, 99, CANADA, NB, off Grand Manan
KINGSTON, #14491, Schooner barge, 1070, USA, NY, Shinnecock
VINLAND, #161768, Schooner, 965, USA, NY, off Rikers Island

6 July

AGENOR, #1882, Ship, 1487, JAPAN, Yuki
GOLD STAR, #86440, Barge, 168, USA, AK, Tanana River

10 July

EAGLET, #115846, Schooner, 130, USA, NY, North River

11 July

HELEN L. MARTIN, #95720, Schooner, 423, CANADA, NF, Point Breeze

12 July

MILLIE BARTON, #51292, Canal boat, 154, USA, NY, New York, North River

16 July

MATILDA D. BORDA, #92368, Schooner, 827, USA, NC, Gull Shoals

17 July

LIZZIE W. HUNT, #140349, Schooner, 9, USA, ME, Isle au Haut

18 July

CHICO, #106792, Steam screw, 362, USA, CA, Shelter Cove

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HELEN G. WELLS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 July

CITY OF TOLEDO, #4548, Schooner, 245, USA, MI, Detroit
REAPER, #110270, Bark, 1468; USA, WA, Port Ludlow

24 July

W. B. CASTLE, #26860, Steam screw, 124, USA, MI, Detroit River, Belle Isle

25 July

DIADEM, #6038, Schooner, 67, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Ash Island
LILLY K., #203029, Gas screw, 13, USA, WI, Sheboygan
LOMA, #140983, Schooner, 19, USA, CA, Point Loma Light

26 July

WILLIAM CASE, #26643, Schooner, 266, USA, Lake Erie, NE by N of Colchester, Light

27 July

ERA, #8144, Schooner, 134, Canada, Miquelon, Pointe Plate

4 August

SIRIO, ---, ---, 4141, Cape Palos

6 August

FALCON, #121227, Steam screw, 43, USA, WA, Houghton
FALCON, #201676, Steam screw, 74, USA, WA, Houghton
GEORGE V. JORDAN, #85306, Schooner, 616, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy

8 August

LUCILE, #150304, Steam screw, 71, Lake Erie

10 August

CORNELIA, #4032, Schooner, 60, USA, VA, Back Creek
JOHN H. PAULY, #145223, Steam barge, 197, USA, MI, Marine City

13 August

ALEXANDER, #1739, Steam screw, 294, Arctic Ocean, Cape Parry

14 August

BASIL M. GELDERT, ---, Schooner, 99, Canada, NS, Sable Island

15 August

ISLAND CITY, #100014, Schooner, 423, CANADA, NB, Shediac

16 August

O. D. WITHERELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 August

ANN THOMSON, #162516, Barge, 252, USA, MD, Point Lookout
GOV. SMITH, #86066, Steam screw, 2044, USA, MI, off Point aux Barques
JULIA D. SCHMIDT, #76719, Schooner, 9, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island
OWEENE, #155199, Sloop yacht, 24, USA, Long Island Sound

20 November

ARDELL, #106390, Schooner, 27, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
BAT, #3351, Schooner, 101, CANADA, NB, Grand Manan
M. H. MORRIS, #90231, Schooner, 16, USA, RI, Block Island
NEMO, #200651, Steam screw, 9, USA, WA, Jefferson Point

21 August

MARY L. CUSHING, #91548, Bark, 1658, MEXICO, Mazatlan

24 August

C. B. ROSSELL, #162204, Barge, 178, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, off Poplar Island

27 August

M. H. PERKINS, #90881, Schooner, 76, USA, MA, Rockport

28 August

AGNES L. POTTER, #1926, Schooner, 279, USA, OH, Cleveland
CELIA, #126224, Steam screw, 173, USA, CA, Point Pinos Light
WILLIAM GRANDY, #26838, Schooner barge, 464, USA, OH, Cleveland

29 August

CITY OF HUDSON, #127348, Steam sternwheel, 61, USA, MN, Brownsville
MILDRED, #91443, Cat, 6, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor, Nantucket

30 August

EXCELSIOR, #135245, Schooner, 348, USA, AK, Nelsons Lagoon
VIRGINIA, #25945, Schooner barge, 704, USA, NC, Cape Fear

1 September

ALICE M., #202413, Gas yacht, 9, USA, MI, Algonac
ANNIE L. HENDERSON, #105899, Schooner, 428, USA, ME, Bangor

2 September

GIPSEY, #86080, Gas screw, 11, USA, NY, Rockaway Beach

3 September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LILLIE, #141267, Steam sternwheel, 61, USA, LA, Trinity

6 September

CHAUNCEY E. BURK, #126802, Schooner, 916, BAHAMAS, Abaco, Sandy Point
N. MILLS, #18755, Steam screw, 391, McGregor Point, St. Clair River
WALRUS, #201124, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Tougas Narrows
WM. CROSTHWAITE, #26217, Schooner, 371, USA, Lake Erie

8 September

EMMA R., #162431, Barge, 251, USA, NY, New York
MAGGIE R., #92653, Cat, 5, USA, MA, Gay Head

9 September

ALICE, #107613, Steam sternwheel, 72, USA, GA, Savannah River
METAMORA, #17362, Schooner, 36, USA, ME, New Harbor
OLIVER S. BARRETT, #155092, Schooner, 634, At sea

11 September

MINNIE SHAWSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

13 September

OREGON, #19485, Steam screw, 2335, USA, AK, Cape Hinchinbrook

15 September

VIRGINIA H. HUDSON, #24870, Schooner barge, 579, USA, NJ, Hereford

16 September

RAPIDAN, #201247, Schooner, 26, CAN, NS, Lower East Pubnico
TWILIGHT, #24993, Schooner, 376, USA, SC, 50 miles off Charleston

17 September

CASSIE F. BRONSON, #126365, Schooner, 1124, USA, NC, Near Cape Fear
CHARLES F. TUTTLE, #126353, Schooner, 776, USA, SC, Charleston
ETHEL, #135480, Bark, 734, USA, SC, Singleton Swash
JAMES D. DEWELL, #76353, Schooner, 603, USA, SC, Charleston
LESLIE, #105921, Gas yacht, 22, USA, CT, New Haven
NELSON E. NEWBURY, #130241, Schooner, 658, USA, SC, Charleston
R. D. BIBBER, #110652, Schooner, 769, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

18 September

NELLIE FLOYD, #130144, Schooner, 457, USA, NC, 18 miles southwest Frying Pan Light

19 September

EDNA WALLACE HOPPER, #136942, Gas screw, 136, Canada, NF, Fort au Port Bay
LEAH, #141556, Steam stern, 477, USA, AK, Quall Island, Yukon River

20 September

VERA, #161922, Gas screw, 10, USA, WA, Queets River

21 September

ATLANTIC, #107758, Steam sternwheel, 221, USA, NC, Cape Fear River
WATER RIPPLE, #81183, Gas screw, 6, USA, ME, Owls Head

22 September

JOHN A. ALLEN, #77537, Schooner, 43, USA, Georges Bank
SKIP, #58105, Scow, 16, USA, AK, Mount Andrew

25 September

F. W. WEBSTER, JR., #201631, Gas sternwheel, 8, USA, AL, Decatur
HARRY A. BERWIND, #96315, Schooner, 996, USA, WI, Isle of Pines
LILA, #141549, Sloop, 6, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay
MARION GRIMES, #90006, Schooner, 72, USA, VA, Assateague Beach
OLIVIA, #19412, Schooner, 9, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay
ONEIDA, #19363, Steam screw, 22, USA, Detroit River

26 September

DAISY, #157048, Schooner, 33, USA, MS, Horn Island
ELMER E. RANDALL, #136411, Schooner, 56, USA, AL, Mobile
FRED P. LITCHFIELD, #120272, Schooner, stern, 1045, Gulf of Mexico
GAMMA, #86664, Steam paddle, 89, USA, AL, Mobile
JENNIE HULBERT, #76147, Brig, 440, Gulf of Mexico
S. O. CO. NO. 90, #141697, Schooner barge, 2019, USA, FL, off Tortugas

27 September

A. J. CHAPMAN, #1243, Schooner, 48, USA, FL, Wrights Mill Beach
AGNES, #105814, Schooner, 14, USA, AL, Bayou Labatre
AGNES, #107725, Schooner, 8, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
ALTAMA, #125366, Schooner, 31, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
ANGELO, #107031, Steam sidewheel, 122, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
B. F. SUTTER, #7207, Schooner, 36, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
CARRIE N. CHASE, #127367, Schooner, 48, USA, FL, Fisherville

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CITY OF CONCORD, #5538, Steam screw, 385, USA, Lake Erie, off Pelee Island
CLARA R. GRIMES, #126206, Schooner, 34, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
D. W., #201889, Sloop, 5, USA, FL, Pensacola, Bay
ETHEL, #136773, Schooner, 7, USA, AL, Heron Bay
FLUORINE, #120439, Bark, 386, USA, MS, Cat Island
FRANCIS & MARGERY, #121253, Schooner, 40, USA, FL, Pensacola
GERTRUDE A. BARTLETT, #86069, Schooner, 374, At sea
GRACIE S., #86380, Schooner, 9, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
HELEN, #96046, Steam screw, 20, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
HILARY, #96237, Schooner, 38, USA, FL, Perdido
IRMA, #100435, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
J. WAGO, #77177, Schooner, 19, USA, MS, Biloxi
JAS. P. COLLINS, #77204, Schooner, 13, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
JOS. FAVRE-BALDWIN, #77527, Steam screw, 50, USA, MS, Fairport
JOSEPHINE, #76618, Steam screw, 774, USA, AL, Mobile
JOSIE JOHNSON, #75916, Schooner, 27, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
KAUIKEAOULI, #161153, Schooner, 140, USA, Hawaii
LADY GRACE, #140473, Steam sternwheel, 144, USA, AL, Mobile
MARGARET S., #92991, Schooner, 11, USA, MS, Cat Island
MARGRETTE B., #93312, Schooner, 13, USA, AL, Point of Pines
MARY, #92920, Steam sternwheel, 198, USA, AL, Mobile
MARY GRAY, #92996, Schooner, 8, USA, AL, Dauphin Island Bay
MINERVA, #92287, Schooner, 64, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
NELLEY KEYSER, #157148; Steam screw, 42, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
NELLIE B., #130397, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
OLD HICKORY, #155131, Schooner, 29, USA, AL, Mobile
OLIVE, #155363, Schooner, 172, USA, AL, Mobile River
TWO FRIENDS, #145681, Sloop, 6, USA, AL, Heron Bay
TWO SISTERS, #145564, Schooner, 21, USA, FL, Bay Point
WM. H. WARREN, #26764, Schooner, 31, USA, FL. St. Joseph Point

28 September

GUSSIE, #85214, Steam paddle, 998, USA, AL, Dauphin Island

29 September

NO. 2, #67314, Barge, 1548, USA, IL, Chicago
W. M. WOOD, #80796, Steam screw, 58, USA, LA, Poverty Point

30 September

NEGAUNEE, #18469, Schooner, 640, USA, Lake Erie
OSHKOSH, #200032; Gas yacht, 16, USA, WI, Oshkosh

October

EMMA S., #135836, Schooner, 50, USA, SC, Charleston

2 October

PELICAN, #19737, Schooner, 13, USA, FL, Passa Grille

3 October

MAUNIE, #93010, Steam sternwheel, 36, USA, IL, Grand Chain

5 October

SHASTA, #200714, Steam screw, 722, USA, CA, Point Conception

6 October

ADA MEDORA, #403, Schooner, 290, USA, NY, Buffalo
EDWARD WRIGHT, #7343, Schooner, 23, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, near Thomas Point
GRACIE A., #86224, Sloop, 7, USA, ME, Squirrel Island

7 October

MAY RICHARDS, #91283, Schooner, 530, USA, Lake Erie, North Bass Island

8 October

ABRAM SMITH, #106923, Schooner, 372, USA, Lake Huron, Duck Island
HOO HOO, #96283, Steam sternwheel, 82, USA, LA, Vermillion Bay
J. B. COMSTOCK, #76941, Schooner, 325, USA, Lake Huron, Duck Island
LOTUS, #48701, Barge, 148, USA, NJ, off Cohansey Point
PASADENA, #150465, Schooner barge, 2076, USA, MI, Portage Canal Breakwater

9 October

SAMUEL H. FOSTER, #115150, Schooner barge, 672, USA, MI, Portage Canal
W. H. PRINGLE, #81773, Steam sternwheel, 575, USA, WA, Entiat
WAYNE, #80881, Schooner barge, 708, USA, MI, 14 miles southwest Portage Canal

10 October

JOHN R. REES, #75436, Schooner, 81, USA, VA, off Dymer's Wharves
SPARTA, #116465, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Papys Bayou

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

11 October
BLACK DIAMOND, #31570, Barge, 121, USA, AL, Mobile
ELLA POWELL, #8827, Schooner, 140, USA, CT, New London
HELEN B. CROSBY, #202743, Schooner, 1776, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Inner Bay Ledge

12 October
ARGONAUT, #29755, Steam sternwheel, 1118, USA, MI, Marysville
DOLPHIN, #157630, Sloop yacht, 5, USA, WI, Milwaukee
HATTIE WELLS, #11609, Schooner, 376, USA, MI, Marysville

13 October
MEROM, #92371, Schooner, 925, Dutch West Indies, Bonaire

14 October
HANKOW, ---, Steamship, ---, Hong Kong

15 October
MOCCASIN, #91985, Schooner, 15, USA, FL, Knights Key

17 October
NIRVANA, #130299, Schooner, 53, West Indies, Isle of Pines

18 October
PALM, #202935, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Long Key
RACE, #110223, Schooner, 28, USA, FL, Knights Key
SIDNEY, #115344, Schooner, 7, USA, FL, Metacumbie
SILVER HEEL, #116829, Schooner, 10, USA, FL, Miami
ST. LUCIE, #116249, Steam sternwheel, 165, USA, FL, Elliott's Key
SUNBEAM, #116227, Schooner, 7, USA, FL, Cutler
THISTLE, #145736, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Key Largo
TWO BROTHERS, #145762, Schooner, 12, USA, FL, Elliott's Key

19 October
A. A. ROWE, #1247, Schooner, 45, USA, FL, Egmont Ket

20 October
ANCHOVY, #30296, Scow, 11, CANADA, BC, Mayne Island
GEORGE FARWELL, #86323, Steam screw, 977, USA, VA, Cape Henry

21 October
SESNON NO. 5, #162585, Barge, 27, USA, AK, Nome
SESNON NO. 9, #162589, Barge, 18, USA, AK, Nome
WARING, ---, ---, ---, Russia, Vladivostok

23 October
FRANK BUTLER, #120005, Schooner, 74, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Windmill Point

24 October
HASTINGS, #126273, Steam screw, 165, USA, CT, ---, Shippan Point
LEWIS H. GILES, #141260, Schooner, 135, CANADA, NF, Wood Island

25 October
COLLINS HOWES JR., #4123, Schooner, 33, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Saddle Island
GLENULLEN, #85794, Schooner, 73, USA, ME, Machias Bay
NATIVE, #202872, Steam sternwheel, 34, USA, AK, Camden
PETER IREDALE, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Columbia River, Clatsop Beach
SKAGIT, #115970, Barkentine, 506, CANADA, BC, Vancouver Island

26 October
E. C. HUSSEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PLOW BOY, #150996, Schooner, 16, USA, Lake Michigan, Waugoshance Light
SEHOME, #116415, Schooner, 11, USA, AK, Admiralty Island, Point Gardner

28 October
CHARLEY CURLIN, #127112, Steam sternwheel, 92, USA, OH, Caruthersville
ELGIN, #135898, Barge, 330, USA, MN, Grand Marais
L. B., #141473, Gas sternwheel, 13, USA, KS, Leavenworth
NORNA, #130619, Schooner, 23, USA, FL, Lake Worth

30 October
CHECOTAH, #85267, Schooner, 658, USA, MI, Off Harbor Beach
GRAND VIEW, #86477, Steam screw, 17, CANADA, St. Lawrence River, Little Calumet Island

31 October
SILVER STAR, #115565, Schooner, 35, USA, VA, York River

1 November
GRACE DEERING, #85483, Barge, 627, USA, FL, off Miami

4 November
G. M. COCHRANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
IDA, #100757, Steam sternwheel, 11, ---

5 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ELDORA, #135490, Schooner, 52, USA, ME, Cultivator Shoals

7 November

MOPANG, #91696, Schooner, 77, USA, MA, Gay Head

8 November

NAN M. DANTZLER, #145293, Schooner, 224, Mexico, off Coatzacoalcos

13 November

M. P. GRACE, #90784, Schooner barge, 1934, USA, NY, Shinnecock
MAXWELL, #202107, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Caseyville

14 November

EMMA CLAUDINA, #135565, Schooner, 195, USA, WA, Cape Elizabeth, Grays Harbor
ICICLE, 100762, Gas screw, 14, USA, MD, Brents Wharf
JAMES FISK, JR., #75387, Steam screw, 914, St. Clair River

15 November

JAMES M. HALL, #76084, Schooner, 87, USA, NJ, Long Branch
LUGANO, #14786, Schooner, 174, USA, RI, Point Judith
MARY LEE NEWTON, #90226, Schooner, 112, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
SAMUEL C. HOLMES, #115731, Schooner, 79, USA, NJ, off Long Branch

16 November

CITY OF GREENWOOD, #127313, Steam sternwheel, 97, USA, LA, Torras, Red River
MARGARET DALL, #17746, Schooner, 149, USA, Lake Michigan, South Manitou Island

17 November

FLYTON, 37635, Barge, 553, Gulf of Mexico

18 November

DIX, #200876, Steam screw, 130, USA, WA, Al-ki Point
LUIS G. RABEL, #140630, Schooner, 582, USA, SC, Bull's Island

19 November

PERKINS, 150970, Gas sternwheel, 14, USA, TN, Clarksville

20 November

BUN HERSEY, #3248, Steam sternwheel, 35, USA, MN, Stillwater
FRANCIS B. THURBER, #120426, Steam canal boat, 131, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Cornfield Lightship
FRANCIS WHALEN, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 November

CONEMAUGH, #125858, Steam screw, 1609, USA, Lake Erie, Point Pelee
KAISER WILHELM DER GROSSE, ---, Liner, ---, France, Cherbourg
PANAMA, #76729, Steam screw, 2044, USA, MI, Ontonagon Light

22 November

CHARLES B. HILL, #6961, Steam screw, 1731, USA, OH, Near Fairpoint
J. D. SCOTT, #125515, Steam sidewheel, 87, USA, NY, Pultneyville

23 November

CITY OF LOUDON, #127609, Steam sternwheel, 23, USA, AL, Florence

24 November

GLORIA, #110587, Gas screw, 7, USA, NY, Bowery Bay
L. A. PLUMMER, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 November

LA RABIDA, #75850, Schooner, 52, USA, MI, Naubinway

27 November

JENNIE G. PILLSBURY, #76365, Schooner, 154, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Two Bush Reef

29 November

JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN, #46618, Barge, 336, USA, VA, mouth of Elizabeth River
REINDEER, #21673, Schooner, 14, USA, ME, Eastport, Broad Cove

1 December

ADAM W. SPIES, #106324, Schooner, 1222, USA, FL, 40 miles west of Stirrup Key
CHARLES G. HILL, #162197, Barge, 192, USA, NY, Off Marlborough

2 December

VIRGINIAN, #61172, Barge, 309, USA, CT, Branford

3 December

A. P. EMERSON, #105247, Schooner, 243, CANADA, NF, Cape Sable
PROVIDENCE, #150928, Schooner barge, 1651, Latitude 34° 6' N., Longitude 74° 47' W.
TWINS, #200814, Steam catamaran, 27, USA, AK, Batesville

4 December

ALERT, #202965, Gas screw, 145, CANADA, NF, Port au Port
EMMA R. HARVEY, #105189, Schooner, 286, CANADA, NS, Digby Gut
STELLA, #200782, Steam stern, 82, USA, MS, Greenwood

6 December

BONNIE DOON, #3006, Barkentine, 570, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Stone Horse Shoal

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

FLORENCE I. LOCKWOOD, #9677, Schooner, 299, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet
GREAT ADMIRAL, #85007, Ship, 1575, USA, WA, 200 miles W Cape Flattery

7 December

BUENA VENTURA, #3758, Schooner, 1660, USA, NY, Montauk Point
COLOMA, #5796, Bark, 852, CANADA, BC, Cape Beale
SEA WITCH, #115064, Ship, 1289, Latitude 45° 41' N, Longitude 127° 30' W.

8 December

CHARLES L. MITCHELL, #125938, Schooner, 597, USA, VA, Cape Henry
WILLIAM F. HALLSTEAD, #81414, Steam screw, 18, USA, NY, Dunkirk

11 December

J. J. STEWART, #75288, Schooner, 51, USA, VA, James River
WILLIAM MARSHALL, #80433, Schooner, 305, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland

12 December

GENERAL J. L. SELFRIDGE, #85215, Schooner, 20, USA, VA, Fisherman's Island
MARIETTA, #202120, Gas screw, 9, USA, FL, Apalachicola Bay, West Pass

13 December

JOHN M. NICOL, #76786, Steam screw, 2126, USA, MI, Big Summer Island

14 December

EDGAR RANDALL, #136430, Schooner, 62, USA, AL, Mobile
NO. 7, #162238, Scow, 65, USA, Detroit River, Lime Kiln Crossing

15 December

HERMIT, #77105, Schooner, 70, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
NEWARK, #130290, Steam screw, 59, USA, NJ, Camden

16 December

ADVENTURER, #107174, Steam screw, 16, USA, MI, Ontonagan

17 December

JOS. W. LUFKIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 December

CHARLOTTE ANN PIGOT, #125305, Schooner, 28, USA, SC, Port Royal
P. T. BARNUM, #150505, Schooner, 667, USA, NC, Bodie Island
W. T. SCOVELL, #81525, Steam sternwheel, 244, USA, MS, Vicksburg

20 December

LOTTIE, #140727, Gas screw, 9, USA, NY, Brooklyn

21 December

EDGAR, #162618, Scow, 15, USA, WA, Everett

24 December

CASPER HEFT, #4953, Schooner, 107, USA, VA, Smiths Point
FORTUNA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 December

CARROLLTON, #125075, Bark, 1450, Pacific Ocean, Midway Island
LAUREL, #141162, Steam screw, 16, USA, WA, Keyport

27 December

JUMBO, #76398, Steam screw, 14, USA, AL, Mobile

29 December

PATERSON, #76632, Steam sidewheel, 1057, USA, NY, North River
RALPH F. HODGDON, #110626, Schooner, 90, CANADA, NF, Bay of Islands

30 December

CREVE COEUR, #127283, Gas sternwheel, 12, USA, TN, Tiptonville
LAVINIA, #141639, Schooner, 40, USA, HI, Waikiki

1907

ADOLPH OBRIG, #106021, Bark, 1448, At sea 1907
ALCAEA, #107515, Brigantine, 403, Went missing
ANNA M. STAMMER, #106767, Schooner, 419, US, FL, Key West
ARTHUR SEWALL, #107434, Ship, 3209, Sailed 3 April 1907 and went missing
BANGALORE, #3748, Ship, 1743, At sea
RITA, #86652, Gas yacht, 29, At sea
TWILIGHT, #24516, Schooner, 59, At sea

1 January

FRANK MILLER, #121211, Steam paddle, 49, USA, KY, Covington
LELIA E. ROWLEY, #141302, Sloop, 10, USA, GA, Brunswick

4 January

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ALICE T. BOARDMAN, #105330, Schooner, 123, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoal
GREYHOUND, #201318, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Nome

7 January

NELLIE, #130673, Steam screw, 41, USA, Delaware River, College Wharf
NYMPH, #202716, Sloop, 10, USA, AK, Hadley

8 January

POINT FIRMIN, #203151, Gas screw, 6, USA, CA, Santa Barbara

9 January

BLANCHE MORGAN, #115982, Schooner, 44, USA, NY, Brooklyn
FAVORITE, #9201, Steam screw, 409, USA, MI, St. Ignace

10 January

DELAWARE, #35435, Barge, 294, USA, RI, Watch Hill, Napatree Point
HONESDALE, #42564, Barge, 277, USA, NY, Fishers Island
JESSIE L. BOYCE, #16436, Schooner, 196, USA, ME, Stimpson's Island
RICHARD WAINWRIGHT, #111274, Schooner, 133, USA, NY, Bay of St. George
TROPIC BIRD, #145318, Barkentine, 347, MEXICO, Chamela Bay

11 January

ALICE GERTRUDE, #107346, Steam screw, 413, USA, OR, Ship Point Reef
DASH, #157498, Schooner, 17, USA, FL, Woman's Key
WELCOME, #81707, Steam sternwheel, 30, USA, OR, Myrtle Point

12 January

FELICIDAD, #121233, Sloop, 6, Puerto Rico, Isla de Ramos

14 January

JOHN I. SNOW, #76771, Schooner, 196, USA, VA, Portsmouth Beach
SEA FLOWER, #116782, Sloop yacht, 7, USA, WI, Green Bay
SEQUOIA, #116825, Steam screw, 411, USA, CA, Humboldt Bay

17 January

IRENE, #100388, Schooner, 33, USA, FL, Hospital Key, Tortugas

19 January

HORACE G. MORSE, #96090, Schooner, 437, CANADA, NB, Bliss Island
MAUD MALLOCH, #90282, Schooner, 116, USA, ME, Otter Point

20 January

ANNIE M. ASH, #106540, Schooner, 1258, USA, NY, Fire Island
VIGILANT, #161723, Gas screw, 92, CANADA, NF, Pearl Island

21 January

MONTANA, #92902, Schooner barge, 852, USA, RI, Block Island

22 January

COHASSET, #127730, Schooner, 965, USA, MD, Canton
FIHEMAN, #120741, Schooner, 174, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

23 January

RICHARD III, #21900, Barge, 985, USA, AK, Virago Sound
SUCCESS, #23759, Steam screw, 13, USA, WA, Lake Washington

24 January

A. HEATON, #119, Schooner, 166, USA, MA, Outer Brewster Island, Boston Bay
ADDIE, #511, Schooner, 80, USA, ME, Turtle Island Ledge

25 January

CLEMENTE, #127060, Gas screw, 7, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor
J. C. ELLIOTT, #77339, Gas screw, 29, USA, CA, San Pedro Harbor
SAMUEL H. SHARP, #22972, Schooner, 236, USA, NJ, Cape May

27 January

INDIA GIVENS, #100718, Steam stern, 228, USA, KY, Hickman

29 January

J. N. PHARR, #77256, Steam stern, 16, USA, LA, Allemands

31 January

ANDREW ADAMS, #106460, Schooner, 812, Columbia, near Cartagena, Baru Island
G. T. MELTON, #86487, Steam stern, 347, USA, GA, Lumber City

February

ANNA AUSTIN, #107812, Gas sternwheel, 19, USA, NE, Ponca

2 February

CHARLES LORING, #125702, Bark, 552, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

3 February

ALPHA, #200180, Schooner, 300, USA, OR, 9 miles north of Umpqua River

4 February

ALICE M. GUTHRIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SOLANO, #117026, Schooner, 728, USA, WA, Willapa Bay, 4 miles south of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

TENA A. COTTON, #145354, Schooner, 377, USA, MD, Ocean City
ZAZA, #202155, Schooner, 17, USA, CA, Clemente Island

5 February

BALA, #3653, Schooner, 678, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
DARBY, #157538, Schooner, sternwheeler, 1513, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
ELLEN F. GLEASON, #136689, Schooner, 72, USA, MA, Boston, 300 miles NE of
WM. F. WITZEMANN, #81137, Schooner, 473, USA, CA, Bolinas, 4 miles north of
WOODBURY, ---, Schooner barge, 735, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

6 February

HILDA, #91021, Schooner, 647, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals

7 February

JOHN K. KIRKMAN, #13845, Schooner, 37, USA, VA, Jamestown Island

9 February

HELEN J. SEITZ, #202544, Schooner, 2547, USA, NJ, Beach Haven

11 February

S. HALE, #22435, Schooner, 125, USA, CT, Stratford

12 February

HARRY KNOWLTON, #96076, Schooner, 317, USA, RI, Watch Hill
LARCHMONT, #126281, Steam paddle, 1605, USA, RI, Watch Hill

13 February

PEMBERTON, #150815, Schooner barge, 839, USA, MA, Woods Hole, Nobska Lighthouse

14 February

FLORENCE WITHERBEE, #120095, Steam screw, 84, USA, FL, Pensacola
GRETA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 February

F. Y. BATCHELOR, #120331, Steam paddle, 313, USA, SD, Running Water
SUSIE B., #117262, Gas sternwheel, 41, USA, SD, Running Water

17 February

RED RIVER, #111229, Steam sternwheel, 97, USA, LA, Alexandria

18 February

ALASKA, #107116, Schooner, 855, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bars
GIRARD, #86111, Schooner barge, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
HELEN M. ATWOOD, #3225, Schooner, 718, PUERTO RICO, Arenas Bank
MAGGIE HASTINGS, #92634, Schooner, 31, USA, VA, Chickahominy River

19 February

ORIOLE, #200444, Gas sternwheel, 19, USA, SD, Starcher

20 February

HUGOMA, #96858, Steam screw, 2182, USA, LA, New Orleans

21 February

BERLIN, ---, Liner, ---, Hook of Holland
BESSIE K., #3604, Gas screw, 98, USA, OR, Off Coquille River

22 February

MARION, #202045, Steam screw, 206, USA, SC, Wadmalaw Sound

23 February

VICTOR, #161746, Steam stern, 100, USA, AK, Pendleton

24 February

ANNA F., #107624, Schooner, 21, USA, FL, Fort Lauderdale
IMPERATRIX, ---, Liner, ---, Crete

27 February

MORANCY, #90055, Schooner, 198, USA, ME, Monhegan Island, 70 miles south

1 March

CORONA, #126522, Steam screw, 1492, USA, CA, Humboldt Bar
PEARL M, #200073, Steam screw, 11, USA, LA, East Deglaize

3 March

DAKOTA, #201709, Steam screw, 20714, JAPAN, Shirahama (or 7 March)
JUNIATA, #77220, Steam screw, 9, USA, WA, Siscoa Island

6 March

FILLMORE, #9066, Schooner, 50, USA, MA, Boston Bay
JOHN J. WARD, #13827, Schooner, 295, USA, DE, Lewes

8 March

STANLEY H. MINOR, #117190, Schooner, 696, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
WILLIAM H. BAILEY, #80697, Schooner, 489, USA, NC, off Cape Hatteras

10 March

JOHN H. KUCK, #77203, Schooner, 16, USA, NC, Lockwood Folly

12 March

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HATTIE DOUGLAS, #95212, Schooner, 13, USA, NJ, off Sandy Hook
JENA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

13 March

JESSIE, #77446, Gas sternwheel, 7, Ohio River
LANDSEER, #140065, Schooner barge, 1372, USA, NJ, Absecon
WINNIFRED, #81399, Steam sternwheel, 10, USA, PA, Brownsville

14 March

GOWANBURN, ---, Steam, 4000, USA, NY, Fire Island, Blue Point LSS
QUEEN CITY, #20586, Steam screw, 115, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point

17 March

SUEVIC, ---, Liner, 12000, England, Lizard, Stag Rock

21 March

MINNETTE, #90396, Schooner, 23, USA, CA, San Francisco

22 March

ELSIA MARIE, #136873, Sloop, 16, USA, FL, Between Anclote and Egmont Key
MYSTERY, #17704, Schooner, 31, USA, CA, Point Pedro

23 March

JOHN LAMBERT, #13854, Schooner, 30, USA, CA, Angel Island

24 March

J. F. WHITCOMB, #201288, Schooner, 167, USA, VA, Assateague Beach

26 March

ARTHUR C. WADE, #106254, Schooner, 699, USA, SC, St. Helena Shoals, Savannah River

27 March

JULIA, #75962, Bark, 798, Puerto Rico, Arecibo

28 March

CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 3, #34434, Barge, 518, USA, TX, Galveston Harbor

April

NANCY, #18587, Schooner, 86, USA, NY, Port Kent

1 April

MINNIE, #92897, Steam paddle, 63, USA, LA, Morgan City
SARAH, #115571, Sloop, 11, USA, FL, Pensacola

5 April

CITY OF TROY, #125522, Steam sidewheel, 1527, USA, NY, Dobbs Ferry
S. R. LANE, #115224, Schooner, 72, USA, MA, Boston, Mile End

7 April

WILLIAM D. BECKER, #81423, Schooner barge, 1046, USA, NJ, Barnegat

8 April

JOHN MOREN, #76607, Steam sternwheel, 284, USA, IL, Cairo

8 April

FRANK W. CUMMISKEY, JR., #162108, Barge, 351, USA, VA, off Newport

9 April

JEROME, #76249, Schooner, 53, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay

12 April

CHINOOK, #162197, Barge, 785, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
EVERETT WEBSTER, #135747, Schooner, 476, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

13 April

ARCADIA, #106522, Steam screw, 230, USA, MI, Big Sable

16 April

DELTA, #3153, Steam paddle, 97, USA, WV, Great Kanawha River, Lock No. 4
WILLIAM RICE, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 April

SANDERS, #117223, Steam screw, 74, USA, NC, Little River Bar
SARDINIAN, #23525, Schooner, 124, USA, ME, Metinic Island

20 April

MARIE GILBERT, #203017, Gas screw, 586, USA, FL, Masson Bar (near Mayport)

21 April

CATHERINE G. HOWARD, #201826, Schooner, 122, USA, ME, Off Seguin

22 April

EDEN, #8360, Schooner, 40, USA, NJ, Billingsport
SUSQUEHANNA, #57257, Barge, 314, USA, CT, Cornfield Point

23 April

ABBIE & EVA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
AMERICAN EAGLE, #1674, Schooner, 18, USA, VA, York Split Bar
ATTAQUIN, #107403, Steam yacht, 79, BH, Balize, Tuo Cayes
CHARLES W. PARKER, #126087, Schooner, 57, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SEARCH LIGHT, #116912, Steam screw, 9, USA, MI, Harbor Beach

24 April

J. KELDERHOUSE, #76567, Steam screw, 43, USA, NY, Dunkirk
STANLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

25 April

J. DAGGIT, #75774, Sloop, 8, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound

26 April

COL. L. F. PECK, #34278, Canal boat, 166, USA, CT, Stamford

29 April

ANNA, #105394, Schooner, 488, CANADA, NB, Campobello Island
BUFFALO, #3368, Steam screw, 60, USA, MI, Portage River
FEARLESS, #121045, Steam screw, 24, USA, FL, Calee
LAKEWOOD, #145845, Schooner, 586, USA, NC, Hatteras
PILGRIM, #150433, Steam screw, 299, USA, MI, Fort Gratiot

1 May

L. B. JOHNSON, #15303, Steam screw, 42, USA, OH, Fairport
UNCLE SAM, #25354, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Indian River

2 May

KENNETH W. MCNEIL, #47190, Barge, 261, USA, NY, New York

6 May

GABRIELLE, #86280, Brig, 454, Haiti, Jacmel

7 May

POITOU, ---, Liner, ---, Uruguay, coast of
WILLIAM A. STREET, #162736, Canal boat, 123, USA, NY, Fort Ann Creek

8 May

ANNA J. KIPP, #105265, Steam screw, 42, USA, NY, New York

9 May

HORN POINT, #95618, Sloop, 12, USA, VA, East Lynnhaven Inlet

10 May

A. J. MCBRIER, #106305, Steam screw, 111, CANADA, Ontario, Maxon Hill, Georgian Bay
SAGAMORE, ---, Schooner (4), ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard

11 May

MAY, #51261, Canal boat, 169, USA, NY, Wards Island

12 May

SAGAMORE, #116402, Schooner, 1415, USA, MA, Martha’s Vineyard, off West Chop Lighthouse

14 May

ROBERT, #5753, Schooner barge, 406, PUERTO RICO, Barilles Reef

15 May

W. H. MOODY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 May

ELLEN M. MITCHELL, #135142, Schooner, 379, USA, ME, Great Wass Island , Stanley Ledge

17 May

MARIAN, #92090, Schooner, 258, Mexico, Tupilco (SW Frontera)

21 May

NAOMI, #80861, Steam screw, 1181, USA, MI, 28 miles West Grand Haven
PINTA, #150889, Yawl yacht, 9, USA, FL, Cocoa

22 May

CHEVALIER, #127588, Steam sternwheel, 67, USA, WV, Huntingdon

25 May

RITA NEWMAN, #111458, Gas screw, 182, USA, AK, Seminofsky Island

27 May

ISRAEL W. DURHAM, #105182, Barge, 329, USA, NC, Bird Shoal

29 May

LYDIA B. COWPERTHWAITE, #15040, Barge, 271, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
WIZARD, #80076, Steam screw, 139, USA, GA, Punta Gorda

June

QUINNIPIAC, #20552, Gas, screw, 14, USA, FL Between Key West and Miami
S. A. WOOD, #23765, Schooner, 294, USA, IL, Chicago River

1 June

EMILY & IRENE, #8536, Schooner, 33, USA, NY, Great Peconic Bay

2 June

PACTOLUS, #19878, Schooner barge, 1199, USA, VA, Hog Island

4 June

TOURIST, #145659, Steam screw, 284, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound

5 June

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MARY STEELE, #16155, Schooner, 69, USA, MA, Eastern Point

10 June

ALCAZAR, #106470, Steam screw, 263, USA, CA, Needle Rock
ALMA, #107548, Schooner, 134, CANADA, NB, St. John
CANDO, #127368, Steam paddle, 74, USA, WV, Huntington

11 June

WILLIAM DUREN, #26847, Schooner, 101, USA, ME, Monhegan, Western Duck Rock

12 June

WORCESTER, #81756, Gas screw, 14, USA, MD, Crisfield

14 June

ROBERT & ARTHUR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 June

CATHERINE, #127624, Gas screw, 8, BWI, Grand Bahama
JOHN R. DURKEE, #46256, Canal boat, 115, CANADA, Quebec, Batiscan

18 June

DELLA, #157698, Gas sternwheel, 12, USA, MO, Kansas City

19 June

LOUIS, #140949, Schooner, 831, USA, CA, South Farallon Island
PRUSSIA, #20221, Bark, 1212, Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego, South America
SARDINE, #58120, Scow, 11, USA, WA, West Seattle

20 June

COLUMBIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA, ---
SAN PEDRO, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA, ---

23 June

T. CARLTON HENRY, #145952, Schooner, 2421, USA, NY, Fire Island

25 June

EVANGELINE, #137054, Schooner, 22, USA, MA, Noman's Island

26 June

ANNIE L., #106043, Steam sternwheel, 90, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
ATLAS, #200815, Steam screw, 232, USA, IL, Chicago, Clark Street Bridge
BELLE PRINCE, #3113, Steam stern, 68, USA, MS, Natchez

27 June

HARRY & RALPH, #96593, Sloop, 11, USA, NC, Cape Fear

29 June

LIZZIE COLBY, #140580, Schooner, 150, Siberia, Anadir Bay
MILDRED A. POPE, #92222, Schooner, 90, USA, CT, Falkners Island

30 June

BELLE OF JEFFERSON, #3451, Steam sidewheel, 69, USA, LA, New Orleans

1 July

CARTAGENA, #127526, Steam screw, 1532, Canada, NS, Cape Negro

2 July

ANNIE EMMONS, #106972, Steam screw, 28, USA, MA, Lynn Bay
CITY OF LAWRENCE, #5273, Steam paddle, 1678, USA, CT, New London, Eastern Point
LIZZIE EVANS, #48535, Canal boat, 117, USA, NY, Hell Gate

5 July

GEORGE C. PERKINS, #85650, Barkentine, 388, Mexico, Mazatlan, Topolobampo Bar
MAUDE SHERWOOD, #91562, Schooner, 638, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off Race Point

6 July

FLORENCE, #9131, Schooner, 49, USA, ME, Cape Neddick

8 July

LITTLE RUTH, #141734, Gas sternwheel, 13, USA, AK, Ozark
ODEN, #155186, Scow, 96, USA, WI, Superior

10 July

SUCCESS, #23160, Sloop, 22, USA, VA, Hampton Bar

12 July

NATALIE B. NICKERSON, #130897, Naphtha screw, 128, USA, MA, Nantucket
SHEPHERD KING, #201950, Schooner, 121, USA, MA, Nantucket

15 July

ANNIE C. THOMAS, #106264, Schooner, 8, USA, NC, Gull Rock, Pamlico Sound

16 July

MANATEE, #91915, Schooner, 31, USA, FL, Key West

17 July

ELLA, #202300, Steam paddle, 419, USA, AK, Tolovana on Tanana River

20 July

COLUMBIA, ---, Steam, ---, USA, CA, Point Arena

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

21 July
COLUMBIA, #125801, Steam screw, 2721, USA, CA, Point Arena

23 July
C. E. TAYLOR, #127337, Steam paddle, 79, USA, AR, Black River

25 July
E. JAX, #36893, Barge, 219, CANADA, BC, Race Rock Light

26 July
PARDON G. THOMSON, #150335, Schooner, 171, CANADA, NB, Grand Manan Island

28 July
CLIMAX, #127007, Steam paddle, 58, USA, MS, Carters Point
WM. F. HAVEMEYER, #80506, Steam screw, 110, USA, NY, New York

1 August
OCEAN VIEW, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 August
SARETTA, #201046, Steam screw, 34, USA, WA, Newport

4 August
ALBERT GEIGER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
QUICKSTEP, #203670, Gas sternwheel, 12, USA, AR, Prices Mill

9 August
JOHN CURRIER, #76358, Ship, 1945, USA, AK, Nelson Lagoon

11 August
IDLEWILD, #12452, Schooner yacht, 17, USA, NY, Coney Island
MONTPELIER, #16341, Schooner, 290, USA, MI, Detroit River, Belle Isle

12 August
HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, #11897, Schooner barge, 593, USA, VA, Cape Henry
MYRONUS, #17587, Schooner, 283, USA, NY, Long Island, 5 miles northeast of Eaton's Neck
TRAVELER, #24784, Schooner, 172, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, East Reef

13 August
JENNIE or JULIA COSTA, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARGIE SMITH, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 August
DAWN, #157566, Naphtha screw, 12, USA, CA, Trinidad Head
REDSKIN III, #111292, Schooner yacht, 33, CANADA, NS, Argyle Harbor

16 August
S. & W., #200991, Steam screw, 8, USA, KY, Dayton
TILLIE A. STARBUCK, #145333, Ship, 2,025, Chile, Coquimbo

18 August
BLUE STAR, #3539, Steam screw, 32, USA, WA, Eldo Inlet

21 August
BENDER BROTHERS, #3429, Schooner, 84, USA, AK, Good News Bay

22 August
HAMMOND, #96582, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Prince William Sound, Storey Island

23 August
E. T. CARRINGTON, #135211, Steam screw, 52, USA, MN, Duluth, 15 miles northeast of
F. A. GOEBEL, #110703, Steam paddle, 61, USA, LA, Monroe
HATTIE CHEVALIER, #95242, Schooner, 38, USA, NY, Tompkinsville

24 August
RUBY, #110412, Steam screw, 17, USA, FL, Jacksonville

27 August
DORIS, #157658, Sloop, 9, USA, ME, Petit Manan, 1¼ miles northeast of

28 August
GRACEBELLE TAYLOR, #77162, Schooner, 537, Santo Domino, Macoris

29 August
ALLEN, #107595, Sloop, 8, USA, VA, Red Buoy, York Split
S. S. HUDSON, #23798, Schooner, 429, Canada, NS, Southeast of Little Hope

30 August
CARRIE & ANNIE, #126331, Schooner, 95, Siberia, Okhotsk Sea, Shanta Bay

September
IRA PALMER, #12472, Sloop, 7, USA, RI, Nayatt Point

2 September
JAMES S. STEELE, #77005, Schooner, 78, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound

3 September
COAL KING, #34140, Schooner barge, 1417, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point
HENRY M. STANLEY, #96079, Steam paddle, 293, USA, OH, Galipolis
MAJESTIC, #93036, Gas screw, 17, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PHINEAS H. GAY, #150436, Schooner, 109, USA, MA, Boston Bay

4 September

EXCELSIOR, ---, Barge, 518, USA, RI, Watch Hill
P. R. R. 701, #163250, Barge, 310, USA, RI, Watch Hill Point

6 September

DECORRA, #6195, Schooner, 181, USA, ME, Nash Island
HELEN F. WHITTIN, #96084, Schooner, 134, Canada, NF, Blanc Sablong

8 September

WARREN, #125258, Steam screw, 821, USA, MA, Fall River

10 September

GEO. G. HOUGHTON, #85374, Schooner, 332, USA, MI, NNW Bar Point Light
H. D. MOORE, #95266, Schooner, 143, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
S. B. PAIGE, #116335, Schooner, 47, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay

11 September

ANNIE PERRY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SMUGGLER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 September

FANNIE S. GROVERMAN, #120916, Schooner, 13, USA, VA, Elizabeth River

13 September

CARRSVILLE, #127565, Gas sternwheel, 11, USA, MO, Kansas City
JULIA, #76035, Schooner, 57, USA, NY, Coney Island

15 September

LILLIE LOCKETT, #15116, Sloop, 6, USA, VA, Watts Creek

17 September

SUSAN, #116707, Steam paddle, 198, USA, NE, Fort Calhoun

18 September

DAUNTLESS, #157190, Schooner, 50, USA, VA, Pinners Point

19 September

BARGE NO. 3, #31577, Barge, 383, USA, AK, St. Michael
MAJESTIC, #92116, Steam screw, 1985, CANADA, ON, 12 miles west of Long Point
MARY CATHERINE, #204493, Gas yacht, 80, USA, IL, Chicago

20 September

LA FOURCHE, #140968, Steam paddle, 398, USA, LA, Twelve Mile Point

21 September

ALEX. NIMICK, #106702, Steam screw, 1968, USA, MI, Vermillion
GRACE W. HONE, #86143, Schooner, 11, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Wooden Ball Island
VINE, #161640, Schooner, 228, USA, AK, Deering

23 September

PENEKESE, #20308, Schooner, 23, USA, CT, Milford, Welcher Point

24 September

CUMBERLAND, #125290, Schooner, 413, CANADA, NB, Wolf Point
LA CONNER, #141557, Steam screw, 297, USA, WA, La Conner

26 September

EDWARD R. BAIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 or 27 September

PRINCIPESSA IOLANDA, ---, Liner, ---, Italy, Riva Trogoso

27 September

DIAL, #157324, Steam screw, 98, USA, LA, New Orleans

30 September

ANTELOPE, #106478, Schooner, 123, USA, OR, Nehalem River
DRAGOON, #203660, Gas screw, 11, USA, GA, Brunswick
GLEN, #85796, Schooner, 127, USA, AK, Ikitak

October

DIXIE, #136301, Steam paddle, 35, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Lock No. 10

1 October

CASTLETON, #34336, Barge, 412, USA, NY, New York

2 October

BESSIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
RAYMOND H., #202133, Steam paddle, 55, USA, GA, Newton

3 October

ADDIE MORRILL, #106065, Barkentine, 654, Cape Hatteras, NC, USA

6 October

FREEMAN, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ST. PAUL, #116316, Schooner, 48, USA, AK, Chowiet Island

7 October

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 October

ROANN, #111253, Steam paddle, 39, USA, LA, Young's Point
BESSIE J., ---, Barge, 800, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Borden Flats
C. C. ALGIER, #125056, Sloop, 19, USA, RI, Bradford
CITY OF FULTON, #203922, Gas sternwheel, 67, USA, AR, Fulton
GRACE CHOATE, #10292, Schooner, 41, USA, ME, Mount Desert
S. H. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TEUTONIC, #58467, Scow, 253, USA, CT, Greenwich

9 October

R. P. CHASE, #21044, Schooner, 102, USA, ME, Outer Black Rocks
WARREN, #145853, Steam paddle, 98, USA, KY, Burnside

11 October

CYPRUS, #204527, Steam screw, 4900, USA, WI, Deer Park, 18 miles north of
FRED PABST, #120794, Steam screw, 2430, USA, MI, St. Clair River
MARTHA W. TUFT, #90924, Schooner, 173, USA, AK, Kattaka River

12 October

SAXON, #22262, Barge, 555, USA, NC, Gull Island

13 October

SEWARD, #86355, Gas yacht, 29, USA, NJ, Port Norris

14 October

WASP, #26100, Schooner, 14, USA, MA, West Dennis

15 October

CARRIE C. MILES, #5953, Schooner, 106, USA, NY, Dry Romer Shoal
J. S. GLOVER, #13759, Schooner, 56, USA, ME, Marsh Harbor

16 October

ANNIE SARGENT, #1067, Schooner, 66, USA, NY, Bayville Creek, Long Island
GLAD TIDINGS, #85837, Schooner, 654, USA, GA, Nassau Bar
SAMUEL J. CHRISTIAN, #23821, Steam screw, 55, USA, MI, Detroit River

17 October

TARTAR, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, BC

19 October

LORRAINE, #141753, Gas sternwheel, 10, USA, IL, Andalusia

21 October

SCEPTRE, #117100, Schooner, 125, CANADA, NS, Scatary Island

22 October

BORUSSIA, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, Lisbon
DEFENDER, #203373, Schooner, 17, USA, AK, Kuskokwim Bay
H. F. HALLETT, #42709, Barge, 350, USA, CT, Faulkners Island
PRIMA DONNA, #54416, Barge, 210, USA, CT, Faulkners Island

23 October

NEW YORK, #130805, Schooner barge, 1688, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point
NOVELTY, #130347, Schooner, 592, USA, OR, Cape Arago, 14 miles north of

27 October

ANGLO SAXON, #107556, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Cape Woolley
RACER, #110262, Schooner, 68, USA, CT, Bridgeport

28 October

MARGRETTA, #92423, Steam screw, 18, USA, MI, Grindstone City
SPOKANE, #116104, Steam screw, 2356, USA, MI, Manitou Island, Gull Rock

29 October

WILLIAM L. WALLACE, #80882, Schooner, 592, USA, NC, Cape Lookout, 40 miles south of

30 October

CHESTER R. LAURENCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CORMORANT, #125334, Steam screw, 977, USA, WI, Basswood Island
FOAM, #9357, Schooner, 64, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 100 miles east of
ROSE INNES, #110485, Barkentine, 835, USA, GA, St. Simons Island

November

HELLENA, #204374, Gas sternwheel, 15, USA, IA, Albaton
WM. A. STEELMAN, #26731, Schooner, 17, USA, MD, Tighman's Island

1 November

GARIBALDI, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 November

MYRTLE, #92576, Steam screw, 25, USA, NY, Niagara River, Bird Island Reef
WILLIAM VOORHIS, #26259, Schooner, 89, USA, NY, New York

4 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CITY OF BIRMINGHAM, #126512, Steam screw, 3066, USA, MA, Castle Island, Boston Bay
ELLEN C. BURKE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 November

SUSAN STETSON, #23490, Schooner, 140, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool

6 November

JONATHAN SAWYER, #76617, Schooner, 399, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
SERVIA, #115972, Bark, 1866, USA, AK, Karluk

7 November

E. PLURIBUS UNUM, #7486, Schooner, 21, USA, ME, Seal Island
GERTRUDE, #85210, Sloop, 6, USA, MA, Dennis

9 November

ANN S. DEAS, #342, Schooner, 34, USA, SC, North Edisto Bay

10 November

DR. W. J. NEWBILL, #202780, Steam screw, 94, USA, VA, Carters Creek
EMMA R. SMITH, ---, Barkentine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

11 November

ANNIE RROUSEL, #203542, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Dungeness

14 November

BERKELEY, #203730, Steam screw, 571, USA, CA, Point Conception , 7 miles east of
HARRIET E. WINNE, #42285, Barge, 386, USA, NY, Plumb Island

15 November

CRYSTAL, #4777, Schooner, 28, Kill von Kull, NY, USA
EMMA K., #136130, Steam screw, 32, USA, VA, Back River Light

16 November

ELLA ROSE, #7256, Schooner, 59, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Sheep Island Ledge
MARSHALL PERRIN, #16138, Schooner, 149, USA, ME, Wood Island

17 November

PHOENE ANN, #19861, Schooner, 32, USA, NY, New York, East River

18 November

RAVENSWOOD, #141654, Gas yacht, 31, USA, NY, College Point

22 November

EUREKA, #135585, Sloop, 6, USA, NY, Springs
LIZZIE MADDEN, #126431, Steam screw, 690, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay

23 November

LUCY E., #140179, Schooner, 26, USA, MA, Plymouth
MONOHANSETT, #100156, Steam screw, 572, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island

24 November

C. H. MALLESON, #5737, Schooner, 48, USA, NY, Glen Cove
GRACE COLLINS, #86447, Sloop, 24, USA, DE, Mispillion Creek
MARY ISABEL, #90020, Schooner, 65, USA, NY, Long Island, Reed Creek Point
REFUGE, #200625, Schooner, 14, USA, NC, Cedar Island, Swan Point
THISTLE, #204204, Gas screw, 12, USA, MI, Pine Lake
VIRGINIA, #161899, Sloop, 10, USA, VA, Fox Island

25 November

NUMBER TWENTY-SIX, #203544, Schooner barge, 1566, USA, NJ, Barnegat

26 November

KAPTAN, ---, Steamship, ---, North Sea

27 November

JOSEPHINE DRESDEN, #12756, Gas screw, 84, USA, MI, North Manitou Island
VERONA, #161911, Steam screw149, USA, NY, Highland Falls

28 November

ALFA, #107290, Sloop, 5, USA, AK, Ugashik
KANAWHA, #161083, Steam yacht, 128, USA, ME, Brunswick, Gurnet Bay

29 November

HAVILAH, #95494, Brig, 533, Puerto Rico, Point Garnas

30 November

LEONORA, #140720, Schooner, 27, USA, SC, Beaufort

2 December

CYCLONE, #126755, Steam paddle, 138, USA, MN, Wabasha
GOLDEN GATE, #85034, Sloop, 13, USA, NJ, Raritan Bay
ISAAC STAPLES, #100238, Steam paddle, 147, USA, MN, Wabasha
J. W. VAN SANT, #76871, Steam paddle, 228, USA, MN, Wabasha

3 December

CITY OF GLASGOW, #126729, Steam screw, 2400, USA, WI, Green Bay
FORTUNA, #120976, Schooner, 25, USA, ME, Trundy Reef

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SHAMROCK, #116594, Steam screw, 23, USA, LA, Flat Lake

4 December

C. H. EVANS, #126640, Steam screw, 57, USA, GA, Bull Head Bluff
HAROLD J. MCCARTHY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
REBECCA SHEPHERD, #110100, Schooner, 411, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy

5 December

GARDINER B. REYNOLDS, #85965, Schooner, 397, At sea
ST. MARYS, #24908, Steam paddle, 688, USA, MD, Benedict

6 December

THOMAS A. WARD, #145597, Schooner, 805, At sea

7 December

SOTOYOME, #202261, Gas screw, 534, USA, CA, Cape Mendocino

8 December

GYPSUM, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KATHRYN, #81288, Steam paddle, 67, USA, PA, Pittsburg
VICTORIA, #201212, Gas, 7, USA, CA, Huntington Beach

12 December

E. G. IRWIN, #7866, Schooner, 188, USA, MD, Point No Point

13 December

ALICE, #106673, Steam screw, 25, USA, FL, Pensacola
FAWN, #120786, Schooner, 11, USA, FL, St. Rose Island
NO. 2, #162874, Dredge, 403, USA, OH, Sandusky

14 December

ALANSON A. SUMNER, #29522, Barge, 249, USA, RI, Watch Hill
EDMUND PHINNEY, #8937, Bark, 751, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
ELK, #42865, Barge, 299, USA, RI, off Watch Hill
HERCULES, #95595, Steam screw, Tug, 155, USA, RI, Watch Hill, 3½ ENE Watch Hill LSS
JAMES E. ENGLISH, #46066, Barge, 301, USA, RI, Watch Hill, 3 miles ENE Watch Hill LSS
JAMES PARKER, SR., #13454, Schooner, 116, USA, CT, Callenders Point
JOHN C. WYMAN, #46040, Barge, 268, USA, RI, Watch Hill
MAUDE, #201796, Steam screw, 20, USA, LA, Bayou Plaquemine
THOMAS W. LAWSON, #145943, Schooner (7), 5218, England, Scilly Islands

15 December

ADDIE JORDAN, #105245, Barge, 376, USA, NJ, Manasquan
NIMBUS, #130482, Schooner, 884, At sea

17 December

JESSE BARLOW, #76845, Schooner, 276, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip

19 December

ALLEN H. JONES, #105676, Schooner, 47, USA, FL, Apalachicola Bay

20 December

DAVID CURRIE, #6202, Schooner, #151, USA, CT, Duck Island

23 December

ELLIS P. ROGERS, #135324, Barge, 68, USA, NY, New York

24 December

FRANK R. HILL, #202655, Steam paddle, 109, USA, LA, New Orleans

27 December

ESTELLE PHINNEY, #136233, Schooner, 922, USA, NJ, Barnegat

29 December

J. B. GRIFFITH, #77318, Steam paddle, 15, USA, LA, Little Pidgeon Bayou
SOUTHERN, #204440, Gas screw, 8, USA, TX, Clinton

30 December

AGNES V. GLEASON, #107506, Schooner, 70, USA, ME, Boothbay
ANNIE COMINGS, #81171, Steam paddle, 452, Williamette River, OR, USA
IDA, #44345, Schooner barge, 385, USA, RI, Point Judith, 2 miles S. Point Judith LSS
JEANNIE, #46590, Barge, 382, USA, RI, Point Judith, SE Point Judith LSS

31 December

MAVOURNEEN, #135996, Gas screw, 13, USA, NY, Fire Island

1908

AUBURNDALE, #105935, Barkentine, 663, At sea
BUENA, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BALTIMORE, #3393, Bark, 692, At sea

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

D. M. CLEMSON, #157703, Steam screw, 5531, At sea
FLORIDA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOHN F. CULLINAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOHN S. PARKER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLORENCE H., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FORT GEORGE, #121140, Ship, 1769, At sea
GEORGE R. VREELAND, #85271, Schooner, 423, At sea
J. H. CHAFFEE, #75283, Schooner, 130, At sea
JOHN MCDERMOTT, #76001, Brig, 564, At sea
JOSPHINE ELLICOTT, #76913, Schooner, 391, At sea
LIASSA, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LIZZIE COCHRAN, #15707, Schooner, 188, At sea
NIL DESPERANDUM, #18030, Schooner, 79, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
NORTHERN EAGLE, #18146, Schooner, 36, At sea
PRIDE OF VIRGINIA, #200929, Gas paddle, 13, USA, MS, Yazoo City
WILLIAM NEELY, #81268, Schooner, 897, At sea

1 January

E. M. DUFFIELD, #7496, Schooner, 92, USA, CT, Bridgeport

2 January

JULIA DAVIS, #204529, Schooner, 58, USA, NY, Fishers Island

3 January

EUGENE BATTY, #135743, Schooner, 19, USA, VA, Tampa
GEO. R. HAND, #85663, Steam screw, 34, USA, MI, Detroit

4 January

BLUEFIELDS, #3449, Steam screw, 736, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

7 January

D. CORSON, JR., #6719, Schooner, 19, USA, VA, Newport News
HELEN, #42864, Barge, 388, USA, NY, Fishers Island

8 January

JOHN F. MILLER, #76311, Schooner, 179, USA, AK, Bear Island
LEONORA, #140015, Schooner, 458, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, Diamond Shoals

10 January

JOHN E. DEVLIN, #77401, Schooner, 1107, USA, VA, Metomkin

11 January

ECLIPSE, #135348, Ship, 1594, Latitude 35° 41’ N, Longitude 155° 34’ W.

12 January

TWO BROTHERS, #145369, Steam paddle, 71, USA, PA, Ohio River, Lock No. 4

13 January

CITY OF HARTFORD, #127171, Gas sternwheel, 29, USA, LA, Lake Salvador

14 January

MALDEN, #120581, Schooner, 537, At sea, Latitude 30° 20’ N, Longitude 75° 54’ W.
MARY L. NEWHALL, #201634, Schooner, 1310, Bermuda, 200 miles N of

15 January

LAFAYETTE, #141664, Steam paddle, 77, USA, IL Mount Carmel

17 January

ANNE COMBER, #105657, Schooner, 39, USA, NC, Royal Shoal

22 January

ADA MAY, #106202, Schooner, 26, USA, VA, Pungoteague Creek

24 January

CUSTUS W. WRIGHT, #5892, Schooner, 113, USA, VA, Newport News
FANNIE, #59443, Barge, 948, USA, NJ, Barnegat
GRAFTON, #86486, Schooner barge, 531, USA, RI, Block Island, 40 miles SW
GWENNIE, #86654, Schooner barge, 1087, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 25 miles NE of
WHITE BAND, #140370, Schooner barge, 1816, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen

25 January

FALL RIVER, #121070, Schooner barge, 850, USA, RI, Block Island, 40 miles SW

26 January

HELEN G. MOSELEY, #95777, Schooner, 566, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 20 miles E of
MASCOT, #136051, Barge, 349, USA, VA, Thimble Shoal

27 January

MATANZAS, #93116, Schooner barge, 1579, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk

28 January

MARY F. GOLDEN, #92734, Steam paddle, 37, USA, LA, Bayou Teche
RESIGNACION, #111447, Schooner, 9, PUERTO RICO, Guanica

29 January

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HELEN E. TAFT, #201110, Schooner, 1197, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
LOTUS, #202932, Gas sternwheel, 9, USA, IN, Newburg

30 January

EDWARD J. BERWIND, #136417, Schooner, 1141, At sea

31 January

INDUSTRY, #100016, Schooner, 26, USA, MD, Bodkin Creek

February

MOLLY, #200309, Sloop, 6, USA, Chesapeake Bay

1 February

JULIA BAKER, #12623, Schooner, 108, USA, ME, Milbridge
WALDRON HOLMES, #26099, Schooner, 59, USA, ME, Point Francis

3 February

ST. GUTHBERT, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS,

4 February

ABBY MORSE, #195, Schooner, 34, USA, ME, Narraguagus Bay
EMELIE E. BIRDSALL, #135010, Schooner, 491, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal

5 February

GEORGE, #10184, Sloop, 29, USA, AL, Dauphin Island

7 February

ANY ONE, #10772, Gas sternwheel, 9, USA, IN, Prairietown
LIBERTY, #14790, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Tarpon Springs

8 February

F. L. LOWELL, #120655, Schooner, 5, USA, ME, Rodicks Island

10 February

ADDIE B. BACON, #105423, Barge, 422, USA, NY, New York Bay, Flynn's Knoll

11 February

KATE MCNAMARA, #14291, Schooner, 65, USA, MD, Choptank River, Tilghmans Island Wharf

13 February

DUDLEY PRAY, #157277, Steam screw, 215, USA, MA, Rockport
MOLLIE S. LOOK, #201395, Schooner, 572, USA, NC, Hillsboro Inlet

14 February

EMILY REED, #135472, Ship, 1564, USA, OR, Nehalem Beach

15 February

BRUCE, #162325, Barge, 358, USA, TX, Galveston
EDWARD F. CULLEN, #36955, Barge, 292, USA, CT, New Haven
JOSEPH W. DRAYTON, #163389, Barge, 437, USA, CT, New Haven
HELEN R. CULLEN, #42856, Barge, 295, USA, CT, New Haven
HELENE, #204911, Gas yacht, 19, USA, FL, New Berlin
HOWARD B. PECK, #96070, Schooner, 472, USA, NY, Fire Island
JUNO, #76191, Steam screw, 41, USA, SC, Charleston
MELROSE, #80788, Schooner, 693, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
S. W. PRING, #57912, Barge, 350, USA, CT, Cornfield Point
WM. H. SKINNER, #81454, Schooner, 262, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

18 February

ANSPACH, #106402, Steam screw, 15, USA, IL, Waukegan

20 February

KANSAS CITY, #200950, Gas sternwheel, 8, USA, MO, Cuivre Island

21 February

ALBATROSS, #105573, Sloop, 8, USA, NY, Great Kills

1 March

FRANCIS V. SILVA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 March

THOMAS B. HAMBLETON, #24588, Schooner, 20, USA, VA, Hunting Creek

7 March

STELLA MOREN, #86079, Steam paddle, 215, USA, PA, Lock No. 2

8 March

TRAVELER, #202934, Schooner, 9, USA, TX, Pelican Island

12 March

NEWARK CASTLE, ---, Liner, ---, South Africa, Durban, off of

13 March

BEAR, #3691, Schooner, 11, USA, AK, Kechiga, Unalaska, 80 miles from
BERWICK, #3364, Gas screw, 100, USA, OR, Siuslaw River Bay

14 March

SYLVIA, ---, Steam screw, 1708, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef

16 March

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MILDRED, #92822, Schooner, 464, USA, WA, Grays Harbor

17 March

POMONA, #150444, Steam screw, 1264, USA, CA, Fort Ross

20 March

SARATOGA, #115630, Steam screw, 2820, USA, AK, Prince William Sound

21 March

WABASH, #202236, Gas sternwheel, 7, USA, IL, Mount Carmel

23 March

MATSU MARU, ---, Steam, ---, Japan, Hakodate

25 March

COLUMBIA, #126957, Steam paddle, 197, USA, Ohio River

28 March

CHRISTINA, #204427, Gas sternwheel, 11, USA, IN, Lawrenceburg

30 March

LYDIA, #140986, Schooner, 39, USA, WA, Point No Point
T. G. LESTER, #59196, Schooner barge, 257, USA, MI, Detroit

31 March

DEBORAH T. HILL, #6329, Schooner, 37, USA, NY, New York, East River, 46th Street

1 April

JOHN P. HOWARD, #76357, Schooner, 97, USA, VT, Burlington

4 April

GEORGE MCCAFFREY, #39707, Canal boat, 172, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Penfield Reef

6 April

LADY, #141648, Schooner, 20, USA, HI, Oahu Island

7 April

A. GERDES & BRO., #106688, Gas screw, 8, USA, LA, Petit Pass

8 April

H. E. THOMPSON, #96022, Schooner, 683, WEST INDIES, Anegada Island

12 April

LIZZIE, #15352, Schooner, 29, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
MARY, #91493, Steam screw, 360, USA, MA, Boston

13 April

LAKE CITY, #201057, Steam paddle, 17, USA. AR, Togo

14 April

H. G. JOHNSON, #95483, Bark, 1082, USA, GA, Cumberland Bar

15 April

ADDIE F. COLE, #1448, Schooner, 76, USA, FL, North Anclote Channel
JOHN W. CLARK, #46422, Canal boat, 99, USA, MA, South Boston

18 April

ORIENT, #19451, Schooner, 93, USA, NC, Cape Lookout

19 April

CLARA C., #204885, Gas screw, 46, USA, WA, Cape Scott

20 April

J. E. WATKINS, #76077, Schooner, 15, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Seven Foot Knoll

23 April

STONEWALL, #23805, Sloop, 13, USA, SC, Fort Sumter
XIBALDA, #27014, Schooner, 13, USA, FL, Choctawhatchee Bay

24 April

KATHERINE, #47179, Barge, 94, USA, VA, 20 miles W of Ship Shoal

25 April

GLADIATOR, ---, ---, ---, England, Isle of Wight

26 April

MAUD SPURLING, #92679, Schooner, 53, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay

27 April

FLORA, #120468, Schooner, 5, USA, FL, Key Largo
ROB ROY, #21795, Schooner, 97, USA, WI, Arthur Bay
YARMOUTH, ---, Steamship, ---, English Channel

28 April

CHIGNIK NO. 1, #163471, Scow, 70, USA, AK, Cape Cleare
WILLIAM H. WESSELS, #163375, Barge, 277, USA, NY, Long Island, Sands Point

29 April

MIRIAM, #203669, Steam paddle, 65, USA, AR, Hardins Point

30 April

GERTRUDE, #163102, Barge, 115, USA, MD, Patapsco River
MATSU SHIMA, ---, ---, ---, Pescadores

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1 May
R. H. BECKER, #56207, Schooner, 140, USA, WI, Sheboygan Harbor
VICTOR, #25739, Schooner, 35, USA, RI, Block Island

2 May
MINNIE E. KELTON, #92601, Steam screw, 632, USA, OR, Yaquina Head

8 May
DAVID E. BAXTER, #35530, Barge, 173, USA, NY, Staten Island, St. George

10 May
ALBERT NICKEL, #106393, Schooner, 35, USA, VA, Hungry Creek
HOHENZOLLERN, ---, Liner, ---, Sardinia

11 May
HAZE, #11115, Schooner, 58, Honduras, Bonacca Island
PENOBSCOT, #150267, Schooner, 358, USA, ME, Two Bush Island

15 May
WILLIAM BAYLIES, #81128, Steam screw, 380, SIBERIA, Aniva Bay
WILLIAM MCGEE, #26981, Schooner, 85, USA, NJ, Sea Isle City

20 May
FEVUE ARLAND, #120641, Gas screw, 7, USA, TX, Galveston
GEORGE WEEMS, #202240, Steam screw, 416, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

22 May
H. T. HEDGES, #11764, Schooner, 239, USA, NY, Whitestone

23 May
AGNES E. BOYD, #107351, Steam paddle, 31, USA, AK, Kobuk River
COSMOS, #4543, Schooner, 47, USA, ME, Bakers Island Bar
MARY L. CROSBY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SCORPION, #116719, Sloop yacht, 14, USA, PA, Erie

24 May
ARTHUR CLIFFORD, #155, Schooner, 84, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island

25 May
MINEOLA, #92196, Schooner, 15, USA, AL, Daphne

26 May
REINDEER, #126922, Steam paddle, 21, USA, NJ, Bordentown

28 May
BERTHA C., #3705, Steam screw, 11, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
FAME, #202017, Schooner, 130, USA, ME, 70 miles off coast.

29 May
HELEN, #96290, Steam screw, 31, USA, MI, Detroit
MAGGIE, #92510, Steam screw19, USA, FL, Mulat

30 May
CARRIE H. ANNIS, #125447, Schooner, 24, USA, RI, Pawtuxet
JEROME MAY, #76682, Gas screw, 12, USA, RI, Buttonwoods

31 May
JORDAN WOOLEY, #13346, Schooner, 37, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
PHEBE, #150682, Cat, 6, USA, MA, Dennis

3 June
E. STEARNS, #7733, Sloop, 39, USA, NY, New York

5 June
LORETTA, #141341, Gas screw, 8, USA, AL, Mobile

6 June
VIVA, #161599, Steam screw, 38, USA, NJ, Absecom Inlet

8 June
DEER, #157344, Steam screw, 47, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay

16 June
NORMAN, #130092, Schooner, 365, CANADA, CP, L'Archevequa

17 June
IDA SCHNAUER, #100186, Schooner, 215, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar

20 June
CORNELIUS W. DESMOND, #127360, Steam screw, 32, USA, PA, Erie
W. J. MCCARTER, #81153, Steam screw, 18, USA, PA, Erie

21 June
O. K., #3773, Steam paddle, 59, USA, MT, Fort Benton

23 June
CHIPPEWA, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

25 June
THOMAS & HENRY, #24705, Schooner, 31, USA, MD, Long Point

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

26 June
CITY OF ALLEGAN, #205161, Gas sternwheel, 18, USA, MI, Allegan

5 July
JULIA COSTA, #76762, Schooner, 107, USA, MA, Highland Light
MINNIE R., #201376, Steam screw, 9, USA, IL, Willow Springs

7 July
FULTON, #9298, Schooner barge, 256, USA, OH, Toledo

8 July
JAMES G. BLAINE, #20195, Schooner barge, 555, USA, NY, Oswego
L. B. CURTIS, #140411, Barge, 177, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
TRADER, #162087, Scow, 291, USA, NY, Strawberry Island, Niagara River

14 July
MENTOR, #95706, Steam screw, 22, USA, IL, Chicago

17 July
FRONTENAC, #15450, Steam screw, 626, USA, OH, Lorain

18 July
BUFFALO, #31460, Sloop, 482, USA, NY, Fishers Island Sound

20 July
CHARLES A. STREET, #126485, Steam screw, 512, USA, MI, Port Sanilac

22 July
HAGAN, #126056, Steam screw, 17, USA, PA, Philadelphia
MENAWA, #16882, Schooner, 211, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

23 July
JOSE OLAVERRI, #76603, Schooner, 661, USA, SC, Bull Island
MABEL W., #202150, Gas yacht, 17, USA, IL, Chicago

24 July
GOVERNOR SAFFORD, #85864, Steam paddle, 307, USA, NC, Bogue Inlet

25 July
CHARLEY WOOLSEY, #4624, Schooner, 207, USA, CT, Cornfield Light

26 July
NEVA, #130785, Steam paddle, 71, USA, WV, Wheeling

28 July
LADY ANTRIM, #140800, Schooner, 11, USA, NC, South Creek
YING KING, ---, ---, ---, Hong Kong

29 July
EPOCH, #205140, Yawl, 13, USA, WA, Blaine

30 July
RESTLESS, #110925, Sloop yacht, 7, USA, OH, Rocky River

31 July
ENTERPRISE, #136555, Steam screw, 40, USA, FL, Milton

August
CHARMER, #127358, Gas paddle, 10, USA, TN, Ashport

1 August
SIESTA, #116993, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, Patchogue

3 August
CAP FRIO, ---, Line, ---, Brazil, off of

4 August
MARIA, #93371, Sloop, 7, PUERTO RICO, Aguadilla

7 August
THREE SISTERS, #24924, Schooner, 302, USA, ME, Bakers Island

8 August
MAGGIE & MAY, #92384, Schooner, 122, CANADA, NS, La Have

9 August
COLUMBIA, #127064, Steam paddle, 92, USA, LA, New Orleans

11 August
ANNIE R. WOOD, #105491, Steam screw, 25, USA, MA, Taunton River
TITANIA, #145074, Steam screw, 73, USA, NY, Charlotte

13 August
GUYANDOTTE, #86377, Steam paddle, 43, USA, KY, Carlettsburg

16 August
ACME, #107460, Steam screw, 31, USA, WA, Puget Sound
BELMONT, #3551, Steam paddle, 29, USA, IN, Wabash River

18 August
SARAH SMITH, #115920, Steam screw, 45, USA, MN, Minnesota Point

19 August

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LUCILE, #140031, Ship, 1402, USA, AK, Ugashik River

20 August

H. P. BARNES, #95095, Schooner, 39, USA, MD, Eastern Bay
HENRY WOLCOTT, #11838, Schooner, 49, USA, NY, Brooklyn
JESSIE MARTIN, #76212, Schooner, 42, USA, MI, Ludington
JULIA, #76532, Sloop, 42, USA, VT, Alburg

22 August

LEE WHITE, #141805, Steam canal, 49, USA, AR, Lewisburg

23 August

OREGON, #155065, Steam screw, 779, Canada, ON, Thessalon
WANEKA, #141000, Gas yacht, 22, USA, MI, St. Clair Flats

24 August

MARGARET H. VANE, #93222, Schooner, 246, USA, VA, Cobbs Island

26 August

MOSETTA H., #91607, Sloop, 5, USA, CT, Saugatuck

27 August

CRYSTAL, #126852, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, Boston Harbor
S. C. BALDWIN, #23957, Barge, 412, USA, WI, Twin River Point

28 August

PENQUIN, #150110, Steam paddle, 60, USA, IN, Evansville

1 September

IVY, #100312, Schooner, 142, USA, AK, Point Barrow
SEVEN SISTERS, #116196, Schooner, 129, USA, AK, Cape Espenberg

3 September

LINA, #141075, Steam screw, 31, USA, DE, Lewes
PATRICK MCCABE, #19515, Schooner, 35, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal

4 September

BESSIE, #3157, Steam screw, 185, USA, NY, Verplank

5 September

BENNINGTON, #162596, Barge, 250, USA, MI, Whitefish Point
UNCLE PAUL, #60118, Barge, 67, USA, NY, Fox Island

6 September

CHAUNCY HURLBUT, #125238, Steam screw, 1009, USA, MI, Whitefish Point
WONDER, #81794, Steam screw, 99, USA, OH, Ashtabula

11 September

TENNESSEE, #145751, Steam paddle, 334, USA, MO, Kansas City

13 September

OLD DOMINION, #19316, Gas screw, 13, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head

14 September

MARY B. JUDGE, #91713, Schooner, 472, Latitude 26° 18' N., Longitude 71° W.

15 September

ANNIE C., #204400, Gas screw, 9, USA, FL, Kissimmee
BEULAH MCCABE, #80863, Schooner, 691, West Indies, Bahama Island
FREDERICA, #120776, Schooner, 56, USA, Delaware Bay
JOHN A. MATHESON, #76397, Schooner, 154, Latitude 26° 26' N., Longitude 70° 5' W.

16 September

E. F. KEENE, #8861, Schooner, 32, USA, MD, Patuxent River

17 September

GRANGER, #85430, Schooner, 58, USA, CA, San Mateo Beach

18 September

OLGA, #155084, Schooner, 21, USA, AK, Point Freemantle, Prince William Sound

19 September

HOLIDAY, #202892, Gas screw, 10, USA, MI, Holland
WILLIAM MAXWELL, #80963, Steam screw, 43, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island

20 September

STAR OF BENGAL, #116974, Bark, 1877, USA, AK, Coronation Island

21 September

ARIEL, #740, Sloop, 54, USA, NY, New York
THOMAS CHUBB, #145485, Steam screw, 34, USA, NY, Race Course Island

23 September

YANKEE, ---, Warship, 6225, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Phinney Rock

24 September

ESTELLA, #136284, Steam screw, 27, USA, WA, Port Madison

26 September

SYRACUSE, #116756, Steam screw, 85, USA, OH, Maumee Harbor

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

27 September
RACE HORSE, #21325, Schooner, 105, USA, ME, Casco Bay

28 September
NESHOTO, #130440, Steam screw, 2255, USA, MI, Crisp Point

29 September
DRAGOON, #81654, Yawl yacht, 21, USA, MD, Claiborne
IDA, #12140, Schooner, 169, USA, MI, Frankfort

30 September
E. WATERMAN, #7008, Schooner, 107, CANADA, NB, St. Stephen
STABUL, ---, Ferry, ---, Smyrna

October
CENTENNIAL, #125527, Schooner, 10, USA, MA, Lynn Harbor

1 October
ROB ROY, #111288, Schooner, 17, USA, HI, Oahu Island

2 October
MAY FLOWER, #92199, Gas screw, 84, Bahamas, 230 miles N of Watling Island

3 October
ALAMO, #106647, Steam screw, 10, USA, TX, Shell Bank
EMERSON, #91248, Steam paddle, 192, USA, AR, Osceola
GEORGE STURGES, #95193, Schooner, 439, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Magdalen Islands
J. H. G. PERKINS, #12893, Schooner, 59, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, Goat Island
REDWING, #111023, Steam screw, 19, USA, GA, Brunswick

5 October
MARY D., #200390, Steam paddle, 40, USA, OH, Grand River
NO-MA, #203614, Gas screw, 11, USA, MA, Cape Ann

9 October
IDA, #100400, Schooner, 11, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Sound

14 October
W. B. KEEN, #80715, Schooner, 30, USA, MA, Milk Island

15 October
VICTORINE, #161536, Schooner, 9, USA, TX, Aransas Pass

16 October
VELASQUEZ, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, Santos, off of

19 October
LIZZIE A. LAW, #140133, Schooner barge, 747, USA, MI, Huron Island
MARY MC, #100780, Steam paddle, 22, USA, MO, St. Louis

20 October
NEW YORK, #130373, Steam paddle, 1974, USA, NY, Newburgh

21 October
DESSOUG, #157043, Schooner barge, 1382, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal

23 October
FLORA ROGERS, #120357, Schooner, 376, USA, NC, Body's Island
PESHTIGO, #54218, Steam screw, 817, USA, MI, Mackinaw Island

26 October
ELENA, #136992, Schooner, 67, Puerto Rico, Media Luna

29 October
CHARLES S. HIRSCH, #127500, Schooner, 620, USA, NC, Paul Gamiels Hill

30 October
COMUS, #127093, Schooner, 5, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
H. A. HARVEY, JR., #96175, Steam paddle, 59, USA, LA, Mount Pleasant
JOHN M. BROWN, #76425, Schooner, 452, At sea

31 October
ARLEVILLE H. PEARY, #105436, Schooner, 311, USA, VA, False Cape
FRANK BARNET, #200060, Schooner, 853, At sea
LULIE L. POLLARD, #141185, Schooner, 541, At sea

October or November
NEUSTRIA, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

November
ADDISON B. COLVIN, #29924, Canal boat, 97, USA, VT, Burlington
HUGH BLAIR, #163184, Canal boat, 106, USA, NY, Port Liberty
ISLE LA MOTTE BOY, #100475, Sloop, 16, USA, VT, Vergennes, Otter Creek

2 November
ELIZA ELLEN, #7162, Schooner, 13, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay

3 November
HENRY L. WAIT, #11467, Steam screw, 39, USA, NY, College Point

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

R. D. SPEAR, #110599, Schooner, 352, Bermuda, 250 miles north of
WAVE, #80997, Schooner, 67, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

5 November

A. C. MAXWELL, #1893, Schooner, 469, USA, MI, Sault Ste. Marie River
JAMES A. BROWN, #12830, Schooner, 198, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, 60 miles SW
RUTH, #92141, Steam paddle, 27, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River

6 November

HENRY CLAUSEN, JR., #96053, Schooner, 549, Azores, Enroute, Gulfport, MI, St. Michaels
HOWARD COMPTON, #92397, Schooner, 583, Latitude 35° 38’ N., Longitude 73° 40’ W.
TAISH, ---, ---, ---, At sea

7 November

MABEL W. GOULDMAN, #127623, Steam screw, 33, USA, Chesapeake Bay

12 November

FLORENCE SHAY, #9732, Schooner, 405, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

14 November

ANDREW J. BRADSHAW, #1647, Schooner, 25, USA, Chesapeake Bay
INDEPENDENT, #44300, Schooner barge, 2253, USA, VA, Hog Island
MARIE F. CUMMINS, #135823, Schooner, 548, USA, DE, Delaware Breakwater

15 November

SEAMAN, #23466, Schooner, 181, USA, WI, Pilot Island

16 November

JENNIE THOMAS, #76946, Schooner, 691, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

18 November

PASCAL P. PRATT, #150424, Steam screw, 1927, USA, OR, Long Point

21 November

H. M. CARTER, #96567, Steam paddle, 97, USA, LA, Palo Alto

22 November

BERWYN, #21585, Schooner, 269, USA, WI, Plum Island
FANN, #120829, Schooner, 5, Mexico, China Point
GARDETTA, #14375, Schooner, 22, USA, ME, Muscongus Bay, Harbor Island

23 November

J. M. HARVEY, #77227, Gas screw, 22, USA, WI, Sheboygan

24 November

HORACE W. MACOMBER, #96083, Schooner, 1050, Bahamas, Abaca, Moselle Shoal

25 November

NORTH STAR, #130435, Steam screw, 2476, Canada, ON, Port Sanilac

26 November

AURORA, #107164, Schooner, 9, USA, TX, Tiger Island
FINANCE, #120531, Steam screw, 2603, USA, NY, Sandy Hook

27 November

SAN PABLO, ---, ---, ---, Philippines

28 November

PERI, #150520, Gas screw, 13, USA, NY, Canarsie

December

BRODICK CASTLE, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR/WA, off of
MELANOPE, ---, Bark, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River

1 December

SHAWMUT, #22249, Barkentine, 468, USA, ME, Machias Bay, Yellowhead Island

2 December

SOO CITY, #116217, Steam screw, 670, Gulf of St. Lawrence

3 December

101, #53249, Schooner barge, 457, USA, ME, Seal Island, 32 miles east of
ROY, #205425, Gas sternwheel, 12, USA, MO, Boonville

5 December

CITY BELLE, #126425, Steam screw, 20, USA, MD, Port Deposit
SUNNY SIDE, #23091, Schooner, 27, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay

6 December

M. B. STETSON, #92007, Schooner, 120, Canada, NF, Cow Head

9 December

ALMA H., #204926, Gas screw, 37, USA. FL, St. Augustine
ROBIN HOOD, #110636, Schooner, 92, Canada, NF, Woods Island

11 December

BELLE, #2242, Schooner, 104, USA, MI, Point au Sable
LEADER, #140507, Steam screw, 26, USA, NJ, Old Man’s Creek

12 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ISABELLE, #100617, Gas screw, 13, USA, NC, Jacks Creek

16 December

ELDORADO, #136349, Steam screw, 96, USA, ME, Phippsburg
THOMAS PARKER, #145664, Steam paddle, 57, USA, KY, Owensburg

21 December

R. SOMERS, #110616, Schooner, 7, USA, VA, Back River

22 December

ALMA, #202292, Steam screw, 17, USA, NJ, Cape May
JEANIE LIPPITT, #76109, Schooner, 742, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Shoal
JENNIE L. SMITH, #203597, Gas screw, 30, USA, MA, South Somerset
THOMAS FRIANT, #145380, Steam screw, 81, USA, MI, Sault Ste. Marie
WM. J. LERMOND, #81078, Schooner, 887, USA, NC, Currituck Beach

24 December

HARRY MESSER, #95614, Schooner, 627, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Point

25 December

GOTOMA, #85191, Schooner, 198, USA, WA, Willapa Harbor

26 December

RHINE, #203483, Gas screw, 10, USA, MI, Frankfort

28 December

MYRA W. SPEAR, #92056, Schooner, 156, USA, MA, 20 miles west of Highland Light

29 December

MODOC, #91519, Schooner, 189, USA, MA, Cape Ann

30 December

VERA, #161850, Schooner, 110, Canada, CB, Walkers Ledge, Cape Canso

31 December

SPRING GARDEN, #115233, Steam screw, 23, USA, VA, James River, Cobham's Wharf

1909

ADA, #107544, Schooner, 27, At sea
ANNA R. BISHOP, #105953, Schooner, 448, At sea
APOLLO, #204482, Gas screw, 12, USA, WA, Point Granville
AUBURN, #202838, Schooner, 633, At sea
CHARMER NO. 2, #200558, Gas sternwheel, 12, USA, MO, New Madrid
COLUMBIA, #126643, Steam screw, 174, At sea
FRANCES H., #201035, Schooner, 46, At sea
GEORGE TAULANE, JR., #85736, Schooner, 465, At sea
GRACIE L., #206200, Gas screw, 15, ---
GRAYLING, #92068, Steam screw, 28, At sea
JIMMIE, #77531, Steam screw, 21, At sea
KYLE, #204700, Gas sternwheel, 9, USA, TN, Tiptonville
LEAL, #202448, Steam screw, 20, Panama, Canal Zone
MAGGIE S. HART, #91809, Schooner, 679, At sea
MARTHA S. BEMENT, #91359, Schooner, 479, At sea
MILES M. MERRY, ---, Schooner (4), ---, USA, NY, Moriches
ROBERT C. MCQUILLEN, #110949, Schooner, 464, At sea
UNDINE, #25274, Sloop, 8, Canada, NB, Deer Island
WILLIAM C. TANNER, #81276, Schooner, 1033, At sea

5 January

CHICAGO, #86312, Steam paddle, 52, USA, AK, Rob Roy

6 January

EUGENIA A. ELEY, #135827, Sloop, 5, USA, Chesapeake Bay

8 January

J. A. TOWNS, #200782, Steam paddle, 82, USA, MS, Yazoo River

9 January

DAVE WOOD, #75829, Steam paddle, 143, USA, OH, Dam No. 4

12 January

ADELINE TOWNSEND, #751, Schooner, 231, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
SIBYL MARSTON, #204557, Steam screw, 1086, USA, CA, Surf

15 January

ALICE, ---, ---, ---, USA, OR, Columbia River, North Beach Peninsula

17 January

NUMBER TWENTY-TWO, #3754, Schooner barge, 936, USA, NJ, Barnegat

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

21 January
ENSIGN, #201405, Schooner, 618, USA, CA, Naples

22 January
ANTON WILBERT, #107618, Steam paddle, 52, USA, LA, Franklin
FRANCES, #121270, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, Los Angeles

23 January
FLORIDA, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket
REPUBLIC, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, S of

24 January
ELIZABETH SILSBEE, #202370, Gas screw, 153, CANADA, NS, Blanche Point

26 January
BUCK, #3739, Steam screw, 29, USA, SC, Charleston Harbor

27 January
YIP, #65059, Scow, 8, Canada, BC, White Rock

28 January
GOLDEN BALL, #86098, Schooner, 291, USA, ME, Jonesport
HAYS, #203887, Gas sternwheel, 10, USA, MO, New Madrid
P. E. WHARTON, #150738, Schooner, 76, USA, MD, North Beach
SAILOR BOY, #203646, Gas screw, 14, USA, IN, Tell City

30 January
A. J. RAMSEY, #105832, Schooner, 34, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain
HELENA, #96510, Schooner, 619, USA, MA, Scituate, Fourth Cliff

31 January
MARY SANFORD, #91370, Schooner, 479, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 65° W.

February
ELGIN, #136453, Gas screw, 6, USA, MA, Chatham
MAGGIE, #91112, Schooner, 9, USA, ME, Portland

1 February
HORACE P. SHARES, #95726, Schooner, 413, Latitude 35° 32’ N., Longitude 73° 48’ W.

2 February
SUN, #116861, Steam paddle, 84, USA, FL, Apalachicola

4 February
BELLE O’NEILL, #3178, Schooner, 467, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals
CUBA, #202606, Schooner, 13, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay

5 February
C. H. TUCKER, #34261, Canal boat, 227, USA, NY, Hell Gate

8 February
ELVIRA BALL, #204491, Schooner, 869, USA, VA, Cape Charles, 130 miles east of

10 February
GEORGIA, #85292, Schooner, 350, USA, ME, Munroe Island
JOHN A. LINGO, #76448, Schooner, 36, USA, NJ, Salem Cove
LITTLE INEZ, #140027, Gas screw, 9, USA, ME, Eastport
SARAH W. LAWRENCE, #116106, Schooner, 1369, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen

16 February
CLARA, #202708, Gas screw, 9, USA, FL, Liverpool
WE THREE, #201467, Gas sternwheel, 15, USA, KY, Spottsville

17 February
MILES M. MERRY, #93206, Schooner, 1589, USA, NY, Moriches

21 February
P. RASMUSSEN, JR., #150448, Schooner, 15, USA, VA, Smiths Island Inlet

22 February
SOQUEL, #117112, Schooner, 767, Canada, BC, Sea Bird Island

23 February
LYDIA, #140387, Schooner, 8, USA, TX, High Island

24 February
ESTHER, #204925, Gas screw, 12, USA, MO, Hoecker

26 February
VENUS, #161602, Sloop, 21, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro

28 February
QUEEN CITY NO. 2, #55028, Scow, 46, USA, WA, Bainbridge Island, Eagle Harbor

March
RAPID, #21265, Schooner, 14, Honduras, Off Ceiba

1 March
WILLIAM C. CARNEGIE, #81709, Schooner, 2663, USA, NY, Moriches
WILLIAM CHESTNUT, #26253, Schooner, 19, USA, VA, Sturgeon Bar, Rappahannock River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

3 March
MARY WASHINGTON, #91525, Gas screw, 27, USA, VA, Sewall's Point

4 March
HIRAM BINGHAM, #205845, Gas screw, 28, GILBERT ISLANDS, 70 miles N of
M. COULBOURN, #90318, Schooner, 63, USA, MD, Nanticoke

5 March
GLENMORE, #77282, Steam paddle, 208, USA, MO, Harlem
QUEEN OF DECATUR, #201844, Gas sternwheel, 24, USA, NE, Decatur

6 March
UNCLE TOM, #141333, Steam screw, 8, USA, MO, St. Louis

8 March
EMMA MARIE, #203456, Steam paddle, 36, USA, WV, Henderson
J. M. BOWELL, #76299, Steam paddle, 94, USA, WV, Henderson
KAWAILANI, #161154, Schooner, 24, USA, HI, Oahu Island

10 March
HORATIO HALL, #96401, Steam screw, 3167, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Slue

11 March
LOVE POINT, #135806, Steam paddle, 618, USA, MD, Love Point

12 March
FRED A. SMALL, #120659, Schooner, 619, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal

20 March
R. D. INMAN, #203890, Steam screw, 768, USA, CA, Duxbury Reef

21 March
JOSEPH B. THOMAS, #77447, Schooner, 1564, USA, FL, Fowey Rocks

23 March
LITTLE ELK, #205151, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IA, Sioux City
MARCONI, #93270, Schooner, 693, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar

24 March
WANDERER, #81590, Steam paddle, 84, USA, FL, Money Key, Florida Bay

25 March
CLEOPATRA, #125706, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, St. Georges Island
SAMAR, #115426, Schooner barge, 1082, USA, NJ, Highlands

29 March
KITTIE LAWRY, #14383, Schooner, 33, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, White Islands

31 March
CHARLES E. FALK, #126579, Schooner, 298, USA, WA, Cohalis Rocks

3 April
INDIANA, #100080, Steam screw, 3335, Mexico, Cape Tosco, Santa Margarita Island

7 April
BEACON, #31483, Barge, 341, USA, RI, Watch Hill
BEAVER, #3340, Steam paddle, 314, USA, IL, Cairo
GEO. GARDNER, #200266, Steam paddle, 72, USA, IL, Cairo

14 April
JAMES C. CLIFFORD, #76633, Schooner, 377, USA, FL, Pensacola, 60 miles SE
LAKEVIEW, ---, Bark, 726, USA, MA, Nomansland, Island

15 April
DAISY, #157465, Steam screw, 18, USA, OH, Lorain
G. A. HAYDEN, #10327, Schooner, 107, USA, RI, Point Judith

17 April
LA FAYETTE, #14522, Schooner, 26, USA, DE, St. Johns River

19 April
EBER WARD, #136001, Steam screw, 1343, USA, Strait of Mackinac

22 April
LILLIE, #201010, Gas screw, 11, USA, NJ, Long Branch
REBECCA W. HUDDELL, #21901, Schooner, 256, USA, ME, East Libbey Island
WM. H. CONNER, #80628, Schooner barge, 1514, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

25 April
EAGLE, #135443, Steam paddle, 185, USA, LA, Point Celeste

26 April
RODERICK DHU, #111289, Schooner, 1534, USA, CA, Point Pinos

29 April
AURANIA, #107186, Steam, 3218, USA, MI, Whitefish Bay

30 April
COLUMBIA, #5948, Ship, 1471, USA, AK, Unimak Bay
GEORGE NESTER, #85976, Schooner, 790, USA, MI, Huron Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PET, #20395, Schooner, 24, USA, SC, St. Helena Sound
RUSSIA, #110063, Steam screw, 1501, USA, MI, Point Detour

1 May

ADELIA SHORES, #107100, Steam screw, 734, USA, MI, Grand Island
INDIAN, #205553, Gas paddle, 6, USA, KY, Ghent

3 May

MOOSIC, #50988, Barge, 274, USA, CT, Falkner Island

7 May

NUNIVAK, #200258, Steam paddle, 681, USA, AK, Nenena, Tanana River

12 May

MICHIGAN, #51303, Barge, 450, USA, AK, Tanana River

15 May

BOAHEAD, #31597, Scow, 41, USA, WA, Village Point

16 May

BRITTANIA, ---, Barge, 1169, USA, RI, Block Island

18 May

CLIFTON, #127099, Steam paddle, 256, USA, SC, Beaufort
JENNIE FRENCH POTTER, #77392, Schooner, 1993, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Half Moon Shoal
WILLIAM G. EADIE, #26073, Schooner, 46, USA, ME, Gouldsboro Harbor

19 May

INA, #162291, Scow, 15, USA, WA, Bellingham

23 May

BERKSHIRE, #53256, Barge, 1192, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

26 May

JAMES H. ROBINSON, #46287, Canal boat, 97, USA, NY, Brooklyn
LONDON, #204659, Gas screw, 8, USA, TX, Galveston

30 May

F. M. SMITH, #96316, Steam paddle, 295, USA, CA, Alameda Flats

4 June

A. GEBHART, #29504, Schooner, 354, USA, MI, Drummond Island
IRON AGE, #100256, Steam screw, 1114, CANADA, ON, Bar Point

5 June

DAN KUNZ, #157209, Steam screw, 99, USA, OH, Cleveland

6 June

LILLY AMIOT, #15899, Gas screw, 14, USA, WI, Ellison Bay

8 June

CLIFTON, #126118, Steam paddle, 280, USA, PA, Pittsburg

9 June

FREEMAN, #120340, Bark, 1197, PUERTO RICO, Hicacos Island
SEA LION, #116013, Steam screw, 185, SOUTH AMERICA, Strait of Juan de Fuca, Race Rocks

14 June

ARTHUR BINNEY, #106976, Schooner, 118, CANADA, CB, Fourchu

15 June

CAMILLA A., #163500, Scow, 322, USA, AK, Chignik Bay
HATTIE M. GRAHAM, #96118, Schooner, 140, Canada, CB, Bouline

16 June

EMMETT W., #203393, Gas paddle, 7, USA, KY, Cloverport

17 June

CARRIE, #206139, Gas screw, 10, USA, SC, Charleston
GAZETTE, #86676, Steam paddle, 10, USA, KY, Kentucky River

22 June

SONOMA VALLEY, #203488, Gas screw, 37, USA, CA, Antioch
W. P. THEW, #81024, Steam screw, 206, USA, MI, Thunder Bay Island

25 June

CHARLES HANSON, #125933, Gas screw, 192, Pacific Ocean
GEO. R. BAILEY, #200678, Gas screw, 26, USA, CA, Pebble Beach
JUNE, #127388, Gas yacht, 26, USA, LA, New Orleans

28 June

BENJ. C. FRITH, #3456, Schooner, 888, USA, SC, Martins Industry Shoal
TEMPEST, #145105, Steam screw, 369, Canada, Parry sound, Parry Island

July

WARREN BROWN, #62859, Canal boat, 106, USA, NY, Newburgh

1 July

ALICE E. CLARK, #107331, Schooner, 1621, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Long Island Ledge
VIDA, #205488, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, West Springfield

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 July
JOHN SHUETTE, #75762, Schooner, 269, USA, MI, Ecorse
RAINBOW, #200912, Gas screw, 8, USA, HI, Honoulemoloo

3 July
MINNEHAHA, #90584, Schooner, 59, USA, IN, Whiting

4 July
HENRY WELLINGTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 July
BELLE, #2845, Schooner, 20, USA, VA, Norfolk

8 July
DAVY CROCKETT, #6885, Schooner, 85, USA, FL, Tampa, South Pass
PERKASIE, #204990, Schooner barge, 956, USA, NJ, Off Barnegat

9 July
NORMAN, #130909, Steam screw, 30, USA, NC, Bayside
YOSEMITE, #27550, Steam paddle, 1319, USA, WA, Port Orchard Narrows

10 July
HARRISON, #42741, Barge, 312, USA, RI, Providence
JIMMIE, #76007, Schooner, 26, USA, FL, Tampa
LULA B., #205910, Steam paddle, 16, USA, TN, Steckerville

12 July
C. B. WOOD, #5752, Schooner, 236, CANADA, NB, St. John, Partridge Island
JOHN B. COWLE, #77559, Steam screw, #4731, USA, MI, Whitefish Point

18 July
ROXANNA, #21589, Sloop, 9, USA, NY, Fort Hamilton

20 July
BEATRICE EARLE, #3967, Gas screw, 10, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven
MARTHA STEVENS, #17111, Steam screw, 283, USA, NY, New York Harbor

21 July
AURELIA, #200490, Schooner, 23, Puerto Rico, Cerro Gordo Reef
BONITA, #3939, Schooner, 44, Gulf of Mexico
ED GIBBS, #202450, Schooner, 10, USA, TX, La Porte
GEORGIA H., #86018, Sloop, 7, USA, TX, Galveston
HERBERT, #96531, Gas screw, 6, USA, TX, Galveston Bay, Christmas Point

23 July
COLUMBUS, #126831, Sloop, 19, Gulf of Mexico

24 July
BURNADINA KING, #3695, Steam paddle, 50, USA, IN, Evansville
KENOSHA, #92598, Steam screw, 1697, USA, NY, Fire Island

26 July
GEORGE BENNETT, #204041, Sloop, 21, USA, SC, Eddings Creek
OUR HAMPTON, #19482, Sloop, 21, USA, NC, Eddings Creek

28 July
DELAWARE, #6106, Steam screw, 166, USA, PA, Philadelphia
WARATAH, ---, Liner, ---, Africa, off of (or 1 August)

29 July
ROSA MUELLER, #110521, Schooner, 282, USA, ME, Brewer

31 July
WINNEBAGO, #81871, Steam screw, 1065, USA, CA, Point Arena

1 August
BENTON, #2145, Steam screw, 304, USA, MI, Riverrouge

4 August
EMERALD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MAORI, ---, Liner, ---, South Africa, Cape Town, off of

5 August
DAILY, #200848, Steam paddle, 35, USA, MO, Commerce
EMILY, #135438, Cat, 6, USA, RI, Point Judith
HELVETIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 August
VIVIAN, #205913, Gas screw, 8, USA, FL, Cedar Keys

11 August
ANNIE BLISS, #105043, Schooner, 334, Canada, NS, Briar Island, 110 miles SW of

13 August
EDNA B., #136071, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Greens Bayou

14 August
LUCANIA, ---, Liner, ---, England, Liverpool

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 August
GENERAL WOOD, #39776, Barge, 235, CUBA, Habana
KATHERINE FRANCESCA, #161121, Steam screw, 75, CUBA, Havana
NOTTER, #130349, Steam screw, 130, USA, CT, Cornfield Point
SYLVESTER MAHAN, #57831, Canal boat, 110, USA, NJ, Jones Point
WILSON & WILLARD, #81049, Schooner, 52, USA, ME, Kittery

17 August
ARLINGTON, #106174, Schooner, 592, USA, NY, Long Beach
JOSEPH HAMMOND, #13207, Schooner, 74, USA, NY, Plum Island
SHAWMONT, #116932, Schooner barge, 954, USA, NY, Off Shinnecock

18 August
ORINOCO, #155454, Schooner, 120, Canada, NS, Sambro

19 August
CITY OF GREEN BAY, #91228, Steam screw, 208, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay, Whilsters Point

20 August
FRED SWAIN, #121154, Steam paddle, 124, USA, IL, Peoria
IMOGEN, #200585, Steam paddle, 51, USA, MS, Yazoo City

22 August
WAWA, #200535, Gas screw,13, USA, CT, Bridgeport

23 August
ELSIE MAY, #203326, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Jersey City

24 August
COLOMBIAN, ---, Steam, ---, Uruguay, Montevideo, off of

25 August
AURELIA, #106949, Steam screw, 22, USA, NJ, Cold Spring
MINNIE LAWSON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 August
OHIO, #19376, Steam screw, 3488, Canada, BC, Finlayson Channel

27 August
ISAAC T. CAMPBELL, #100245, Schooner, 586, USA, LA, 450 miles off

28 August
NA-MA-PUK, #130850, Steam screw, 24, USA, MN, Sable Island

30 August
PIRATE, #204887, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, San Pablo Channel

31 August
J. O. FITZERGERALD, #76446, Sloop, 5, USA, MD, Rock Creek
NINA, #130752, Steam screw, 39, USA, NC, Elizabeth City

3 September
GRACEY CHILDERS, #111087, Steam paddle, 215, USA, KY, Paducah

4 September
ARTHUR, #107615, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Peters Landing

6 September
CHATHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 September
WESTON, #140734, Steam paddle, 89, USA, ND, Bismarck

13 September
ELEANOR, #200258, Steam screw, 17, USA, TX, Beaumont
JOHN PROCTOR, #75567, Schooner, 498, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
UYAK, #25336, Steam screw, 22, USA, AK, Kodiak, Walcott Reef

14 September
E. R. S. DOUGHERTY, #135161, Schooner, 16, USA, VA, Machodoc Creek
STILLMAN F. KELLEY, #202331, Schooner, 685, USA, FL, Salt Key Bank

15 September
OWEN DILLARD, #155276, Steam screw, 16, USA, VA, Urbanna

16 September
ISLANDER, #75508, Steam paddle, 118, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay

18 September
CHARLES J. WILLARD, #125299, Schooner, 253, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
JOHN PRIDGEON, JR., #75756, Steam screw, 1173, USA, OH, Cleveland, 12 miles west of
ST. PAUL, #116872, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Portland

20 September
ALL HOPE, #107199, Schooner, 21, USA, MO, Bay St. Louis
CHARLES W. MACKIE, #126602, Schooner, 11, USA, LA, Atchafalaya Bay
CLEMENTINE, #5862, Schooner, 19, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
CONQUEST, #77345, Steam paddle, 209, USA, LA, New Orleans

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

E PUIR SI MOUVA, #8289, Gas screw, 8, USA, LA, Bay Jena
EMPRESS, #136356, Schooner, 5, USA, MS, Long Beach
FANNIE G., #120941, Schooner, 13, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
FAULTLESS, #121214, Schooner, 24, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
HANDY, #200519, Steam paddle, 49, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
HENRY WESTON, #95989, Schooner, 18, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
J. J. COWART, #75642, Schooner, 25, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
KATE FEORE, #161197, Schooner, 382, Gulf of Mexico
M. C. NEFF, #92013, Steam screw, 276, USA, MN, New Duluth
MARGARET KENNEDY, #204772, Schooner, 21, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
MARY AGNES, #91591, Schooner, 7, USA, MS, Gulfport
PETER CRUTTI, #150838, Schooner, 16, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
RUBY, #111015, Schooner, 12, USA, MS, Biloxi
SAMOA, #145229, Steam screw, 1096, USA, MI, Torch Lake
SEVEN BROTHERS, #116203, Schooner, 24, USA, LA, Rigoletts
SIDONIA L., #116752, Schooner, 15, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
WASHINGTON, #81763, Steam paddle, 100, USA, LA, Donaldsonville
WILL DAVIS, #81502, Steam paddle, 150, USA, LA, New Orleans

21 September

BUCK ELK, #3849, Steam paddle, 58, USA, MS, Vicksburg
SAM A. CONNER, #117105, Steam paddle, 63, USA, MS, Centennial Lake

22 September

MONTEAGLE, #91684, Steam screw, 1273, USA, MI, Mud Lake, St. Mary's River

26 September

W. E. BARKER, #63094, Barge, 264, USA, MD, Sharps Island

28 September

EMMA ELIZA, #136862, Schooner, 22, USA, FL, Cudjoe Key
L. MCMURRAY, #15438, Schooner, 34, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor

29 September

WEST VIRGINIA, #81622, Schooner barge, 1564, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1½ miles SEE Pollock Rip Shoal Lightship

30 September

BAKER BROTHERS, #31509, Canal boat, 100, USA, NY, New York, 23rd St. and North River
C. G. DONEHUE, #34125, Canal boat, 107, USA, NY, South Brooklyn, 32nd St.
HARVESTER, #96323, Steam paddle, 530, USA, LA, Donaldsonville
TWO FRIENDS, #204820, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Big Clear Water Pass

October

HUSSAR, #96417, Gas yacht, 18, USA, NY, Bay Shore
UNA, #25210, Schooner, 207, CZ, Panama

4 October

EDITH, #105897, Steam screw, 50, USA, MD, Maothy River, Gibson's Island

5 October

ANNIE TAGUE, #30226, Canal boat, 108, CANADA, PQ, Lake St. Peter Canal
HELEN R., #162407, Barge, 284, USA, NY, Flushing

7 October

EDDY, #8940, Schooner, 39, USA, CA, Petaluma Creek

8 October

CHARLES S. GRIFFIN, #162875, Canal boat, 96, USA, NY, New York, Morris Canal Basin

9 October

LINEA L., #203934, Schooner, 16, USA, AK, Portage Bay

10 October

CHARGER, #125236, Schooner barge, 1376, USA, AK, Karta Bay
FLORENCE, #121068, Steam paddle, 90, USA, AK, St. Michaels Canal
JAMES BOYCE, #75909, Schooner, 453, USA, ME, Pleasant Island, Mussel Ridge Channel

11 October

ADA, #105462, Sloop, 12, USA, FL, Key West
ADDIE & NORMAN, #105026, Schooner, 9, USA, FL, Key West
AMY, #106482, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Key West
BRAGANZA, #3553, Schooner, 95, USA, FL, Key West
CARMEN, #126634, Sloop, 6, USA, FL, Key West
ELIZABETH ANN, #7465, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Key West
EMPIRE, #206764, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Key West
ETHEL, #135433, Schooner, 12, USA, FL, Key West
FLORIDA, #120684, Gas screw, 48, USA, FL, Key West
FREDDIE W. ALTON, #9760, Schooner, 86, USA, FL, Key West
GERTRUDE, #85773, Schooner, 11, USA, FL, Key West

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GLANCE, #85023, Schooner, 17, USA, FL, Key West
HAVANA, #96066, Sloop, 5, USA, FL, Key West
IMPULSE, #100578, Schooner, 21, USA, FL, Key West
JUNIATA, #75535, Schooner, 5, USA, FL, Key West
KATE, #14056, Schooner, 7, USA, FL, Key West
KATE DAVIS, #14055, Schooner, 12, USA, FL, Key West
MEDFORD, #93072, Schooner, 1351, USA, FL, Key West
NETTIE J., #201327, Steam screw, 9, USA, FL, Key West
NOAL, #130589, Schooner, 14, USA, FL, Key West
PEERLESS, #200404, Steam paddle, 50, USA, FL, Boot Key
REAPER, #111247, Sloop, 5, USA, FL, Key West
ROSEBUD, #110175, Schooner, 11, USA, FL, Key West
S. H. WOODBURY, #116083, Schooner, 6, USA, FL, Key West
S. R. MALLORY, #16694, Schooner, 34, USA, FL, Key West
UNDINE, #25333, Gas screw, 18, USA, FL, Key West

12 October

MANAGUA, #92178, Schooner, 11, USA, FL, Cudjoe Key
W. W. STEWART, #62851, Schooner, 294, USA, NY, Buffalo

13 October

GEORGE STONE, #86261, Steam screw, 1841, Canada, ON, Point Pelee, Grubb Reef
JOHN DOUGLASS, #75552, Schooner, 189, USA, ME, White Head Island, Mussel Ridge Channel

14 October

MAJOR W. ALLEN, #91984, Steam screw, 27, USA, NJ, Cold Spring Inlet
MERMAID, #206572, Gas screw, 8, USA, IL, Rock Island
WILHELMINA, #81483, Gas screw, 9, USA, RI, Potters Cove

15 October

BLACK DIAMOND, #204383, Gas screw, 7, USA, IL, Pearl
UNA, #25228, Schooner, 44, USA, WI, Algona

16 October

LIZZIE GARDNER, #15827, Steam paddle, 82, USA, IA, Davenport
THERESA WOLF, #24990, Schooner, 307, USA, ME, Seguin, 15 miles SW

18 October

NANNIE C. BOHLIN, #130515, Schooner, 130, USA, FL, Tortugas, Garden Key

20 October

BELLE OF CAPE, #205950, Gas screw, 7, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau

24 October

BUEMA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DE WET, #157669, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Ketchikan
IRA, #205310, Schooner, 75, USA, FL, Cedar Keys
OLGA, #155176, Gas screw, 46, USA, AK, Nome

25 October

SUNSET, #204809, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Duwamish Head

27 October

MALWA, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TRITON, #145035, Schooner, 39, USA, FL, Key West Harbor

29 October

SHENANDOAH, #116311, Schooner barge, 841, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1½ miles SEE Shovelful Shoal Lightship

30 October

GEORGE E., #86430, Steam screw, 16, USA, MI, Cedarville

31 October

WINTHROP, #200280, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Nunivak Island

November

EMMA MINOR, #202503, Gas paddle, 12, USA, NE, Newcastle
JUDGE, #136119, Gas screw, 17, USA, MA, Tuckernuck Island

1 November

ABBIE INGALL, #1618, Schooner, 187, Bay of Fundy
SHAWMUT, #57911, Barge, 250, USA, NY, Buffalo Harbor

3 November

GLORIA, #206629, Gas screw, 22, USA, IL, Rock River

4 November

GEORGE BRAWDY, #86188, Steam paddle, 46, USA, PA, Pittsburg

5 November

ALLIGATOR, #106613, Steam paddle, 69, USA, FL, Cross Cut Lake

7 November

FALCON, #14393, Steam screw, 865, USA, MI, South Fox Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MERRILL C. HART, #17660, Schooner, 191, USA, RI, Block Island

8 November

JOHN S. BENNETT, Bark, 301, USA, RI, Port Judith

9 November

BEN FRANKLIN, #2800, Barge, 316, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandwich
POTOMAC, Barge, 763, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, Cape Cod Bay

10 November

PHOENIX, #150951, Gas screw, 11, USA, NY, New York, East River

14 November

LA SEYNE, ---, Liner, ---, Singapore

15 November

E. ARCULARIUS, #8120, Schooner, 99, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
SALLIE ANN, #22515, Schooner, 58, USA, CT, Black Hall Point

16 November

COMMERCE, #4363, Schooner barge, 327, USA, WI, Sheboygan
DEFIANCE, #202375, Schooner, 111, USA, MI, Bark River
ELEAZER W. CLARK, #136169, Schooner, 934, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
FRANCIS HINTON, #120754, Steam screw, 397, USA, WI, Manitowoc

20 November

ST. CROIX, #116698, Steam screw, 1993, USA, CA, Point Dume

24 November

GOOD INTENT, #10092, Schooner, 24, USA, ME, Vinalhaven

25 November

CLARA D. SWETT, #4512, Schooner, 14, USA, MA, Beverly
OSCAR T. FLINT, #155165, Steam screw, 823, USA, MI, Alpena

26 November

ARGO, #107338, Steam screw, 210, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar

27 November

CITY OF MONTREAL, #4824, Schooner barge, 1130, USA, MA, Plymouth Bay

29 November

CANTON, #4604, Bark, 238, Cape Verde Islands
GATHERER, #85344, Schooner barge, 1469, USA, VA, Assateague
GEORGE W. KREBS, #10011, Schooner, 62, USA, MD, St. Jerome's Creek

December

MARQUETTE & BESSEMER NO. 2, #202514, Steam screw, 2514, USA, Lake Erie

1 December

HENRY M. STANLEY, #96086, Schooner, 118, Canada, NF, Bay of Islands

2 December

EUGENE BORDA, #8618, Schooner, 207, Latitude 40° 20' N., Longitude 68° 34' W.
MIZPAH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

5 December

HENRY STEINBRENNER, #96584, Steam screw, 4719, USA, MI, Mud Lake, St. Mary's River
MAJESTIC, #205348, Steam screw, 810, USA, CA, Point Sur

6 December

BADGER STATE, #2111, Steam screw, 802, USA, MI, Marine City
IONA, #202568, Gas screw, 7, USA, AK, Nome
PARK CITY, #85803, Steam paddle, 197, USA, KY, Sunnyside Landing

7 December

NAT MEADER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SEA BIRD, #205056, Gas paddle, 10, USA, MO, Lupus
VICTORY, #204728, Schooner, 12, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain

8 December

BOB BALLARD, #3462, Steam paddle, 150, USA, OH, Ironton
CLARION, #125937, Steam screw, 1711, Lake Erie
GEO. E. PRESCOTT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
W. C. RICHARDSON, #81816, Steam screw, 3818, USA, NY, Buffalo

10 December

CHARLES SPADEMAN, #125158, Schooner, 306, USA, OH, Put-in-Bay

11 December

CITY OF WARSAW, #127072, Steam paddle, 93, USA, MO, Rays Landing

13 December

GOV. AMES, #86022, Schooner, 1778, USA, NC, Wimble Shoals
MAY BROWN, #91434, Schooner, 59, USA, Delaware River, Pea Patch Island

16 December

BERNIE HOLMES, #3568, Steam screw, 24, USA, TX, Rosenberg

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

17 December
GUIDE, #85970, Schooner, 144, Mexico, Geronimo Island
MARIE PALMER, #93003, Schooner, 1904, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

18 December
F. A. MEYER, #76731, Steam screw, 1264, USA, Lake Erie, 22 miles east of SE Shoals

19 December
PENELOPE, #150582, Steam screw, 54, USA, OH, Lorain

20 December
ELLEN M. ADAMS, #135206, Schooner, 90, USA, FL, North Anclote Channel

21 December
ROSALIE M., #203040, Steam paddle, 35, USA, MS, Halpino

23 December
ALVA, #107808, Schooner, 27, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound
BLAKELEY, #2833, Brigantine, 152, Mexico, Nativdad Island
R. B. MALONE, #204847, Gas paddle, 13, USA, AR, Pine Bluff, 16 miles north of
SUSIE M. PLUMMER, #116360, Schooner, 920, USA, WA, Cape Flattery

25 December
ADDIE L., #206759, Gas screw, 10, USA, GA, St. Catherine's Island
C. M. GRAY, #125035, Schooner, 30, USA, ME, Deer Isle
SUPERIOR, #23935, Schooner, 46, USA, NY, Sea Cliff

26 December
ADA K. DAMON, #105570, Schooner, 94, USA, MA, Ipswich
DAVIS PALMER, #202658, Schooner, 2965, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Broad Sound
HENRY WARDELL, #11374, Schooner, 69, USA, NJ, Perth Amboy
JOHN A. BRIGGS, #76022, Schooner barge, 2086, USA, NJ, Off Barnegat
LIZZIE B. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NANTASKET, #130240, Schooner, 655, USA, MA, N Scituate Harbor
THURMOND, #126642, Steam screw, 1252, USA, NJ, Seaside Park
WILLIAM B. RAMBO, #81484, Schooner, 99, USA, DE, Broadkiln Creek

27 December
NETTIE CHAMPION, #130214, Schooner, 445, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 70' W.

29 December
CAPELA, #127152, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Vauks Island
DORA A. LAWSON, #157253, Schooner, 125, Canada, NS, Canso

30 December
FAIRFIELD, #203388, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Sanford

31 December
DORADO, #157133, Gas screw, 8, USA, MA, Fall River
GEORGIE L. DRAKE, #85766, Schooner, 465, Latitude 35° 5' N, Longitude 71° 47' W.
OLIN J. STEPHENS, #9945, Steam screw, 34, USA, NY, Mattituck

1910

ADA AMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ANNIE C. GRACE, #105950, Schooner, 516, At sea
ARKADIA, #107371, Steam screw, 2206, At sea
AZORIAN, Gas, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BAY PORT, Steam screw, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LA CROSSE, #157363, Steam screw, 81, HONDURAS, Black River

1 January
ABEL C. BUCKLEY, #1806, Schooner, 234, Latitude 35° 43' N, Longitude 59° 42' W.
MAUD SEWARD, #90803, Schooner, 143, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard
MILL BOY, #92492, Steam paddle, 41, USA, MO, Washington

3 January
NEW HAVEN, #130957, Steam paddle, 48, USA, IN, Evansville

4 January
DELLA S., #204942, Gas screw, 7, USA, AK, Clarendon

5 January
EMILY, #136195, Steam paddle, 68, USA, OH, Portsmouth
FARALLON, #120724, Steam screw, 749, USA, AK, Cook Inlet
MABEL, #93158, Steam yacht, 27, USA, VA, Yorktown

6 January
PASTIME, #150878, Steam paddle, 9, USA, PA, Monogahela River, Joes Run, near Lock No. 12

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

7 January
MIST, #127095, Gas yacht, 23, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

8 January
LENA, #205130, Gas screw, 26, USA, GA, Lacey

9 January
NEW HAVEN, #130217, Steam paddle, 92, USA, AL, Demopolis

10 January
KATIE MCGOVERN, #47151, Canal, 174, USA, CT, Shippan Point
M. L. WETHERELL, #17447, Schooner, 69, USA, MA, Ipswich
S. M. BIRD, #115312, Schooner, 517, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip Slue

11 January
JOHN H. MCNALLY, #46624, Barge, 381, USA, VA, Bush Bluff Lightship

12 January
CZARINA, #126693, Steam screw, 1045, USA, OR, Coos Bay

13 January
EDGAR C. ROSS, #135969, Schooner, 399, Latitude 40° 54’ N., Longitude 52° 51 W.
FLORENCE, #120751, Steam paddle, 170, USA, MO, St. Louis
MADISON, #92462, Steam paddle, 292, USA, IL, Venice

14 January
CHATHAM, #126269, Steam screw, 2728, USA, FL, St. Johns River, North Jetty
SAN BUENAVENTURA, #115507, Schooner, 180, USA, OR, Rogue River Bar

15 January
BILL BAILEY NO. 4, #204808, Gas paddle, 7, USA, TN, Memphis

17 January
ESTELLE RANDALL, #136664, Steam screw, 211, USA, NC, Columbia

18 January
HELEN, #200422, Gas paddle, 10, USA, IL, Horseshoe Landing
WILLARD, #81385, Steam screw, 14, USA, PA, Ambridge

19 January
H. P. DILWORTH, #27678, Steam paddle, 123, USA, PA, Rices Landing

20 January
CITY OF PROVIDENCE, #125830, Steam paddle, 1303, USA, MO, St. Louis
COMMERCE, #4628, Schooner, 48, USA, ME, Oak Point
ORIENTE, #19227, Schooner, 10, USA, LA, Dunbar

21 January
D. G. HASKELL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JULIA P. COLE, #201201, Schooner, 495, USA, NC, Off Cape Hatteras
LITTLE ELSIE, #201766, Schooner, 28, USA, NH, Long Point

23 January
HENRY B. FISKE, #96580, Schooner, 847, USA, MA, Nantucket
MERTIE B. CROWLEY, #204438, Schooner, 2824, USA, MA, Martha’s Vineyard, Wasque Shoal

26 January
LLOYD, #141809, Gas paddle, 26, USA, MO, Miami

27 January
GEORGE A. MCFADDEN, #86021, Schooner, 1070, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals

28 January
WILLENA, #204395, Gas paddle, 50, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar

31 January
MARY J. RUSSELL, #92554, Schooner, 372, Latitude 29° 50’ N., Longitude 73° 30’ W.
ROY MAY, #204940, Gas paddle, 10, USA, KY, Brown’s Landing

February
CORA EDNA, #204734, Gas screw, 8, USA, FL, Jacksonville, St. Johns River

1 February
EFFIE C. SMITH, #135862, Schooner, 10, USA, Chesapeake Bay
FRANCES, #120699, Schooner, 677, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
J. HENRY EDMUNDS, #76855, Schooner, 284, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

2 February
JEWEL, #77092, Steam paddle, 201, USA, KY, Green River

4 February
JENNIE N. HUDDELL, #75194, Schooner, 279, USA, VA, Chincoteague, Carters Shoal
KENTUCKY, #141499, Steam screw, 996, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 200 miles south of

5 February
BETTIE OWEN, #3495, Steam paddle, 344, USA, KY, Paducah
GEORGE F. PHILLIPS, #86572, Schooner, 270, Latitude 33° 25’ N, Longitude 73° 40’ W.
TOM REES NO. 2, #24933, Steam paddle, 327, USA, WV, New Cumberland

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

6 February
CARRIE A. NORTON, #126024, Schooner, 559, USA, VA, False Cape
MARTHA HELEN, #91114, Steam screw, 75, USA, FL, Jacksonville

8 February
J. S. HOSKINS, #76653, Schooner, 411, Latitude 31° 22'N., Longitude 69° 30' W.

9 February
GENERAL CHANZY, ---, ---, ---, Minorca

10 February
GENERAL CHANZY, ---, Liner, ---, Minorca
GRACIE D. BUCHANAN, #85995, Schooner, 1140, USA, FL, Nassau Inlet
INDIANA, #200009, Gas paddle, 8, USA, AR, Helena

11 February
FRANKLIN D. NELSON, #9756, Schooner, 29, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
MINERVA, #92693, Schooner, 56, USA, MA, Cape Ann

13 February
ARROW, #201243, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Commencement Bay
LOUISE C. CABRAL, #201478, Schooner, 96, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown

14 February
F. C. LOXLEY, #121168, Steam screw, 32, USA, LA, Carr's Point
HENRY F. KATH, #200271, Gas paddle, 6, USA, AK, Corning

15 February
BAYSE, #3890, Gas paddle, 8, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau
LAURA & ELLA, #140743, Schooner, 22, USA, MD, Plum Point

16 February
JOHN C. MALLONEE, #76296, Steam screw, 34, USA, GA, Darien
MAGIC CITY, #206701, Steam screw, 315, USA, FL, Mayport

17 February
COLUMBIA, #127683, Steam paddle, 332, USA, PA, Moss Side Landing

18 February
MINNIE GORGAS, #204219, Steam screw, 38, USA, LA, Berwick

20 February
LILLIE B., #206850, Gas paddle, 8, USA, AR, Huffman

21 February
C. H. HUGO, #127204, Steam paddle, 36, USA, TN, Memphis

25 February
DOVE, #157166, Gas screw, 45, USA, SC, Charleston

26 February
S. E. SWAYZE, #204791, Steam paddle, 74, USA, LA, Jones Landing

27 February
COLUMBIA, #200405, Steam paddle, 139, USA, LA, Grand Levee

6 March
SAN RAFAEL, #116321, Schooner, 44, USA, CA, Petaluma Creek

7 March
HUNTER NO. 2, #11732, Steam paddle, 91, USA, PA, McKeesport
MANHATTAN, #92280, Steam screw, 1892, USA, ME, Portland

8 March
ANN ARBOR NO. 1, #106974, Steam screw, 1127, USA, WI, Manitowoc

12 March
LADY MINE, #141535, Schooner, 9, USA, CA, Humboldt Bear

13 March
EXPANSION, #136823, Steam paddle, 78, USA, ND, Bismarck

16 March >
LOODIANA, ---, Steamship, ---, ---

25 March
JOHN T. PRATT, #76342, Steam screw, 60, USA, NY, Glen Cove

28 March
STANLEY, #116947, Schooner, 355, USA, AK, Sanak Island, Pauloff Harbor

6 April
REBECCA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 April
THOMAS G. SMITH, #145331, Schooner, 513, USA, NC, Core Bank

11 April
LILLIAN, #141406, Schooner, 10, USA, MD, Between Howells Point and Betterton

13 April
RICHTER, #202630, Gas screw, 6, USA, IA, Davenport

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

14 April
VENICE, #205048, Gas screw, 11, Mexico, Guaymas

19 April
RELIABLE, #110218, Steam screw, 49, USA, NY, New Rochelle

20 April
EVA, #135465, Schooner, 277, Mexico, Altata Bar
LILY, #15821, Scow, 21, USA, MD, Sparrow Point

25 April
EULALIA, #136556, Steam paddle, 231, USA, FL, Beresford

26 April
CORONA, #205144, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Salmon Bay

28 April
NETTIE B. DOBBIN, #130052, Schooner, 97, USA, MA, Nantucket

30 April
WILLIAM HENRY, #26976, Schooner, 27, USA, VA, Alexandria

4 May
ALCYONE, #148, Schooner, 92, Canada, PQ, Magdalen Island, Amherst
GLADYS NELLIE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NIAGARA, #130816, Schooner, 112, CANADA, NS, Cranberry Island

5 May
THE WILLSON, #203734, Gas paddle, 13, USA, IA, Sioux City
TWO BROTHERS, #24998, Schooner, 16, USA, TX, Peper Grove
WALTER M. YOUNG, #80571, Schooner, 91, Canada, PQ, Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence

8 May
EDITH, #136666, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Wadda Island
JOHN S. PRESSON, #75625, Schooner, 92, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Burnt Island
MIZPAH, #92843, Gas screw, 64, USA, AK, Kvichak River

10 May
LIZZIE S. SORENSON, #141523, Gas screw, 84, USA, AK, Cape Addington

11 May
CITY OF SALTILLO, #202125, Steam paddle, 372, USA, MO, Glen Park
JENNIE, #203127, Gas paddle, 10, USA, SD, Wheeler

14 May
LOUISE, #207229, Gas screw, 14, USA, OR, East and Willamette Rivers
ST. MICHAEL NO. 6, #58051, Barge, 240, USA, AK, Tanana River

16 May
DAVID K. AKIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GAME COCK, #85346, Steam screw, 11, USA, MD, Baltimore
HERBERT D. MAXWELL, #202593, Schooner, 772, USA, MD, Annapolis
TITANIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 May
ESTELLE S. NOONAN, #135622, Schooner, 34, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown

18 May
CHAS. L. HUTCHINSON, #34331, Barge, 80, USA, AK, Kaltag
J. MARHOFFER, #204092, Steam screw, 608, USA, OR, Yaquina, 14 miles north of
UNCLE SAM, #77304, Steam paddle, 360, USA, MO, Kansas City

19 May
C. M. JOHNSTON, #202617, Steam paddle, 41, USA, AK, White River
CISCOE, #127110, Steam screw, 25, USA, MI, Sleeping Bear Point

20 May
UNION, #25313, Steam screw, 31, USA, WA, Thorndyke Bay

21 May
S. L. FOSTER, #23122, Schooner, 48, USA, ME, Deer Isle

23 May
FRANK H. GOODYEAR, #121240, Steam screw, 4815, Lake Huron
JAS. S. T. STRANAHAN, #76414, Steam screw, 127, USA, NY, Clason Point

25 May
DORA BLUHM, #157091, Schooner, 330, USA, CA, Santa Rosa Island

26 May
FAIRFIELD, #9594, Schooner, 28, USA, CA, Alviso
PLUVIOSE, ---, ---, ---, English Channel

28 May
ARGONAUT, #200984, Gas yacht, 21, USA, NY, Greenport
AUGUSTA E., #203317, Gas paddle, 11, USA, KY, Green River
NORWAY, #201221, Steam screw, 24, USA, KY, Spottsville

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

30 May
FORWARD, #120614, Schooner, 36, USA, WI, Kewaunee Bay

June
BOB, #3682, Schooner, 8, USA, AK, Juneau

2 June
CUMBERLAND, #207003, Gas screw, 18, USA, MS, Gulfport

3 June
AERIAL, #106241, Schooner, 45, USA, VA, Cape Henry
GOOD NEWS, #86072, Barkentine, 712, Latitude 29° 42’ N., Longitude 74° 26’ W.
SAN RAFAEL CITY, #207257, Gas screw, 74, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay

5 June
SPARROW, #117059, Steam screw, 10, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River

7 June
BERTHA, #207269, Gas paddle, 13, USA, AK, Carter
VIRGINIA S. LAWSON, #25827, Schooner, 46, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hills Point

10 June
MAJESTIC, #92315, Schooner, 1108, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 June
ANNA BELL, #106146, Gas screw, 9, USA, NC, Bay River
J. DALLAS MARVIL, #76852, Schooner, 160, USA, MD, Sandy Point

16 June
MULTNOMAH, #92110, Schooner, 124, USA, MA, Cape Ann
NOROMBEGA, #130322, Schooner, 310, USA, NY, Fire Island

17 June
MARY, #205679, Gas screw, 9, USA, AL, Mobile Bay

18 June
HEIMDAL, ---, Steam, 1875, Canada, NS, Sable Island

20 June
MAY, #92722, Gas screw, 14, MEXICO, Guadalupe Island
WM. C. REDFIELD, #80008, Steam screw, 370, USA, NY, Athens

21 June
JOE MATHEWS, #77286, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Cape Darby

22 June
EDNA WELLS, #205587, Gas paddle, 14, USA, MO, Linn Creek

24 June
GLADYS, #201400, Gas screw, 11, USA, RI, Block Island
J. S., #77451, Steam paddle, 292, USA, Mississippi River, Bad Axe Island

26 June
POUGHKEEPSIE, #6254, Steam screw, 810, USA, NY, Highland

27 June
ALBANIA, #107017, Steam screw, 26, USA, TX, Port Arthur

29 June
HENRY L. PECKHAM, #96123, Schooner, 866, USA, ME, Islesboro
YOUNG BROTHERS, #27670, Schooner, 897, USA, ME, Richmond

1 July
HIGHLAND LIGHT, #11891, Schooner, 27, USA, MD, Cedar Point

4 July
RIPPLE, #110362, Schooner, 10, USA, ME, South Freeport

9 July
ANNIE E. SMALE, #107821, Schooner, 845, USA, CA, Point Reyes

10 July
EMMA, #135515, Sloop, 8, USA, PA, Chester

11 July
CAPE GIRARDEAU, #81652, Steam paddle, 747, USA, Mississippi River, Turkey Island

13 July
D. F. SKINNER, #157297, Steam screw, 30, USA, NY, Harts Island

15 July
STATE, #206823, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, False River

16 July
CERES, #4786, Sloop, 47, USA, NY, New York

17 July
FELIX, #121114, Gas screw, 11, USA, SC, Stono Inlet
K. S. L. CO. NO. 7, #163656, Barge, 23, USA, AK, Chamino Island

19 July
C. F. ROE, #85370, Steam screw, 27, USA, NJ, Sewaren

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PROGRESO, #150947, Schooner, 18, Puerto Rico, San Juan

20 July

DODE, #81534, Steam screw, 215, USA, WA, Marrowstone Point

21 July

MOLLIE, #6866, Steam screw, 36, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill

TRUDE R. WIEHE, #106368, Steam screw, 768, USA, MI, Portage Bay

25 July

SAN JOAQUIN NO. 3, #115545, Steam paddle, 220, USA, CA, Sacramento

26 July

DREAM, #157383, Steam screw, 22, USA, CT, Mystic

27 July

H. F. BUES, #95346, Steam screw, 25, USA, Lake Erie, Middle Ground

28 July

WILLIAM H. MCCLEVE, #62366, Barge, 238, USA, RI, Watch Hill

29 July

HELEN JOHNSTON, #206672, Gas stern, 39, USA, AK, Point Hope

30 July

GRACE WHITNEY, #10239, Schooner, 289, USA, MI, Bar Point

MARY L., #92661, Schooner, 30, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay

3 August

SEA GANNET, #201983, Steam yacht, 124, USA, NJ, Tuckers Light

YALE, #206460, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Welaka

5 August

DOLOMITE, #35472, Barge, 172, USA, IL, Granton

7 August

EDITH OLCOTT, #136117, Schooner, 1194, Latitude 37° 3’ N., Longitude 65° 30’ W.

8 August

NATOMAH, #130766, Gas yacht, 21, USA, GA, Thunderbolt

11 August

SARAH C. WHARF, #23937, Schooner, 51, CANADA, NS, Cape Cando

13 August

BETSY ROSS, #3750, Gas screw, 16, USA, NY, Montauk Point

MAMIE M., #92321, Gas screw, 11, USA, MS, Scranton

MARTHA WILKES, #92883, Schooner, 67, SIBERIA, Cape Bering

16 August

MAY, #92777, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Birch Bay

SESNON NO. 6, #162586, Barge, 16, USA, AK, Nome

SESNON NO. 7, #162587, Barge, 21, USA, AK, Nome

17 August

SUNBURY, #116898, Schooner barge, 1544, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light

18 August

MARGUERITE, #201509, Schooner, 15, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Seal Rock

20 August

GERALDINE, #205960, Steam paddle, 74, USA, WV, Little Kanawha River

21 August

BILLIE, #202354, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IN, New Amsterdam

C. G. WITBECK, #126299, Steam screw, 19, USA, NY, Watervliet

DEFENDER, #157699, Steam screw, 28, USA, WA, Dalkena

JAMES ROLPH, #77361, Schooner, 586, USA, CA, Point San Pedro

23 August

LIZZIE LANE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 August

CATHERINE M. MONAHAN, #201457, Schooner, 896, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 14 miles S.

26 August

BRAZORIA, #91527, Steam screw, 423, USA, NJ, Absecon Bar

27 August

PEARLIE MAY, #150632, Steam screw, 47, USA, NC, Neuse River

29 August

ADA AMES, #1153, Schooner, 199, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Nantucket Shoals

GEORGE ASHLEY, #203806, Gas paddle, 11, USA, Tennessee River

SPECTATOR, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

September

CLINTON, #204698, Gas paddle, 11, USA, Ohio River

LUELLA, #141540, Steam paddle, 115, USA, AK, Tanana River, Chena

1 September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LEIV ERIKSEN, #201891, Schooner, 48, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light

2 September

LUELLA, #201291, Gas screw, 8, Siberia, North Head

4 September

BRISTOL, #201608, Schooner barge, 653, USA, NJ, Barnegat

HARRY CAGE, #201540, Gas stern, 25, USA, LA, Chandeleur Islands, 10 miles SW of

7 September

NARRAGANSETT, #207298, Sloop, 54, USA, RI, Nayatt Point

WM. ORR, #81189, Steam screw, 31, USA, NY, Coney Island Creek

8 September

KELLOGG, #162599, Scow, 489, USA, MI, Little Point au Sable, 12 miles NW of

9 September

EMILY & ELIZA, #36582, Schooner barge, 63, USA, MI, Aral

PERE MARQUETTE 18, #150972, Steam screw, 2909, USA, WI, Sheboygan

10 September

J. E. SKYLIGHT, #76278, Schooner, 10, USA, MD, Holland Point

13 September

W(?), #207373, Gas screw, 12, USA, CT, Cos Cob Harbor

17 September

JOHN J. HOWLETT, #21832, Schooner, 34, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill

MARIAM HOWLETT, #105697, Gas screw, 69, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill

SAMUEL GEDNEY, #115213, Steam screw, 48, USA, NJ, Camden, Pavonia

WANDERER, #26609, Steam screw, 35, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill

18 September

THOMAS QUAYLE, #24989, Schooner, 722, USA, OH, Cleveland

19 September

WILDWOOD, #137025, Steam screw, 80, USA, WA, Seattle

20 September

K. S. L. CO. NO. 4, #163653, Barge, 23, USA, AK, Willow Bay

21 September

MATTIE D. BRUNDAGE, #92712, Schooner, 71, CANADA, NS, Round Island, Beaver Harbor

27 September

THE LEADER, #145604, Steam paddle, 131, USA, PA, Economy

29 September

LONG ISLAND, #14958, Schooner, 36, USA, NY, Ravenswood

WILLIAM B. PALMER, #81533, Schooner, 1805, USA, MA, Nantucket, Davis Shoal

October

H. D. TUPPER, #42661, Canal Boat, 116, CANADA, PQ, Chambly

1 October

NEW YORK, #130157, Steam screw, 1345, USA, MI, Thunder Bay

2 October

MATTIE & LENA, #91910, Gas screw, 15, USA, NY, Long Island, Fort Pond

4 October

FRANK L. VANCE, #120697, Steam screw, 1952, USA, MI, Ludington, 25 miles S. W. of

6 October

MUSKEGON, #20470, Steam screw, 941, USA, IN, Michigan City

7 October

TELLER, #162395, Scow, 15, USA, AK, Tuksuk River

8 October

MARTHA P. SMALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 October

JUNE C., #207663, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Meadow Point

10 October

HUNTRESS, #204620, Gas paddle, 9, USA, IN, Evansville

11 October

ARKADIA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

14 October

ALEXANDER JONES, #105692, Steam screw, 134, USA, FL, Favey Rock

16 October

FLORENCE LELAND, #120523, Schooner, 343, Latitude 40° 33’ N., Longitude 64° W.

HARRY T. HAYWARD, #96642, Schooner, 1203, USA, FL, Hillsboro Light

MINNIE W., #202567, Schooner, 45, Latitude 22° N., Longitude 86° 4’ W.

17 October

ADA B., #106462, Schooner, 9, USA, FL, North Cape

E. W. SMITH, 136908, Schooner, 9, USA, FL, San Carlos Pass

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

EDWARD T. STOTESBURY, #136833, Schooner, 1446, USA, FL, Knights Key
H. C. WRIGHT, #95991, Schooner, 290, Costa Rica, Point Filibustero
HEARTSEASE, #96250, Schooner, 16, USA, FL, Key West
LEVI H. PELTON, #141250, Steam paddle, 46, USA, FL, Moser Channel
MAY FLOWER, #91883, Schooner, 12, USA, FL, Plover Key
ROSA ALBURY, #110383, Schooner, 16, USA, FL, Bay Keys
SATURN, #116395, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Marco Bar
SULTANA, #116390, Schooner, 24, USA, FL, Rogers River
VIRGINIA, #202531, Steam paddle, 79, USA, FL, Boca Chica
WALTER NEEDHAM, #3878, Steam paddle, 142, USA, IL, Brookport
WHITE SCUD, #81308, Schooner barge, 25, USA, FL, Man River

18 October

MISTLETOE, #91750, Steam screw, 43, USA, FL, Hillsboro
SADIE BELLE, #116075, Sloop, 9, USA, SC, Charleston Harbor
WILLIAM M. MORELAND, #207851, Steam screw, 7514, USA, MI, Eagle River Reef
WILLIAM W. CONVERSE, #81136, Schooner, 745, USA, FL, Halifax River Beach

19 October

HARRY K. FOOKS, #96597, Schooner, 276, Gulf of Mexico

20 October

VESTA, #204409, Gas screw, 6, USA, IA, Keokuk

21 October

NAT AYER, #16810, Schooner, 148, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Deer Island

22 October

LYCOMING, #140416, Steam screw, 1448, Canada, ON, Rondeau Harbor

23 October

LANGHAM, #145481, Steam screw, 1810, USA, MI, Keweenaw Point
LISBOA, ---, Liner, ---, South Africa, Cape Town, off of

25 October

SENTA, #86009, Gas yacht, 41, USA, MA, Edgartown

26 October

NEVER MIND, #130535, Schooner, 8, USA, AK, Lynn Canal

31 October

WASP, #201132, Steam screw, 17, USA, MS, Moss Point

1 November

LONE HAND, #141479, Gas screw, 6, USA, RI, Quonset Point
LOUISE, #201233, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Cape Prince of Wales
ROCKAWAY, #21831, Schooner, 46, USA, Chesapeake Bay, York Spit

2 November

AMERICA, #204568, Steam screw, 32, USA, NJ, Rancocas Creek

3 November

ECLIPSE, #137060, Steam paddle, 57, USA, MO, Drakes Station
MAWAGRA II, #203288, Gas screw, 23, USA, FL, St. Johns River

4 November

JOHN A. PATTEN, #203748, Steam paddle, 228, USA, AL, Bridgeport

5 November

CITY OF ALLEGAN, #206204, Gas screw, 8, USA, MI, Allegan
VITA, #161586, Steam yacht, 69, Canada, Georgian Bay, Yoe Island

6 November

GEORGE P. HUDSON, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod

7 November

ABHOMA, ---, Liner, ---, ---

8 November

ARTHUR D. BISSELL, #106116, Steam screw, 137, USA, NJ, Little Fairy

10 November

BARONESS, #53258, Barge, 1295, USA, NY, 15 miles SW Fire Island Light
MARY J. ELLIOT, #16157, Schooner, 53, USA, ME, Machiasport

11 November

MESSENGER, #206824, Gas screw, 13, USA, GA, Brunswick

12 November

CLARA P., #201553, Gas paddle, 13, USA, LA, Bayou Teche
MORTIMER R. SWAN, #163579, Barge, 103, USA, NJ, Jersey City
PORTLAND, #95844, Steam screw, 1420, USA, AK, Katalla Bay

13 November

ADVOCATE, #406, Schooner, 46, USA, VA, Coan

14 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LUCY E. FRIEND, #140553, Schooner, 470, USA, MD, Fenwick Island

18 November

JOHN CADWALLADER, #13825, Schooner, 137, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

23 November

REBA, #205841, Gas paddle, 27, USA, TN, Rockwood Landing

24 November

ONEIDA, #19374, Steam screw, 12, USA, NY, Niagara River, Navy Island

25 November

MARY H. MILLER, #201218, Steam paddle, 97, USA, MS, Yazoo City

26 November

EMILY BAXTER, #8892, Schooner, 53, USA, NY, Fire Island

27 November

MARY, #90910, Steam screw, 25, USA, IL, Chicago, 18 miles SE of

28 November

A. A. FLETCHER, #207466, Gas screw, 15, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island, East Pass

29 November

FLORIDA, #120462, Schooner, 8, USA, FL, Tortugas

30 November

CANTONIA, #126721, Steam paddle, 75, USA, MO, Canton
COX & GREEN, #125930, Schooner, 591, Latitude 29°, Longitude 59°
FRANK T. STINSON, #120700, Schooner, 994, Puerto Rico, Mayaguez
GENERAL, #86498, Steam screw, 132, USA, MI, St. Mary's River
PITTSBURGH, #150523, Steam paddle, 148, USA, PA, Ambridge
WILLIAM E. BOWEN, JR., #200921, Schooner, 656, Bermuda, 300 miles E

3 December

MARIE THOMAS, #203480, Steam screw, 188, USA, DE, Milton

5 December

BRAZOS, #207039, Steam paddle, 46, USA, TX, San Jacinto River
L. Q. C. WISHART, #15440, Schooner, 238, USA, NJ, Brigantine Shoals

6 December

HOPATCONG, #95860, Barge, 563, USA, NY, New York Bay

7 December

OLIVE MAY, #155306, Gas screw, 14, USA, MA, Gay Head Light

8 December

JOHN S. PARSON, #76999, Barge, 203, USA, NY, St. Lawrence River, Rock Shoal

10 December

OLYMPIA, #155339, Steam screw, 2837, USA, AK, Bligh Island

12 December

PEEKSILL, #150461, Steam screw, 190, USA, NY, Verplanck Point

13 December

BELLE HALLADAY, #2681, Schooner, 355, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Shoals
CITY OF GRAYSBORO, #203238, Gas screw, 15, USA, IL, Mound City
GENERAL LEE, #155271, Steam screw, 199, USA, AL, Fairhope

14 December

BELLE HALLADAY, ---, Schooner, 355, USA, MA, Cape Cod, W Pollock Rip Lightship
COLUMBIA, #200167, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Elliott Bay
FRANK MILLER, #37562, Barge, 274, USA, NY, Hell Gate
OTTAWA, #106257, Steam screw, 94, USA, NY, Cape Vincent
PORT ROYAL, #54519, Barge, 298, USA, NY, Hell Gate

15 December

ABBIE G. COLE, #106819, Schooner, 273, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven Shoals
MARCUS EDWARDS, #90754, Schooner, 227, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MOLLIE RHODES, #91803, Schooner, 238, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal

16 December

MAYWOOD, #130499, Schooner barge, 925, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SCRANTON, #57909, Barge, 588, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham

18 December

HJALMAR, #96138, Schooner, 57, USA, FL, Carrabelle
MATIANA, #205632, Schooner, 88, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Rockland, off of

21 December

MARTHA E. WALLACE, #93296, Schooner, 1108, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals

22 December

HERMANN OELRICHS, #96266, Schooner, 76, USA, FL, Cape San Blas Shoals

23 December

LILY WHITE, #140655, Schooner, 55, USA, FL, Tampa

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

24 December
VIOLET, #161617, Steam screw, 18, USA, MI, Charlevoix

25 December
GEORGE F. KEEN, #10675, Schooner, 70, USA, MA, Marblehead

28 December
GRACIE J., #205428, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, St. Johns River

30 December
IRMA, #100435, Schooner, 6, USA, AL, Mobile Bay

31 December
ELSIE, #136031, Steam screw, 159, USA, AK, Valdez

1911

ALICE R. LAWSON, #106897, Schooner, 121, At sea
ELANORA, #201176, Gas sidewheel, 11, USA, WV, Little Kanawha River
ELLA M. GOODWIN, #136871, Schooner, 121, At sea
JAMES B. JORDAN, #76534, Schooner, 722, At sea
MASSACHUSETTS, #92914, Schooner, 501, At sea
RUTH E. GODFREY, #111309, Schooner, 597, At sea

January
KNOCKER, #203521, Gas screw, 9, USA, LA, Morgan City

1 January
ELK, #161007, Steam screw, 25, PERU, Iquitos
ST. ANTHONY, #205275, Gas screw, 7, USA, AK, Metlakatla

3 January
GUYTON NO. 10, #164041, Barge, 149, Gulf of Mexico

4 January
WAIT(?), #206080, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Cumberland River

5 January
CITY OF MCGREGOR, #5357, Steam paddle, 98, USA, MO, Greenfield Landing
SILVER HEELS, #115075, Schooner, 134, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Shovelful Shoals
STARLIGHT, #117132, Steam paddle, 11, USA, Tennessee River

6 January
RED JACKET, #21615, Schooner, 116, USA, ME, Thumb Cap Island

8 January
D. E. VANWICKLE, #163117, Barge, 373, USA, CT, Cornfield Reef

10 January
CORBIN, #127344, Barge, 954, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ½ mile NW Peaked Hill Bar LSS
PINE FOREST, #150767, Schooner barge, 1111, USA, MA, Cape Cod, ½ mile NNW Peaked Hill Bar LSS
TREVERTON, #145904, Schooner barge, 1763, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NNW Peaked Hill Bar LSS

12 January
SATURN, #117197, Gas paddle, 9, USA, KY, Paducah

15 January
EL IMAN, #207590, Gas yacht, 10, PERU, Iquitos
MARINER, #207667, Gas screw, 30, USA, WA, Lopez Island

26 January
COTTAGE CITY, #126613, Steam screw, 1885, CANADA, BC, Willow Point

28 January
STEPHEN G. HART, #115688, Bark, 620, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef

1 February
KATHARINE W., #161069, Steam screw, 59, USA, NJ, Jersey City

2 February
ABENTON, ---, ---, ---, At sea
COMRADE, #25325, Gas screw, 13, CANADA, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound

4 February
ENOLA, #201564, Steam screw, 26, USA, WA, Hadlock

6 February
GLENBANK, ---, Sail, ---, Australia, New South Wales, off of
HARRIET C. KERLIN, #95832, Schooner, 517, USA, NC, Hatteras Shoals

8 February
J. E. PIERCE, #77264, Gas screw, 13, USA, TX, Navidad River

13 February
OSHKOSH, #206738, Gas screw, 145, USA, OR, Columbia River, Mouth of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 February
CZARINA, #126818, Schooner, 230, USA, AK, Nagai Island

18 February
CHANCY LAMB, #126835, Steam paddle, 194, USA, TN, Clarksville
LAURA SUTCLIFFE, #201135, Steam paddle, 42, USA, LA, Berwick

21 February
LOLA, #141390, Steam paddle, 12, USA, TX, Port Arthur

22 February
WILLIE R. HUME, #81286, Schooner, 665, MEXICO, Point Santa Maria

24 February
J. C. STRAWBRIDGE, #77459, Schooner, 861, Bermuda, Off of

26 February
BERTHA RITTER, #3816, Steam screw, 27, USA, FL, Black Point

27 February
MOI WAHINE, #93042, Schooner, 95, T. H.
SYLVIA M. NUNAN, #116588, Schooner, 56, USA, MA, Rockport, Thacher Island

March
MARY LIZ THOMAS, #91597, Schooner, 26, USA, MD, Hoopers Strait

3 March
JEWEL, #203065, Steam paddle, 32, USA, LA, Bayou Macon
LIME POINT, #15811, Schooner, 19, USA, CA, Angel Island

4 March
SEMINOLE, #205700, Gas screw, 6, USA, FL, Franklin

5 March
EDNA A. POGUE, #135677, Schooner, 162, USA, MD, Cedar Point
HENRIETTA G. MARTIN, #96455, Schooner, 52, MEXICO, Alacran Reef
MATTAKEESETT, #92841, Schooner, 77, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Peaked Hill Bar
ORONO, #155376, Steam paddle, 97, USA, FL, Apalachicola

6 March
HOWARD, #95679, Steam screw, 179, USA, NY, Long Island, Jones Beach
WELLFLEET, #81684, Schooner, 600, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals

9 March
D. HOWARD SPEAR, #157292, Schooner, 547, Latitude 33°, Longitude 76° 55’

13 March
COLUMBIA, #127453, Steam paddle, 149, USA, FL, Milton

15 March
COL. J. C. HILL, #125876, Steam screw, 11, USA, VA, Pagan Creek
SILVER SPRAY, #116262, Steam screw, 40, USA, OH, Cleveland

16 March
EDITHANNA, #201183, Gas yacht, 20, USA, FL, 20 miles NE Juniper Inlet
ALLEN GREENE, #105365, Schooner, 442, Canada, NS, Bay of Fundy, Long Island

17 March
MARCUS L. URANS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 March
BESSIE SMITH, #3738, Steam paddle, 127, USA, WV, Parkersburg
COLONIAL, #127613, Schooner, 109, Canada, NF, Burgeo

22 March
A. R. ROBINSON, #106805, Steam screw, 36, USA, WA, Brownsville

23 March
LILLEY, #202827, Steam paddle, 7, USA, AL, Bridgeport
TAM O’SHANTER, #145530, Schooner, 11, USA, VA, New Point Comfort
YONGALA, ---, Steamship, ---, Australia, Queensland

24 March
EMMA KNOWLTON, #136191, Schooner, 371, Latitude 29° 40’N., Longitude 69° 40’ W
STONINGTON, #10500, Schooner barge, 1072, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Pollock Rip

25 March
HAROLD J. MCCARTY, #96248, Schooner, 312, USA, FL, Lake Worth

30 March
HOWARD W. H. TAYLOR, #96074, Schooner, 10, USA, Delaware River

April
HELENA F., 96478, Schooner, 11, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain

1 April
RAY, #207066, Schooner, 12, USA, TX, Galveston Bay

2 April
HARD TIMES, #11584, Gas yacht, 28, USA, TX, Corpus Christi

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

KOOMBUNA, ---, ---, ---, At sea

3 April

KINGDOM, #110098, Barkentine yacht, 586, West Africa, Salum River

4 April

LEWISTON, #207621, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Port Madison

5 April

CLIFFORD, #127627, Gas screw, 10, USA, NC, Cape Fear River
LETHA MAY, #140988, Gas screw, 7, USA, MA, Bass River

7 April

JABEZ HOWES, #75966, Ship, 1648, USA, AK, Chignik

12 April

ELLA CROSBY, #136476, Schooner, 16, USA, NC, Albemarle Sound

13 April

OTTAWA, #19408, Schooner, 163, USA, MI, Clay Banks

14 April

HENRY C. CADMUS, #162380, Barge, 611, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, Beavertail Lighthouse
SAILOR, #162517, Barge, 611, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, Beavertail Lighthouse
SKIDOO, #203885, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Ballard
STOCKHOLM, #200867, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Cape Flattery, Ozette Beach

18 April

WILLIAM T. WILLING, #81197, Gas screw, 13, USA, MD, Kent Island Narrows

20 April

CAROLINE GRAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SUPERIOR, #22791, Steam paddle, 570, USA, VA, Norfolk

21 April

O. D. WITHERELL, #19400, Schooner, 631, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Light

26 April

BELLE, #3966, Steam paddle, 74, USA, FL, Choctawhatchie Bay
ELLA M. STOVER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OLGA, #155029, Schooner, 308, USA, FL, Egmont Key, 53 Miles S of

27 April

MARIE, #92923, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Indian River

30 April

ETTA M. STORY, #7090, Schooner, 55, USA, RI, Block Island
GEO. D. EDMANDS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
METIME, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SADIE WILLCUT, #115252, Schooner, 365, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 May

KATE E. HOWARD, #14169, Schooner, 96, USA, WI, Port Washington
MARY BRADFORD PEIRCE, #201652, Schooner, 410, PUERTO RICO, Mayaguez

2 May

MANUEL R. CUZA, #90815, Schooner, 298, CANADA, NB, Mispec
TERESA D. BAKER, #24659, Schooner, 87, USA, MA, Granite Point

3 May

REX, #77200, Barge, 519, USA, RI, Point Judith, Charleston Inlet, 7 miles W

5 May

WM. EDENBORN, #203390, Steam paddle, 239, USA, LA, Naples

7 May

LORENA BOOTH, #208140, Gas screw, 12, USA, MO, Canton

9 May

QUEEN, #20606, Schooner, 40, USA, FL, Phillips Inlet
W(?), #204303, Steam, 192, USA, WA, Oak Harbor

10 May

OSCEOLA, #204261, Steam paddle, 52, USA, GA, Altamaha River

12 May

KOYUKUK, #203496, Steam paddle, 260, USA, AK, Tanana River
MERIDA, #202864, Steam screw, 6207, USA, VA, Cape Charles, 55 miles E

14 May

TOM, #59526, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Discovery Bay

16 May

SHAWNEE, #115140, Schooner barge, 571, USA, OH, Cleveland

19 May

CHETOLAH, #126767, Steam yacht, 91, USA, VA, James River
GUY, #201922, Gas screw, 12, USA, NC, Elizabeth City

20 May

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

NETTIE A. RUARK, #203506, Gas screw, 14, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Poplar Island

21 May

PALMETTO, #19697, Schooner, 32, USA, VA, Norfolk

WASH(?), #202995, Gas screw, 323, USA, OR, Cape Sebastian

23 May

LILLIE A. WILSON, #15925, Schooner, 56, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound

TABOGA, ---, Steamship, ---, Panama, Puna Mala

26 May

ANGLER, #639, Schooner, 93, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Duck Island

27 May

RACHEL EMERY, #110610, Barkentine, 673, USA, LA, New Orleans, 80 miles S

June

EDWARD HARRIGAN, #162734, Canal Boat, 107, CANADA, PQ, Sorel

1 June

FLY AWAY, #9064, Schooner, 159, CANADA, NB, Spruce Island

HOOSIER BOY, #96409, Steam screw, 31, USA, WA, San Juan Island

RUTH A., #111320, Gas screw, 31, USA, FL, Boca Grande

WHITECREST NO. 1, #63053, Scow, 17, USA, WA, Cattle Point

7 June

ADRIENNE, #106957, Gas yacht, 25, USA, CT, Stamford

ALIDA B., #162224, Canal Boat, 118, USA, Long Island Sound, Captain Island

9 June

PLUMIE E. SMITH, #150499, Schooner, 16, USA, VA, Alexandria

11 June

COLONIAL, #201894, Steam paddle, 54, USA, CT, Saybrook

J. D. MARSHALL, #76964, Steam screw, 531, USA, IN, Gary , 20 miles E.

15 June

JOHN L. LOWRY, #206817, Steam paddle, 88, USA, IL, Hamletsburg

TRAVELER, #201674, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Tacoma

WATER(?), #202785, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, East Pass

16 June

J. M. LINDER, #77389, Steam paddle, 73, USA, TN, Memphis

MAMIE, #107015, Steam screw, 17, USA, TN, Memphis

18 June

GOVERNOR ANDREW, #85328, Steam paddle, 495, USA, MA, East Boston

NORTH SIDE, #208303, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Tacoma

24 June

LADY CLARA, #204472, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Grassy Point

25 June

PIRATE, #206867, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Meadow Point

26 June

EMMA L. NIELSEN, #135665, Schooner, 90, USA, MI, Pointe aux Barques

HUMBLE, #163388, Barge, 299, USA, TX, Port Arthur

JOHN I. BRADY, #76949, Steam screw, 118, USA, TX, Port Arthur

28 June

SIGNAL, #116160, Steam screw, 475, USA, CA, San Francisco

29 June

CATHERINE & ELLEN, #127679, Schooner, 145, USA, MA, Cape Cod

July

CUP HUNTER, #200559, Sloop, 9, USA, SC, Paris Island

REDFIELD, #111420, Gas screw, 10, USA, IL, Lake Pepin

VIRGINIA C., #61118, Canal Boat, 102, CANADA, PQ, Chambly

1 July

SONOMA, #23683, Schooner, 1063, USA, CA, Point Reyes

3 July

JUNO, #201476, Gas screw, 13, USA, NY, Lyndenhurst

4 July

JULIA & MARTHA, #13317, Schooner, 117, USA, ME, Cuttyhunk

MARY, #91782, Steam screw, 27, USA, VA, James River

5 July

URIAH TIMMONS, #25204, Schooner, 24, USA, GA, Springfield Bluff

7 July

GRAYLING, #86145, Schooner, 121, GREENLAND, Cape Amalia

LADY ILKA, #202301, Schooner, 25, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis

SANTA ROSA, #115979, Steam screw, 2416, USA, CA, Point Arguello

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

8 July
HARRIET E. FORD, #95062, Schooner, 50, USA, MD, Love Point Light
RIVER QUEEN, #21455, Steam paddle, 578, USA, DC, Washington

9 July
JOHN MITCHELL, #203943, Steamer, screw, 4468, USA, MI, Vermillion Point
KERSHAW, ---, Steamer, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

14 July
ROBERT T. GRAHAM, #21495, Schooner, 70, USA, NY, Fire Island

16 July
MAINE, #16445, Steam screw, 332, USA, MI, Marine City
WILLIAM D. HILTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

18 July
TAMPA, #145555, Steam screw, 1972, Canada, ON, Walkerville

19 July
JAMES MOIR, #46325, Canal boat, 99, Canada, Québec Sea

20 July
MAGNOLIA, #201203, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Paulsboro
THERESA, #24252, Gas screw, 18, Azores, Pico

22 July
ALICE, #107768, Schooner, 19, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa, Punta de Cabalitos

23 July
BRILLIANT, #31450, Barge, 319, USA, RI, Newport, off Fort Adams
DREDGE HESTER, #208558, Steam paddle, 206, USA, FL, Clearwater
VENCEDOR, #161773, Sloop yacht, 18, USA, Lake Michigan, Fisherman's Island

24 July
ELVA, #7300, Schooner, 69, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
RICHARD, #207306, Gas screw, 15, USA, OR, Bayocean
ROMANIA, #208934, Gas yacht, 24, Canada, NS, Yarmouth

25 July
RAPPAHANNOCK, #111083, Steam screw, 2380, USA, Lake Superior, Jackfish Bay

28 July
ALMEDA WILLEY, #105363, Schooner, 547, USA, ME, Swan's Island
HENRY CHASE, #11158, Schooner, 44, USA, ME, Port Clyde
LEWIE WARREN, #200143, Gas screw, 17, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NOKOMIS, #131006, Gas screw, 32, USA, MA, Nantucket
TYRE, #145910, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Jacksonville

29 July
EUGENE H. CATHRALL, #135658, Schooner, 42, USA, Delaware Bay, Ship John Shoal
MARY A. DOWNS, #17955, Gas screw, 12, USA, ME, Vinalhaven

31 July
ABBIE A. MORTON, #107461, Sloop, 9, USA, ME, Vinalhaven Island

1 August
SIRIUS, #116053, Steam screw, 22, USA, NY, Massena

2 August
SUSIE, #117199, Gas paddle, 25, USA, SD, Le Beau

5 August
RENA, #111106, Schooner, 42, USA, MA, Boston Harbor

8 August
F. H. PRINCE, #120797, Steam screw, 2047, USA, OH, Lake Erie, Kelley's Island
STEPHEN E. BABCOCK, #22796, Steam screw, 46, USA, CT, Bridgeport

9 August
ELEAZER BOYNTON, #135663, Schooner, 88, USA, ME, Rockland

10 August
M. F. BRADFORD, #203075, Steam paddle, 46, USA, LA, Stafford
NETTIE FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ROB HADFELD, #163574, Canal boat, 103, USA, NY, Mechanicsville
SARAH D. FELL, #115836, Schooner, 578, USA, NC, Near Cape Lookout

11 August
FRANCES & LOUISA, #120153, Schooner, 27, USA, FL, Crooked Isle
THERESA WOLF, #24990, Schooner, 307, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 August
HENRY H. STANWOOD, #96412, Steam screw, 44, USA, NY, New York

15 August
PRISCILLA, #207702, Gas screw, 26, USA, TX, Texas City

17 August

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JENNIE, #75190, Sloop, 10, USA, NY, Staten Island
WILLIE H. CHILD, #81205, Schooner, 626, USA, NC, Beach Gull Shoal

18 August

TOURIST, #145742, Steam paddle, 66, USA, IL, Riverdale, Calumet River

20 August

J. W. SWAYZE, #77247, Steam paddle, 86, USA, LA, Jonesville
WILD DUCK, #81316, Gas screw, 15, USA, NJ, Newark Bay

21 August

WARRINGTON, #11857, Steam screw, 375, USA, MI, Charlevoix

25 August

ALBERT, #162698, Barge, 135, USA, LA, Atchafalaya Bay
J. N. HARBIN, #77189, Steam paddle, 142, USA, Mississippi River, Lake Landing

26 August

EDWINA, #130156, Schooner, 459, USA, SC, Charleston
JAMES DAVIDSON, #76950, Schooner, 451, USA, SC, Charleston
MARGARET A. MAY, #91688, Schooner, 536, USA, SC, Kiawah Island
VIXEN, #81175, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Silver Springs

27 August

ADVANCE, #107318, Sloop, 27, USA, SC, Charleston
ALICE, #204716, Gas screw, 13, USA, SC, Charleston
DANIELS ISLAND, #157213, Steam screw, 18, USA, SC, Charleston
DORA, #157362, Sloop, 13, USA, SC, Charleston
EMMA SHEPPARD, #136637, Sloop, 8, USA, SC, Charleston
F. S. REDFIELD, #120704, Gas screw, 469, USA, AK, Cape Prince of Wales
FANNIE E., #200432, Schooner, 10, USA, SC, Charleston
FRANKLIN PIERCE, #121225, Steam screw, 36, USA, SC, Charleston
IMP, #201108, Gas yacht, 20, USA, SC, Charleston
JANIE, #207165, Gas screw, 9, USA, SC, Charleston
MARIETTA, #204787, Sloop, 7, USA, SC, Charleston
NANCY PLANTER, #18665, Sloop, 12, USA, SC, Charleston
OUR FITZ, #19424, Sloop, 16, USA, SC, Charleston
S. B. LATHAM, #22702, Sloop, 10, USA, SC, Charleston
SAMUEL BRUSH, #115181, Gas screw, 20, USA, SC, Charleston
SOPHIE AMELIA K., #116102, Schooner, 47, USA, SC, Charleston
SUSIE MAGWOOD, #116129, Steam screw, 19, USA, SC, Charleston
THOMAS MORGAN, #24996, Steam screw, 52, USA, SC, Charleston
TRANSPORT, #145833, Steam screw, 164, USA, WA, Washington Sound
WILLIAM H. PHILLIPS, #80488, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, Long Island, Princess Bay

28 August

GEORGE T. CLARK, #106883, Steam screw, 20, USA, GA, Savannah
MALCOLM B. SEAVEY, #93107, Schooner, 1247, USA, SC, Cape Romain

29 August

CHARLES H. VALENTINE, #126266, Schooner, 639, USA, NC, Cape Fear
FANNIE E. MOFFAT, #203209, Gas screw, 14, USA, NJ, Chadwick
JOHN ROSE, #76432, Schooner, 626, Latitude 33°, 12' N, Longitude 77° W.

30 August

COMET, #126379, Schooner, 429, USA, CA, San Miguel Island
JOSIE R. BURT, #76339, Schooner, 760, USA, NJ, Barnegat

31 August

RYE, #163406, Barge, 392, USA, RI, Point Judith
W. D. BRINNIER, #164479, Barge, 334, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay

3 September

DAVID FAUST, #6286, Schooner, 216, USA, ME, Port Clyde

4 September

TIDY ADLY, #86150, Gas screw, 13, USA, MA, Boston Harbor

5 September

TUSCAPEL, ---, ---, ---, At sea

6 September

MARY F. SMITH, #91623, Gas screw, 33, Canada, NS, Green Island

8 September

IRON CITY, #200371, Steam paddle, 118, USA, Ohio River, Laurie Bar

10 September

RAMONA, #111425, Steam screw, 1061, USA, AK, Christian Sound

11 September

SCOTT BROTHERS, #58049, Barge, 140, USA, CT, Bridgeport

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 September
HASTINGS, #95125, Schooner, 84, USA, ME, Rockport

18 September
HARMONY, #95971, Steam paddle, 96, USA, Ohio River, Lock No. 5
JESSIE MINOR, #76473, Schooner, 261, USA, AK, Nelson's Lagoon
STELLA B. KAPLAN, #116382, Schooner, 1078, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay

20 September
HAWKE, ---, Warship – cruiser, 7350, England, Solent

21 September
STEPHEN G. HART, #115688, Schooner, 605, Bermuda, 25 miles west of

22 September
JOLIET, #76873, Steam screw, 1935, USA, MI, St. Clair River

23 September
NAULAHKA, #131007, Gas screw, 16, USA, TX, Gaudalupe River

24 September
ANA RITA, #204834, Sloop, 7, Puerto Rico, Cobo Rojo, Pinomes

25 September
LIBERTE, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, France, Toulon
THOMAS CRANAGE, #145648, Steam screw, 2219, Canada, ON, Georgian Bay, Watcher Island

26 September
EDNA MAE, #206839, Gas screw, 6, USA, NC, Manteo
OLIVER MITCHELL, #19406, Schooner, 320, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Plum Island
P. C. S. CO. NO. 1, #54593, Scow, 40, USA, AK, Norton Sound

27 September
THREE BROTHERS, #91998, Steam screw, 583, USA, MI, South Manitou Island

29 September
ITINERANT, #12011, Schooner, 38, USA, MD, Great Wicomico River
MORGAN, #205737, Steam paddle, 51, USA, KY, Haddux Ferry
W. C. KIRWAN, #80590, Schooner, 39, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Sandy Point

2 October
A. L. HOPKINS, #105937, Steam screw, 639, USA, MI, Ontonagon

3 October
OLIVER J. OLSEN, #155395, Schooner, 667, USA, CA, Cape Falso

4 October
JURA, #13476, Schooner, 227, USA, Lake Michigan, Near Cross Village

6 October
OCCIDENTAL, #208324, Gas screw, 22, USA, WA, Holmes Harbor

7 October
PENN, #162269, Barge, 476, USA, Long Island Sound, Race Rock Light

9 October
WILLIAM K. PARK, #81239, Schooner, 1252, Latitude 45° N., Longitude 50° W
WM. NOTTINGHAM, #81799, Schooner, 1204, USA, WA, Cape Disappointment

10 October
M. H. READ, #16776, Schooner, 160, USA, MA, Boston
PERDITA, #200077, Steam screw, 286, USA, WA, Ludlow Rocks

13 October
E. HEMPSTEAD, #135893, Schooner, 19, USA, FL, East Pass

17 October
ELLIDA, #136434, Gas screw, 19, USA, AK, Unga Island
MCKINLEY, #93271, Steam screw, 66, USA, WA, Willochet Bay

18 October
ARUNDELL, #105784, Steam screw, 339, USA, MI, Douglas
MIGNON, #93071, Steam screw, 14, USA, IL, Rock Island

19 October
ELIZABETH E. VANE, #162593, Barge, 405, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor

20 October
MAJESTIC, #93036, Gas screw, 17, USA, LA, New Orleans

25 October
GEORGE MAY, #86533, Schooner, 654, Bahamas Islands

26 October
STAR OF THE SEA, #14465, Schooner, 967, USA, FL, Florida Reefs

27 October
GEORGE L. BASS, #85877, Steam paddle, 53, USA, MA, Sheppardstown
MULTNOMAH, #91765, Steam paddle, 312, USA, WA, Seattle
SAMUEL B. HUBBARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WINFIELD S. SHUSTER, #200629, Schooner, 1481, USA, FL, Isaac Shoal

28 October

WILLIE WALLACE, #80738, Schooner, 22, USA, FL, Florida Reefs

30 October

EMILY A. STAPLES, #8798, Schooner, 86, USA, ME, Port Clyde
SUNBEAM, #23369, Bark, 255, USA, GA, Sapelo Island

31 October

D. LEUTY, #157065, Steam screw, 646, USA, MI, Marquette
FLORENCE, #121245, Gas screw, 14, USA, MA, Gloucester, Annisquam Bar

November

SOUTHLAND, #200343, Steam paddle, 261, USA, GA, Dublin

1 November

FREDERICK, #208120, Gas paddle, 11, USA, GA, Altamaha River
SUSAN & MARY, #201971, Schooner, 124, USA, MA, Hull, 1 mile ENE Point Allerton

2 November

LIBBIE SHEARN, #141660, Schooner, 59, USA, TX, Aransas Pass
LOIS V. CHAPLES, #140091, Schooner, 230, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound

6 November

G. W. NORTH, #86180, Schooner, 9, USA, MD, Baltimore

7 November

DENA H., #204914, Gas screw, 13, USA, TX, Matagorda Bay, Alamo Beach
NELLIE, #130860, Steam screw, 14, USA, AL, Mobile

9 November

EASTERN LIGHT, #7098, Schooner, 85, USA, ME, Boothbay Harbor, Pumpkin Rock

11 November

CITY OF KALAMAZOO, #126949, Steam screw, 729, USA, MI, Manistee
DELLA MAY, #157408, Sloop, 7, USA, MD, Baltimore

12 November

A. R. HALL, #107207, Steam screw, 60, USA, MS, Greenville
BERTHA F. WALKER, #3104, Schooner, 676, USA, MA, Naushon Island, Robinsons Hole
GENIA, #85279, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Brooklyn
POTTSVILLE, #25078, Steam screw, 72, USA, CT, Wilson Point
SAMUEL J. GOUCHER, #201555, Schooner, 2547, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
SEARSPORT, #53280, Barge, 1159, USA, NY, Fire Island, 1 mile S
SHOVAH BROTHERS, #37897, Canal boat, 105, USA, VT, Isle La Motte
WITCH HAZEL, #80267, Schooner, 251, USA, CT, New Haven

13 November

EVENING STAR, #201984, Gas screw, 31, USA, MI, St. Joseph
SUN, #206882, Gas paddle, 8, USA, TN, Chattanooga

14 November

C. W. LYON, #202823, Steam paddle, 98, USA, NC, Cape Fear River
JORDAN L. MOTT, #75691, Schooner, 138, USA, ME, Mouth of Georges River

16 November

ALICE S. WENTWORTH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELLA CLIFTON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 November

CHARLES H. WOLSTON, #126113, Schooner, 350, USA, MA, Nantucket, 3½ miles NW Coskata LSS
LOMIE A. BURTON, #15958, Schooner, 203, USA, MI, South Manitou Island
WM. A. YOUNG, #62866, Schooner barge, 434, USA, Lake Huron, Between Middle and Thunder Bay Islands

18 November

ABBIE & EVA HOOPER, #105496, Schooner, 321, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Vineyard Sound
HENRY WILLIS, #95791, Schooner, 80, USA, CT, Menunketesuck Point
MONGUAGON, #90658, Schooner, 301, USA, MI, Detroit River
VERMONT, #61096, Barge, 270, USA, NY, Plum Island

19 November

HELEN A. WYMAN, #80817, Schooner barge, 1717, USA, NY, Montauk Point

20 November

JOEL F. SHEPPARD, #76820, Schooner, 567, USA, VA, Harborton

21 November

ISAAC COLLINS, #100443, Schooner, 98, USA, FL, Biscayne Bay

22 November

HENRY MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

23 November

HARUSAME, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Japan, Cape Shima
LORENE, #202578, Steam paddle, 14, USA, MN, Fort Snelling

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MINNESOTA, #204078, Gas paddle, 22, USA, MN, Fort Snelling
ROUMANIA, ---, ---, ---, Adriatic
WEASEL, #205942, Gas screw, 8, USA, MS, Cape Anne

24 November

HANNAH F. CARLETON, #95810, Schooner, 225, USA, MA, Handkerchief Shoal
JOSEPH G. RAY, #77476, Schooner, 1253, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Tail of Horseshoe

25 November

EDWARD KELLEY, #8997, Schooner, 776, Canada, ON, Port Colborne

27 November

LIZZIE H. PATRICK, #140656, Schooner, 471, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Shoals

28 November

ALBERTA, #208784, Gas screw, 8, USA, MO, Medleys Landing
CHARLES A. GILBERG, #126688, Schooner, 485, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen, 75 miles SE of
I. F. CO. NO. 1, #163106, Scow, 138, Canada, BC, Victoria
NAUTILUS, #206479, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Blanchard
VASHON, #126766, Steam paddle, 342, Canada, BC, Victoria

29 November

ELSIE, #136047, Gas screw, 6, USA, NY, Long Island, Natinicock

30 November

HIAWATHA, #80888, Steam paddle, 256, USA, KY, Louisville
RALEIGH, #110154, Steam screw, 1205, Canada, ON, Port Colbourne
TRILBY, #145713, Steam paddle, 80, USA, CA, Oakland

1 December

CARONDELET, #125077, Schooner, 1368, Canada, BC, Prince Rupert
GENEVIEVE LORETTA, #201409, Schooner, 45, Mexico, Alacran Reef
NATHANIEL T. PALMER, #130802, Schooner, 2440, Latitude 32° 50 N. Longitude 62° 45’ W.
WILLIAM B. HERRICK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

3 December

DIAMOND, #117235, Steam paddle, 84, USA, PA, Avalon, Ohio River
WESTFIELD, #81855, Schooner, 458, Cuba, Havana

5 December

CITY SAVANNAH, #127672, Steam paddle*, 293, USA, MS, Cairo, 20 miles north of
MADAGASCAR, #16865, Schooner, 112, USA, MA, Plymouth
MARY ELIZA, #10584, Schooner, 13, USA, FL, Tortugas, Garden Key

9 December

M. L. THORNTON, #200269, Steam paddle, 26, USA, OH, Letart

11 December

ELLA MAY, #7114, Schooner, 96, USA, ME, York

12 December

MOOWEEN, #200643, Schooner, 122, Canada, NS, Lunenburg, Great Island
SILICON, #116153, Bark, 448, Cuba, Colorado Reef

15 December

CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 2, #34429, Barge, 382, USA, TX, Sabine Pass

17 December

KATHERINE D. PERRY, #161009, Schooner, 1125, USA, VA, Cape Charles

20 December

LEE, #141309, Sloop, 5, USA, TX, Galveston

22 December

INTERBORO, #3198, Steam screw, 122, USA, NY, Mount St. Vincent

23 December

CLARKE OIL TANK NO. 1, #34424, Barge, 304, USA, TX, Sabine Pass

26 December

CHARLES J. DUMAS, #201541, Schooner, 697, USA, NC, Near Nags Head, Pea Island
TEAL, #208328, Steam paddle, 25, USA, TN, Memphis

27 December

GRANT, #203825, Steamer, screw, 327, Canada, BC, Hecat Strait

28 December

MADALENE COONEY, #92478, Schooner, 790, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 12 miles north of
MARY ADELAIDE RANDALL, #92252, Schooner, 1166, USA, RI, Block Island

30 December

SCOTIA, #115936, Schooner, 406, USA, SC, Marsh Island

31 December

ANNABELL KING, #200070, Steam paddle, 86, USA, TN, Knoxville
MARY E. ESKRIDGE, #209412, Schooner, 378, USA, NC, Big Kinnekeet
MARY FARROW, #16233, Schooner, 99, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SARAH QUINN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1912

C. A. PIERCE, #126270, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Marco
JUANITA, #202071, Steam paddle, 47, Gulf of Mexico
LELA, #141006, Gas screw, 15, USA, RI, Ulmer Park Beach
LEWIS W. MOORE, #141115, Schooner, 10, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
LIZETTE, #205581, Gas paddle, 6, USA, Missouri River
ROSA T, #111048, Schooner, 21, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
SILVER SPRING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WOODMAN, #81676, Gas paddle, 17, USA, LA, Houma

1 January

JESSIE A. BISHOP, #205405, Schooner, 754, USA, FL, Nassau Inlet

2 January

IDA MCKAY, #100262, Schooner, 157, Latitude 40° 59’ N, Longitude 130° 41’ W

4 January

STELLA, #202982, Steam paddle, 18, USA, IL, Mudds Landing

5 January

JAMES THOMAS, #13987, Schooner, 36, USA, Delaware Bay
LIZZIE LANE, #15745, Sloop, 19, USA, MD, Piney Point
NEW BOXER, #2264, Schooner, 60, USA, ME, Isle au Haut

6 January

EMILY B., #135948, Gas screw, 43, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet
HATTIE F. KNOWLTON, #95931, Schooner, 36, USA, MA, Boston

8 January

ANNIE F. KIMBALL, #107202, Schooner, 401, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
ANNIE L. RUSSELL, #105804, Schooner, 49, USA, NJ, Hereford Inlet
EMPRESS, #8574, Schooner, 120, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth
JOS. L. STEPHENS, #76687, Steam paddle, 85, USA, IL, Cairo

9 January

ALABAMA, #209123, Schooner barge, 881, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 50 miles SW of
CREEDMOOR, #127322, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Stonington
POCOMOKE, #204459, Schooner barge, 827, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 50 miles SW
STERLING, #126216, Schooner barge, 2364, USA, RI, Block Island
TOURIST, #203889, Gas screw, 6, Mexico, Point San Miguel

10 January

CAROLYN #201279, Steam screw, 2241, USA, ME, Metinic Island
JENNIE THELIN, #75149, Schooner, 145, Mexico, Boja Cal., Punta Maria
NELLIE, #130768, Gas screw, 17, USA, NC, Ocracoke Inlet

11 January

MARY C., #201294, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Seattle
RUSS, ---, ---, ---, Black Sea
W. E. MORRISSEY, #81305, Schooner, 123, Canada, NF,

13 January

ADMIRAL, #107491, Schooner (4), 683, USA, OR, Columbia River, Peacock Spit
F. B. WILLIAMS, #120958, Steam paddle, 86, USA, LA, Bayou Teche, Belle River
T. T. CO. NO. 11, #164705, Barge, 395, Gulf of Mexico
WHALE BAY, #205928, Gas screw, 12, USA, LA, New Orleans
WILLIAM R. WILSON, #204876, Schooner, 1385, USA, FL, Pickles Reef

16 January

HATTIE C. LUCE, #96145, Schooner, 335, Latitude 32° 38’ N, Longitude 60° 12’W.

18 January

COROZAL, #126171, Steam paddle, 283, USA, LA, New Orleans
HARRY PRESCOTT, #95715, Schooner, 433, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

19 January

MARY E., #201145, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IN, Paris Landing

20 January

NORTH STAR NO. 1, #205198, Gas screw, 8, USA, OR, Coos Bay
PALACE, #204274, Gas paddle, 83, USA, KY, Weston

21 January

S. B. DUNCAN, #127280, Steam paddle, 432, USA, MS, Vicksburg

27 January

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ESTHER, #136938, Steam screw, 15, USA, WI, Milwaukee
PAUL, #207905, Gas screw, 91, USA, MS, LA, Poverty Point

29 January

MORRIS L. KEEN, #17112, Steam screw, 21, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor

February

BLANCHE, #164363, Barge, 15, USA, WV, Wheeling

3 February

LEONA, #141710, Steam paddle, 145, USA, WA, La Center

4 February

FRANK M. LOW, #206878, Schooner, 542, USA, SC, Cape Romain
JOSIE M., #203439, Schooner, 16, USA, LA, New Orleans

8 February

THEALKA, #145830, Steam paddle, 45, USA, KY, Whitehouse

10 February

RHODA HOLMES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 February

#16, ---, Schooner barge, 929, USA, MA, Nantucket, Great Point
ELZADA, #200515, Schooner, 24, USA, FL, Pensacola
NUMBER SIXTEEN, #130823, Schooner barge, 929, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Great Point

15 February

EMERALD, #135327, Schooner, 17, USA, FL, Bay Keys
H. B. BATES, #62551, Canal Boat, 95, USA, NY, Whitehall

16 February

TAURUS, #135829, Steam screw, 228, USA, LA, Mississippi River, South Pass

22 February

CAROLINA, #34448, Barge, 334, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Poplar Island

23 February

ADA V., #106590, Steam paddle, 23, USA, OH, Ripley
CARRIER DOVE, #126187, Gas screw, 92, CANADA, BC, Discovery Passage
LOLO, #206145, Schooner, 13, PUERTO RICO, Maunabo
NEARCHUS, #18741, Barge, 1271, USA, RI, Point Judith

26 February

MILDRED V. NUNAN, #200098, Schooner, 79, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise

27 February

GOLDSBORO, #85742, Steam screw, 681, USA, Delaware Bay, Brandywine Shoals
H. K. BEDFORD, #95856, Steam paddle, 139, USA, WV, Ohio River, Waverly

28 February

CARRIE B. SCHWING, #201225, Steam paddle, 98, USA, LA, Bayou Natchez

29 February

J. E. TRUDEAU, #76848, Steam paddle, 242, USA, LA, Belle River

1 March

FLOAT NO. 1, #37508, Barge, 592, USA, VA, Mobjack Bay

2 March

BOB BLANKS, #200518, Steam paddle, 265, USA, LA, Raccourci Landing

3 March

UNDINE, #25196, Steam screw, 42, USA, NC, Currituck Sound

5 March

HELEN THOMAS, #200579, Schooner, 1470, USA, VA, Cape Charles Shoals
PRINVIPE DE AUSTURIAS, ---, ---, ---, Sebastian Point

6 March

CURLEW, #200037, Gas screw, 10, USA, OR, Coos Bay, North Bend

9 March

JENNIE B, #77217, Steam screw, 48, USA, LA, Berwick

11 March

FLORA, #206265, Steam screw, 623, USA, IL, Chicago

12 March

JOHN W. HALL, #76920, Schooner, 346, USA, MD, Ocean City
LEO, #205524, Gas screw, 37, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
ROSECRANS, ---, Tanker, ---, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, N of

13 March

JESSIE LENA, #76428, Schooner, 347, USA, ME, Timber Island

15 March

ENOS TAYLOR, #136422, Steam paddle, 64, USA, KY, De Koven
PATRICIAN, #201800, Schooner, 125, Canada, NS, Jordan Bay
ST. LEON, #23058, Schooner, 83, USA, ME, Pigeon Hill Bay

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

THAXTER, #145801, Schooner barge, 843, USA, NY, Shinnecock, 12 miles SE of

16 March

OCEANA, ---, Liner, ---, English Channel

21 March

CACHEPOL, ---, ---, ---, PERU

KOOMBANA, ---, ---, ---, Australia, off of

22 March

FAWN, #121131, Steam screw, 42, USA, NC, Myrtle Beach

24 March

ELM CITY, #135439, Schooner, 672, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

25 March

GASTON, #11618, Schooner barge, 1442, USA, VA, Cobb Island

S. D. CARLETON, #116354, Schooner barge, 1874, USA, VA, Cobbs Island

WADE, #202115, Steam paddle, 33, USA, LA, New Orleans

27 March

FLORENCE, #120790, Sloop, 9, USA, TX, Mouth of Galveston Jetties

28 March

JOSEFINA, #207662, Sloop, 9, PUERTO RICO, Guanica

KOOMBANA, ---, ---, ---, Australia

April

LACLABELL, #141512, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Near Ketchikan

1 April

FRANKIE J. SMITH, #37509, Canal Boat, 99, USA, NY, Whitehall

2 April

LOULA E. DEDRICK, #201582, Gas paddle, 12, USA, KY, Carrolton

VICTORIA, #208637, Gas paddle, 60, USA, ND, Buford

3 April

AUGUSTA, #105328, Sloop, 7, USA, TX, Galveston Bay

4 April

ROSE, #206492, Gas screw, 19, USA, FL, Mandarin

5 April

G. W. WATSON, #86096, Schooner, 452, Society Islands, Tahiti

PEGG, #208362, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Rock Slough

7 April

GLADYS, #200732, Sloop, 26, USA, SC, Charleston

8 April

ARKINSAW, #200386, Gas paddle, 14, USA, AR, Arkansas River

WILS, ---, ---, ---, Egypt, Cairo

9 April

SAMUEL CASTNER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 April

ONTARIO, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

12 April

FREDERICKA SCHEPP, #135310, Schooner, 268, Cape Verde Islands

P. G. NO. 1, #164720, Scow, 33, USA, AK, Montague Island

P. G. NO. 4, #164765, Scow, 7, USA, AK, Montague Island

P. G. NO. 5, #164766, Scow, 7, USA, AK, Montague Island

14/15 April

TITANIC, ---, Liner, 45000, North Atlantic Ocean

16 April

ALICE HOLBROOK, #106761, Schooner, 722, USA, FL, Hillsboro Inlet

18 April

KITTEE, #208192, Gas screw, 6, USA, IL, Thebes

20 April

ELLEN M. GOLDER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

GEISHA, #86421, Gas yacht, 23, USA, SC, Charleston

21 April

JOSEPH RUSS, #76283, Schooner, 247, USA, AK, Cherikof Island

25 April

TELEGRAPH, #200012, Steam paddle, 386, USA, WA, Seattle

27 April

VIDA, #136180, Gas screw, 42, USA, OR, Tillamook Bar

28 April

WINNIE LAWRY, #80439, Schooner, 246, USA, MA, Rockport

30 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JAMES DUFFIELD, #76849, Schooner, 187, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen
TEXAS, ---, ---, ---, Gulf of Smyrna

5 May

KATIE MC, #161206, Steam paddle, 41, USA, OH, Proctorville
LOTTIE, #141340, Schooner, 19, USA, FL, Choctawhatchie Bay

6 May

VIOLA W. TUNIS, #61171, Barge, 264, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras Lightship, 25 miles SWW of

8 May

ESTELLE, #135779, Barge, 182, USA, DE, Newcastle
LOUISA R., #141252, Sloop, 7, USA, TX, Palacios Bayou

10 May

GENESTA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 May

HAYDN BROWN, #95434, Bark, 864, USA, AK, Montaque Island
WALTER P. GOULART, #201412, Schooner, 84, CANADA, NS, Shelburne

13 May

JENNETTE, #206188, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Sandy Point

14 May

HENRY MAY, #11569, Schooner, 188, CANADA, NS, Apple River

20 May

FRANCES, #200120, Steam screw, 93, USA, IL, Cairo

24 May

LUCILE, #206325, Steam paddle, 65, USA, MS, Yazoo River

27 May

MURIEL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

28 May

N. A. D. CO. NO. 5, #164184, Barge, 254, Latitude 25° 86’ N., Longitude 96° 25’ W
N. A. D. CO. NO. 6, #165835, Barge, 254, Latitude 25° 86’ N., Longitude 96° 25 W

29 May

FANNIE, #120140, Steam screw, 14, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou

30 May

JOSEPH C. SUIT, #76529, Steam screw, 318, USA, Detroit River

5 June

COLUMBIA, #206836, Gas screw, 8, USA, CA, Knights Landing

8 June

GERTRUDE SUMMERS, #85173, Schooner, 64, Gulf of Mexico
VENDEMIAIRE, Warship – submarine, ---, Cape de la Hague

9 June

JEDGE PENNEWILL, #202826, Schooner, 439, USA, SC, Charleston

10 June

MADELEINE, #92523, Steam screw, 74, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Lightship, 12 miles SE of

12 June

NELSON C. SMITH, #131002, Gas screw, 35, USA, NJ, Port Monmouth

14 June

PRECURSER, #126288, Steam screw, 57, USA, NY, Port Jefferson

17 June

IMPERIAL, #100591, Steam paddle, 494, USA, LA, New Orleans

21 June

ANNA KENNY, #164220, Canal Boat, 103, USA, NY, Poughkeepsie, 4 miles S. of

24 June

STONE HARBOR, #207457, Gas screw, 10, USA, NJ, Stone Harbor

27 June

MARY B. BAIRD, #92223, Schooner, 908, Latitude 33° 15’ N., Longitude 74° 24’ W
SYDNEY C. MCLOUTH, #110438, Steamer, 2220, USA, WI, Pensaukee, 8 miles NE of

28 June

W. R. TODD, #203141, Steam paddle, 172, USA, WA, Pasco

29 June

RANGER, #110005, Schooner, 24, USA, MA, Martha’s Vineyard, Vineyard Sound, Gay Head

30 June

SALLIE I’ON, #116028, Schooner, 550, USA, ME, Portland

1 July

INDEPENDENT, #100494, Schooner, 1157, BAHAMAS, Turks Island

6 July

IOLA, #205680, Steam screw, 72, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

9 July

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

W. H. DIX, #81778, Schooner, 212, U. S. C., Old Providence Island

11 July

FRANCES ELIZABETH, #120384, Schooner, 30, USA, NC, Southport
JOSPEH A. O'BRIEN, #145011, Barge, 218, USA, NC, Albermarle Sound

13 July

GENEVA, #86527, Schooner, 874, BRAZIL, Itaparica
ROAMER, #111310, Gas yacht, 30, USA, NY, Mariner Harbor

17 July

COMPEER, #125585, Schooner, 347, USA, AL, Bristol Bay

18 July

ELECTRIC FLASH, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

20 July

PRIDE OF THE PORT, #20419, Schooner, 32, CANADA, NS, Seal Island

21 July

CLARA E. COMEE, #127315, Schooner, 138, USA, RI, Providence River

24 July

C. W. SEWARD, #125980, Schooner, 18, USA, Chesapeake Bay
IDLER, #100399, Steam screw, 57, USA, NY, New York

28 July

MIDDY, #91271, Gas screw, 10, USA, GA, St. Simons Island

4 August

GRIT, #95960, Steam screw, 31, USA, VA, James River, Days Point
RUBY W., #209197, Gas screw, 16, USA, FL, Orangedale

5 August

MARS, #93335, Steam paddle, 132, USA, MN, Winona

6 August

SKIPPER, #117034, Gas screw, 6, USA, NY, New York

7 August

JAMES GAYLEY, #77523, Steam screw, 4777, USA, Lake Superior

12 August

SPATULA, #209438, Gas yacht, 10, USA, WI, Fish Creek

14 August

AMP, #208599, Gas screw, 33, USA, MI, Detroit River, Dennis Island
C. M. PATE, #201581, Steam paddle, 82, USA, LA, Gramercy
ERIC, ---, Steam, 1788, Canada, NS, Sable Island

18 August

FANNY M., #207449, Gas yacht, 25, USA, WA, Puget Sound
GLENWOOD, #209007, Gas yacht, 21, USA, NJ, Greenville
MARGARET R., #204894, Gas screw, 7, USA, KY, Owensburg

19 August

ADDIE FULLER, #1443, Schooner, 217, USA, ME, Cutler Head
PETREL, #206416, Gas screw, 23, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals

21 August

ALIANZA, #207860, Schooner, 6, Puerto Rico, Jacaboa
BETSY JANE II, #206484, Gas yacht, 22, USA, MA, Bean Island

22 August

FALCON, #120356, Steam screw, 176, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Handkerchief Shoals

24 August

HARRIET, #77080, Steam screw, 28, USA, NJ, Keasby
VIRGINIA, #200619, Steam screw, 220, USA, NC, Elizabeth City

26 August

LADY ELLEN, #203800, Gas screw, 20, USA, LA, Houma

27 August

SHENANDOAH, #116380, Gas screw, 110, USA, MA, Near Nantucket

29 August

FLORIDA, #121091, Schooner barge, 1071, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
LILLEBONNE, #140619, Schooner, 218, USA, CA, San Francisco

30 August

HARBOR, #96127, Steam screw, 50, USA, NJ, Maurice River

31 August

NICK, #130925, Steam screw, 9, USA, MN, Long Point

1 September

SILVER SPRAY, #115054, Schooner, 124, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 September

FAUSTIN, #136048, Steam screw, 256, USA, Detroit River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HELEN MARIE II, #207896, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Raccoon Island

5 September

ANNA I. GALE, #106404, Schooner, 38, USA, MD, Sandy Point

6 September

JOLLY TRAMP, #77025, Sloop, 7, USA, FL, Cape Sable

9 September

BEULAH, #3902, Gas screw, 6, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay
IMPERATOR, #100402, Steam screw, 93, USA, PA, Philadelphia
YALE, #27638, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Puget Sound

10 September

ENDEAVOR, #136655, Schooner, 565, Fiji Islands, Agna Reef

12 September

FREDDIE HENCKEN, #120914, Schooner, 500, USA, FL, Apalachicola, San Blas Shoals
ISABELLE, #100028, Schooner, 35, USA, AL, Perdido Bay

15 September

WEST SHORE, #130261, Steam screw, 196, USA, Chesapeake Bay
YOUTSEY, #204543, Gas paddle, 8, USA, OH, Chilo

20 September

J. M. HARLOW, #75612, Schooner, 232, Canada, Bay of Fundy, St. Martins

22 September

NASHVILLE, #206170, Gas screw, 8, USA, MO, Caruthersville

23 September

L. O. MUIR, #140965, Gas screw, 13, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
OBNEVKA, ---, ---, ---, Dvina River

25 September

NEWELL HUBBARD, #18473, Schooner, 55, USA, MI, Bar Point

27 September

CULLIGAN, #85800, Steam screw, 1748, USA, Lake Superior, Grand Island

28 September

KICHE MARU, ---, Steam, ---, Japan, coast of

29 September

CATHERINE D. ENOS, #200797, Gas screw, 45, USA, ME, Isle au Haut

30 September

CERO, #127378, Gas yacht, 28, USA, FL, Orange River
KOLON, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

October

WILDWOOD, #203982, Gas screw, 20, USA, LA, Loreauville

1 October

SERENA S. KENDALL, #115458, Schooner, 136, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 October

DOVER, #80390, Steam screw, 617, USA, LA, St. Johns River

4 October

ADDIE M. STORY, #497, Schooner, 61, Canada, NF, Rocky Harbor

5 October

HENRY WEILER, #96479, Schooner, 400, Latitude 33° 50’N., Longitude 75° 35’W

7 October

AGNES, #203484, Gas screw, 7, USA, MI, Arcadia

9 October

LITTLE GEORGY, #15806, Schooner, 52, Straits of Mackinac

10 October

MARENGO, #90583, Schooner, 648, Canada, ON, Port Colborn

11 October

CARRIE E., #206454, Gas screw, 23, USA, Lake Michigan
IDA CAROLINE, #100771, Gas stern, 22, USA, Lake Michigan, Beaver Island

12 October

S. K. MARTIN, #126125, Steam screw, 302, USA, PA, Erie

13 October

DAUNTLESS, #157526, Schooner, 548, USA, CA, Fort Bragg, 10 miles off of

15 October

COPY, #5553, Schooner, 86, USA, NY, Long Island, Eaton’s Neck
LIBERTY, #208312, Steam paddle, 37, USA, LA, Baton Rouge

16 October

ANDREW JOHNSON, #73, Schooner, 13, USA, MD, Baltimore Harbor

17 October

BOSS CARRIE, #205492, Gas screw, 8, USA, CA, California Landing

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MARGIE SMITH, #90748, Schooner, 61, Canada, NF, ---
PITCAIRN, #150501, Brigantine, 156, PI, Mindoro

19 October

HARVESTER, #96189, Schooner, 106, Canada, NS, Yarmouth, Car Rock
J. J. LOGGIE, #205390, Steam screw, 404, USA, CA, Arguello Point

21 October

LOTTIE BYRNES, #140177, Schooner, 97, Canada, NF, ---
PINE LAKE, #150695, Steam screw, 388, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair

22 October

MARGUERITE H., #209288, Gas yacht, 31, USA, WA, Near Whidby Island

23 October

OAKLAND, #202085, Gas screw, 146, USA, AK, Dry Bay

24 October

CARIB, #127235, Steam yacht, 19, Venezuela, Guanoco
CROWN, #126807, Sloop, 9, Latitude 36°35' N., Longitude 75° 11'W
JOVEN CLOTILDE, #77590, Schooner, 8, Puerto Rico, Near Mannabo Light

25 October

NECHES, #206565, Gas screw, 15, USA, TX, Beaumont

26 October

PIERRE DIONNE, #54495, Canal Boat, 103, Canada, PQ, Louise Basin

27 October

PRINCESS SOPHIA, ---, Steamship, ---, USA, West Coast of

30 October

SENRAB, #205249, Gas screw, 23, USA, FL, St. Johns River, Phoenix Park

November

F. W. HOMANS, #9911, Schooner, 66, British West Indies, Caymans

1 November

ARROW, #247, Schooner, 30, Canada, NF, Cordory
CECILIA, ---, ---, ---, Canada, PQ, Lake St. Louis
JOHN MAXWELL, #77367, Schooner, 532, USA, NC, New Inlet
MARGUERITE, #92636, Sloop, 7, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
OSPREY, #205798, Gas screw, 43, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar
SESNON NO. 13, #163139, Barge, 24, USA, AK, Nome

2 November

CORONA, #126939, Steam screw, 23, USA, MD, Patapsco River

3 November

ARION, #203657, Gas yacht, 66, USA, MA, Manchester

4 November

HERALD, #95524, Steam paddle, 293, USA, CA, Oakland
MYRA SEARS, #17821, Schooner, 38, USA, NH, Portsmouth Harbor
POTLATCH, #208578, Gas screw, 10, USA, WA, Protection Island
W. W. PHIPPS, #203019, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

6 November

HATTIE WELLS, #11609, Schooner, 376, Lake Michigan
ORAVIA, ---, Liner, ---, Falkland Islands

7 November

WILLIAM RICE, #80044, Schooner, 133, USA, ME, Boothbay

8 November

DE MORY GRAY, #6816, Schooner, 401, USA, NY, Long Island, Northport Bay
HUSTLER, #96219, Schooner, 13, Lake Michigan

9 November

JAMES PIERCE, #77510, Schooner, 1664, Bahamas, 600 miles off

12 November

E. K. WOOD, #135995, Schooner, 519, Canada, BC, Barrier Island
KLIKITAT, #14395, Barkentine, 493, USA, HI, Honlii Point

14 November

UNITED WORKMAN, #164171, Canal boat, 101, USA, NY, Rochester

15 November

SADIE LEE, #117093, Steam paddle, 179, USA, Mississippi River, Dennis Landing

16 November

BORDER CITY, #204917, Gas paddle, 27, USA, AR, Trustee Bend

17 November

CONDOR, #204621, Gas screw, 42, USA, OR, Yaquina River Bar
MAYDELLE, #209453, Gas screw, 15, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
MONARCH, #91504, Steam screw, 143, Cuba, Boca Grande

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

20 November
PENOBSCOT, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

21 November
SELMA S., #208494, Gas screw, 17, USA, FL, Sanford

23 November
ROUSE SIMMONS, #110087, Schooner, 205, USA, WI, Near Two River Point
THREE SISTERS, #145884, Gas screw, 52, USA, WI, Red River Bluffs
TWO BROTHERS, #206445, Gas screw, 11, USA, MI, Pentwater

24 November
NORA, #130496, Schooner, 13, USA, VA, Horn Harbor
PIONEER, #54359, Barge, USA, RI, Point Judith, ¾ mile WNW Point Judith LSS
SOUTH SHORE, #111257, Steam screw, 73, USA, Lake Superior

25 November
COMMODORE, #202060, Steam screw, 145, Cuba, Neuvitas

28 November
M. P. HOWLETT, #75173, Steam screw, 53, USA, NJ, Cramer Hill

29 November
ELSIE A. BAYLES, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 December
WM. MONTGOMERY, #81227, Schooner, 101, USA, Lake Champlain

2 December
FLORA, #120210, Steam paddle, 561, USA, IL, Chicago

3 December
CHARMER, #125952, Schooner barge, 1885, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Middle Grounds

4 December
MARYLAND, #86154, Barge, 625, USA, NJ, Ludlam Beach

6 December
BESSIE C. BEACH, #3134, Schooner, 341, USA, NY, Long Island, Nepeague Beach

7 December
BANGOR, #53281, Barge, 1159, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
ELSIE E., #206227, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Burley Lagoon
UNCLE SAM, #201189, Gas screw, 24, USA, AK, Seward Harbor

9 December
CARLIE & VIRGINIA, #126322, Gas yacht, 22, USA, MD, Kent Island

10 December
WILLIAM H., #81600, Steam screw, 38, USA, Lake Michigan

11 December
HARRIET BUCKMAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 December
OWL, #206363, Gas screw, 7, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River

15 December
S. O. CO. NO. 87, #209183, Schooner barge, 2052, Gulf of Mexico

19 December
L. HERBERT TAFT, #141766, Schooner, 1492, USA, NY, New York Bay, Romer Shoals

20 December
KATYDID, #202272, Gas paddle*, 11, USA, WV, Parkersburg
MIRANDA, #92530, Schooner, 108, Canada, NF, Bonne Bay

21 December
H. S. PICKANDS, #95836, Steam screw, 625, USA, OH, Fairport

23 December
AMALE, #204520, Gas screw, 8, USA, LA, Atchafalaya River
GOLDEN FLEECE, #10907, Schooner, 47, USA, CA, Warm Springs Landings

24 December
JOHN H. MAY, #76420, Schooner, 363, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
WAUL, #62937, Barge, 534, Gulf of Mexico, Near St. Andrews Bar

25 December
J. FRANK SEAVEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NELLIE, #209731, Sloop, 14, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Island

27 December
SAVANNAH, #117089, Schooner, 584, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

28 December
S. P. WILLARD, #116535, Schooner, 127, CANADA, NS, Guyon Island

29 December
LIZZIE D. SMALL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MARGARET, #201340, Steam screw, 203, USA, NJ, Near Avalon
MAY FLOWER, #93293, Gas screw, 8, USA, OR, Coos Bay

31 December

BODEKER, #204338, Gas paddle, 15, USA, IL, Mound City
LITTLE CLARA, #204257, Gas paddle, 8, USA, AL, Mound City

1913

EL DORADO, ---, Steam, ---, Atlantic Ocean
FALCON, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GEO. A. LAWRY, #85944, Schooner, 108, Atlantic Ocean
LUCCINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Schooner, 1,055, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
EL DORADO, #135814, Steam screw, 3531, At sea
ERVIN J. LUCE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 January

TOWN HARBOR, #145881, Gas, screw, 14, USA, CT, Black Rock Harbor

2 January

EL DORADO, ---, ---, ---, Atlantic coast
LITTLE RECA, #209337, Sloop, 6, USA, SC, Stono River

3 January

BREEZE, #2676, Gas screw, 16, USA, RI, Prudence Island
C. R. BENNETT, #126127, Schooner, 32, USA, DE, Delaware Breakwater
FUTURE, #121126, Schooner, 613, Latitude 34° 8', Longitude 75° 10' W
GERTRUDE, #86048, Gas stern, 6, USA, ME, Tremont
JULIA LUCKENBACH, #77555, Steam screw, 3100, USA, Chesapeake Bay
ROSECRANS, #127310, Steam screw, 2976, USA, OR, Columbia River Bar
THOMAS S. DENNISON, #145857, Schooner, 1491, USA, FL, Pascagoula, 100 miles south
LENA MAUD, #141123, Gas screw, 7, USA, ME, West Tremont

4 January

WILLIAM T. DONNELL, #80950, Schooner, 538, Canada, NB, Maces Bay

6 January

ADELINE, #200743, Steam paddle, 45, USA, MO, Caruthersville
HUNTRESS, #203683, Gas yacht, 76, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral
SEA BIRD, #208307, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Monterey Beach

7 January

MILLVILLE, #91923, Schooner, 365, USA, AL, near Fort Morgan
ROSECRANS, ---, Tanker, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit

9 January

JAS. T. STAPLES, #205724, Steam screw, 365, USA, AL, Tombigbee River

10 January

CLARA JANE, #5109, Schooner, 124, USA, MA, Gloucester, Eastern Point

12 January

I. N. FLESHER, #205561, Steam paddle, 99, USA, KY, Uniontown

13 January

RUTH, #110478, Schooner, 89, USA, CT, New London Light

16 January

CARRIE WINSLOW, #125798, Bark, 943, At sea
GEORGENA, #210833, Gas yacht, 64, USA, GA, Savannah River
HATTIE MAE, #203240, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
VERONESE, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, coast of

19 January

MATILDA, #210285, Gas screw, 8, USA, NC, Manteo

20 January

COLUMBIA, #126864, Steam paddle, 260, USA, IN, Jeffersonville

21 January

MASSACHUSETTS, #50949, Barge, 270, USA, CT, New London

24 January

EGLANTINE, #136986, Gas screw, 99, Canada, NS, Taylor's Head Isle
PHILADELPHIA, #150416, Steam screw, 40, USA, NJ, Camden
SARAH E. WETHERELL, #115095, Steam screw, 22, USA, NY, Staten Island

26 January

S. P. BLACKBURN, #116722, Schooner, 1756, Latitude 34° 40' N., Longitude 70° 35'W

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

TWO BROS., #208773, Gas screw, 7, USA, MI, Northport

27 January

VANDALIA, #161809, Gas screw, 141, USA, FL, St. Petersburg

28 January

SAMOA, #116800, Steam screw, 377, USA, CA, Point Reyes Light

29 January

VIKING, #161579, Schooner, 1017, West Indies, Guadaloupe

30 January

MUNROE, #93355, Steamship, 4704, USA, VA, off Hog Island

February

LUCILLE, #140245, Sloop, 8, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay

1 February

CRESCENT, #126896, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Utsalady
HELEN STORY, #96243, Schooner, 58, USA, TX, Matagorda Peninsula
STARLING, #203250, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Utsalady

2 February

CITY OF GEORGETOWN, #127709, Schooner, 599, USA, Delaware Capes
EMMA & MAGGIE, #136678, Gas screw, 6, USA, ME, Jonesport
MAY QUEEN, #90916, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Little Machias Bay

3 February

MONARCH, #91478, Steam screw, 43, USA, Mississippi River, Dumbarton Landing
PENDLETON SATISFACTION, #92072, Schooner, 524, Haiti, Cape Haytian

5 February

ANNA R., #163038, Barge, 405, USA, NY, Long Island, Bartlett Reef

6 February

CLARA IDA, #126319, Gas screw, 30, USA, TX, Bolivar Point

7 February

VASCO, #161879, Steam screw, 298, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa

8 February

CITY OF FLORENCE, #206776, Steam paddle, 82, USA, TN, Coffee Landing
KATIE MAY, #207788, Gas paddle, 26, USA, AR, Black River
LUCIA PORTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 February

M. H. FULLER, #51187, Barge, 433, USA, NY, Long Island, Cornfield Lightship, 6 miles west of

10 February

BOREALIS, #3951, Schooner, 764, Friendly Islands

13 February

D. L. TRAFTON, #157417, Schooner, 40, USA, LA, at Grand Isle

16 February

ADVENT, #107686, Schooner, 431, USA, OR, Coos Bay

18 February

MONTROSE W. HOUCK, #209055, Schooner, 1104, USA, NC, Curratuck Beach

20 February

VIOLET BLOSSOM, #163108, Barge, 374, USA, NY, New York

21 February

PENOBSCOT, #150134, Barkentine, 1133, Uruguay, Concepcion

25 February

HENRY D. MAY, #95106, Schooner, 278, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

28 February

AMERICANA, #107545, Schooner, 900, At sea
ZACCHEUS SHERMAN, #28094, Schooner, 767, USA, NC, Gull Shoal

March

IRIS, #12096, Schooner barge, 62, USA, WI, Jackson Harbor

1 March

ALMIRA, #1467, Schooner, 26, USA, AL, Sand Island
CALVADOS, Sea of Marmora

2 March

LAURA TOMPKINS, #14717, Schooner, 16, USA, VA, Cobbs Island, 10 mile SE

4 March

ISAAC M. MASON, #100558, Steam paddle, 114, USA, Ohio River, Cooks Ferry

5 March

S-178, ---, Warship, ---, Heligoland

6 March

RICHARD JACKSON, #56545, Barge, 230, USA, NY, New York
WHITMAN, #81739, Schooner barge, 477, USA, MA, Hull, 3 miles N Point Allerton LSS

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

7 March
ALUM CHIVE, ---, ---, ---, USA, MD, Baltimore

13 March
HOPPER, #162708, Barge, 280, USA, TX, Galveston
S. S. WYCKOFF, #23118, Steam screw, 267, USA, NY, New York Harbor

17 March
MARY BARRY, #76354, Barkentine, 608, Latitude 33° 29’ N., Longitude 75° 30’ W
PENDLETON BROTHERS, #200331, Schooner, 970, USA, Fl, Tortugas Reefs
RISING BILLOW, #21709, Gas screw, 20, USA, ME, Vinalhaven

18 March
LAURA L. SPRAGUE, #141063, Schooner, 594, USA, AL, Mobile, Mobile Bar
SCIOTO, #206046, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Steilacoom

19 March
MARGARET D., #201340, Steam screw, 31, USA, MA, ---

21 March
ALBION, #106967, Steam screw, 214, USA, CA, Stewart's Point

22 March
L. SNOW, #14773, Schooner, 43, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay

26 March
GENERAL SCOTT, #10411, Schooner, 83, USA, ME, Quoddy Bay

27 March
ANTIOCH, #105636, Barkentine, 986, USA, NJ, Oquan Beach
VERA, #206453, Steam screw, 49, USA, TX, Houston

28 March
MASSACHUSETTS, #93214, Schooner, 141, French, Miquelon Island

29 March
JOHN D. SPRECKELS, #76110, Schooner, 266, USA, CA, Point Reyes

30 March
SAM’L T. BEACHAM, #116845, Schooner, 185, USA, FL, Florida Straits

April
PAT, #205739, Gas screw, 8, USA, GA, St. Simons Beach

1 April
B. C. CARTWRIGHT, #2417, Sloop, 14, USA, RI, Block Island
PLEASURE, #54509, House boat, 39, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay

2 April
CLIFFORD N. CARVER, #127485, Schooner, 1101, USA, FL, Tennessee Reef

7 April
FORDHAM, #116146, Steam paddle, 728, USA, NY, Shooter Island
TALOFA, #202584, Gas yacht, 139, Cuba
THOMAS HIX, #24816, Schooner, 99, USA, ME, Southwest Harbor

11 April
MARY C., #208025, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Mayport

12 April
BISCAYNE, #76769, Steam paddle, 276, USA, FL, North River, Pine Island

13 April
F. M. LAMB, #37566, Canal boat, 88, St. Lawrence River
JOHN SWAN, #76846, Schooner, 716, CUBA, Cayo Romano

15 April
LYMAN D. FOSTER, #141239, Schooner, 777, Latitude 19° 1’ S, Longitude 178° W

16 April
ARDMORE, #107193, Schooner barge, 821, USA, NY, Barnegat
WAYNE, #81521, Schooner barge, 820, USA, NJ, Barnegat, 22 miles NE of

19 April
UGANDA, #25289, Steam screw, 2298, USA, Lake Michigan

20 April
BURNSIDE, #3629, Schooner, 855, USA, NY, Fire Island Lightship, 12 miles S of

21 April
HELENA, #96273, Schooner, 184, USA, ME, Port Clyde

22 April
MARIE, #207992, Gas yacht, 11, USA, FL, Manzas River

23 April
MOHICAN, #204321, Gas yacht, 24, USA, Grapi River, U. S. of Columbia

25 April
HOMER K. MARTIN, #42698, Canal boat, 96, USA, NY, Whitehall

27 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PELL S. C. VOUGHT, #19854, Schooner, 77, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Little Gull Island

3 May

IRON CITY, #6875, Schooner, 648, USA, MI, St. Claire River

5 May

FOUNTAIN CITY, #202070, Steam paddle, 65, USA, KY, Robertsport

6 May

HENRY S. SILL, #95382, Steam screw, 35, USA, MI, Marine City

8 May

ADREA, #162456, Barge, 372, USA, CT, off Rocky Point

11 May

THE LAUDERDALE, #210299, Gas paddle, 9, USA, AL, Sheffield

14 May

LUTHER LOOMIS, #141018, Steam screw, 29, USA, IL, Chicago

17 May

J. S. LAMPREY, #75433, Schooner, 306, Canada, NB, St. Johns, Mispich Cape, off of

20 May

ELLA L. DAVENPORT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 May

GEORGE H. LUBEE, #86650, Gas stern, 73, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay

NEVADA, ---, ---, ---, Gulf of Smyrna

28 May

GOV. CLEAVES, ---, Steam, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

29 May

CARRIE B., #209984, Gas screw, 12, USA, Tennessee River

30 May

ARCADIA, #107680, Schooner, 127, CANADA, NS, Wolf Cove

DOLORITO, #157661, Sloop, 6, PUERTO RICO, Fajardo, Rancador Shoal

FRED C. HOLDEN, #120076, Schooner, 137, USA, ME, Damariscotta Island

5 June

MARYLAND, #210783, Gas screw, 51, USA, CA, San Rafael Creek

6 June

ALLEGHENY, #105295, Schooner, 689, USA, WI, Crisp Point, Lake Superior

7 June

NEVA, #130641, Sloop yacht, 17, USA, IL, Chicago

8 June

MIGNONNETTE, #206277, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Delco Point, Admiralty Inlet

11 June

YUKON, #127271, Steam screw, 1238, USA, AK, Sannak Island

13 June

ELDORADO, #136899, Schooner, 881, Latitude 31° 2’S, Longitude 121° 37’ W

HUSTLER, #96385, Sloop, 14, USA, SC, Youngs Island

15 June

GATE CITY, #203645, Steam paddle, 28, USA, AR, in Saline River

PAUL PALMER, #150962, Schooner, 2193, USA, MA, Cape Cod

SADDIE DOWNMAN, #77343, Steam paddle*, 86, USA, LA, Hanria

17 June

OLYMPIA, #155346, Schooner, 77, Canada, NF, Sable Island, 40 miles south of

19 June

RIVERSIDE, #205174, Steam screw, 1838, USA, CA, Near Cape Mendocino

21 June

CURASAO, #127113, Steam screw, 1503, USA, AK, Prince of Wales Island

24 June

WM. M. GAFFNEY, #80620, Schooner, 74, Canada, NS, Maitland

27 June

CASCO, #203452, Steam screw, 533, USA, CA, Near Piedras Blancas Light

SONOMA, #116783, Steam paddle, 139, USA, Kentucky River

30 June

BISMARCK, #77279, Gas paddle, 93, USA, ND, at Ree, Missouri River

1 July

WM. A. GROZIER, #26095, Schooner, 116, USA, MA, New Bedford

6 July

SWEETHEART, #22397, Barge, 538, St. Clair River, MI

8 July

MAGGIE F. HEALEY, #51203, Canal boat, 113, USA, ---, Lachum Canal

11 July

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LEVI GRANT, #15874, Barge, 204, USA, WI, Green Bay

12 July

J. H. LUNSMANN, #77549, Schooner, 1090, USA, CA, San Francisco

13 July

CHARLES H. SPRAGUE, #126050, Schooner, 318, USA, ME, Monhegan Island
JACK HORNER, #208459, Gas screw, 50, USA, AK, at Lynn Canal, SE

19 July

YEOMAN, #27619, Sloop, 12, USA, ME, Bar Harbor

21 July

EL MOZO, #136163, Steam screw, 103, USA, LA, New Orleans

23 July

C. G. KING, #5847, Schooner barge, 457, USA, OH, Cleveland
WEIDING, #206004, Steam screw, 211, Canada, BC, Graham Island, at White Point

25 July

ARBUTUS, #106967, Schooner, 120, Canada, NB, Shipigan

26 July

JOSEPH A. ALLORE, #46401, Canal boat, 103, Canada, Province of Québec, at Bastican

1 August

CHARLES, #34271, Barge, 234, USA, CT, Norwalk

2 August

ITE, #100608, Gas screw, 8, USA, RI, Connecticut Island
MARY B. FRANKLIN, #202108, Gas screw, 25, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

7 August

CALCIUM, #201353, Steam screw, 51, USA, WA, Camano
CITY OF MOLINE, #201942, Steam paddle, 52, USA, IL, Grafton

8 August

PETERS LEE, #15828, Steamer, paddle, 463, USA, LA, Lake Providence

9 August

CARRIE B. WELLES, #126794, Schooner, 41, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay, Hurricane Island
E. R. GANDY, #135812, Sloop, 10, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay
POINT ARENA, #150402, Steam screw, 245, USA, CA, Pigeon Point

10 August

CORSAIR, #203585, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Ketchikan

11 August

SUNSHINE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 August

OX, #203886, Steam screw, 9, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off Highland Light

15 August

RAMBLER, #210549, Gas paddle, 15, USA, Arkansas River, Haynes Island
SEDDON, #117251, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Kotzebue Sound

16 August

RELIABLE, #110435, Steam screw, 97, USA, WI, Milwaukee Harbor

17 August

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, #115645, Steam screw, 2266, USA, AK, Gambier Bay

18 August

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, AK, Juneau

19 August

A-1, #204243, Gas paddle, 14, USA, TX, Neches River, Port Arthur

22 August

GRACE, #208971, Gas screw, 7, USA, WI, Door County, North Bay

23 August

NED P. WALKER, #130203, Schooner, 98, USA, FL, Pensacola, 80 miles east of
SUNSHINE, #211340, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Aberdeen
W. H. MOODY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

24 August

ROBERT SEARLES, #110794, Schooner, 600, Pacific Ocean, Latitude 18° N, it's Longitude, 12° W.

25 August

TRANSIT, #145607, Schooner, 547, USA, AK, Point Barrow, 5 miles SW of
WASP, #209051, Gas screw, 17, USA, AK, Nunwak Island

27 August

CARLOTTA, #105834, Gas screw, 14, USA, Lake Superior, Grand Island, Elmwood Beach

28 August

MORNING STAR, #116546, Steam paddle, 277, USA, PA, Monongahela City

29 August

JULIA R. DEMPSEY, #200751, Schooner barge, 833, USA, NJ, Winter Quarter Lightship

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

30 August
ALICE, #126868, Steam paddle, 99, USA, PA, Corapolis
AMARANTH, #107681, Barkentine, 1109, Pacific Ocean, Jarvis Island
IRIS, #136813, Gas yacht, 17, USA, NY, Hudson River, off Esopus

2 September
RICHARD F. C. HARTLEY, #110761, Schooner, 469, USA, NC, Bodie Island

3 September
BERKS, #31728, Barge, 379, USA, NC, Gull Rock, Pamlico Sound
GEORGE W. WELLS, #86523, Schooner, 2970, USA, NC, Ocracoke Island

4 September
COLOMBIAN, #4387, Barge, 356, USA, NY, Dunkirk

5 September
WARNICK, #145222, Steam screw, 24, USA, NY, Dunkirk

9 September
ABDON KEENE, #1138, Schooner, 53, USA, ME Muscongus Bay

17 September
M. E. ELDREDGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

19 September
GEORGE TEMPLE, #10756, Schooner, 47, At sea

20 September
HELEN HALE, #210679, Steam paddle, 52, USA, WA, Kennewick
W. C. BRASHER, #81070, Schooner, 25, USA, LA, New Orleans

21 September
MARGARET F. BIGLOW, #51215, Canal boat, 104, St. Lawrence River

23 September
ELVIRA, #208039, Gas screw, 109, Arctic Ocean
MARY H., #206621, Schooner, 21, USA, GA, Brunswick

24 September
NELLIE F. SAWYER, #18777, Schooner, 284, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Shoals
W. M. PORTER, #203027, Steam paddle, 76, USA, LA, Teach Harbor

25 September
ACME, #211989, Gas screw, 115, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
MAUD, #206163, Gas paddle, 13, USA, LA, Bayou Teach
NELLIE F. SAWYER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 September
HULLONEON, #1113, Gas screw, 21, Canada, NB, Read Head, 1 miles SE

27 September
MARIE BARRETT, #205745, Steam paddle, 147, USA, IL, Cairo

28 September
T. MORRIS PEROT, #145072, Schooner, 308, USA, MD, Fenwick Island

29 September
WELCOME, #205354, Gas screw, 13, USA, MI, Sheboygan River

30 September
AETNA, #106813, Schooner, 350, Canada, NS, Petit Manan Light
CITY OF FAYETTEVILLE, #127675, Steam screw, 149, USA, NC, Fayetteville
CITY OF LONDON, #126731, Steam screw, 2005, USA, Lake Erie

3 October
FRANK B. WITHERBEE, #205748, Schooner, 504, USA, MA, Diamond Shoal Lightship
R. POWERS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 October
MIST, #90761, Schooner, 72, Honduras, Ruatan, at Coxen Hole

5 October
LOUISA, #209263, Schooner, 5, USA, AK, Goldfind Bay

6 October
C. C. HAND, #110860, Steam screw, 2122, USA, Lake Michigan, Big Summer Island
E. L. DWYER, #136267, Gas screw, 54, USA, AK, Port Clarence
EDITH, #136735, Gas screw, 8, USA, NJ, Cape May
SESNON NO. 3, #162583, Barge, 21, USA, AK, Nome
SWALLOW, #207831, Gas screw, 9, Nome, Alaska

8 October
QUONNAPOWITT, #200220, Gas screw, 117, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

9 October
G. L. 37, #165489, Scow, 242, USA, MI, Soo Ste. Marie
JOHN TWOHY, #76952, Schooner, 1019, USA, ---, Cape Fear
VOLTURNO, ---, Liner, ---, Mid-ocean

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

YORKEY, #206856, Gas screw, 7, USA, AK, Nome

10 October

EUREKA, #8878, Schooner, 19, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Nanticoke
SOPHIA, #209264, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Nome

11 October

ROBERT RODGERS, #110770, Steam screw, 142, USA, NY, New York

12 October

PRINCESS, #210603, Schooner, 16, USA, AK, Nome

13 October

CHARLES ATKINSON, #4951, Schooner, 68, USA, NY, Long Island, Mattinicook Point
OAKLAND, Schooner, 926, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Truro, N Pamet River LSS
S. C. ALLEN, #116212, Bark, 690, USA, HI, Diamond Head
SUMNER R. MEAD, #115210, Sloop, 1035, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TILLIE BAKER, #145118, Bark, 654, Puerto Rico, Ponce

14 October

HENRY D. MAY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SUMMER R. MEAD, ---, Sloop barge, 1035, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Wellfleet, 300 yards Cahoons LSS

15 October

JOSEPH B. THOMAS, #76262, Schooner barge, 1,938, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3 miles SW
MERCED, #211281, Steam screw, 994, USA, CA, Punta Gorda, 5 miles south of

16 October

LOTTIE BEARD, #14860, Schooner, 303, Latitude 39° 50', Longitude 69° 48'
OAKLAND, #130489, Schooner barge, 926, USA, MA, Cape Cod

17 October

TWO SISTERS, #145676, Schooner, 32, USA, NJ, West Creek

20 October

COAL PORT, #163369, Barge, 529, USA, RI, Point Judith
HERO, #96116, Barge, 180, USA, DE, Brandywine Lighthouse
MARJORY BROWN, #92118, Schooner, 1210, USA, NY, Long Island
MARY E. MCLACHLAN, #92503, Schooner, 1762, Canada, ON. Lake Huron, Back Bay
OLIVER AMES, #18933, Schooner, 456, Canada, NB, Indian Island

21 October

C. W. ELPHICKS, #126568, Steam screw, 2406, USA, Lake Erie, Long Point
CLIFTON, #207310, Gas paddle, 14, USA, MS, Vicksburg
MARTHA J., #210026, Gas screw, 17, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay

24 October

CHESTER R. LAWRENCE, #125351, Schooner, 123, USA, ME, Boothbay Harbor, Fisherman's Island
K. NO. 4, #164447, Scow, 15, USA, AK, Ketchikan

26 October

MILLIE W., #93263, Steam paddle, 41, USA, LA, New Orleans

27 October

HILDA H., #204456, Gas screw, 10, USA, MI, Ludington

28 October

DOUGLAS MOIR, #35483, Canal boat, 103, Canada, Québec, Three Rivers

29 October

JENNIE LOUISE, #76872, Steam paddle, 77, USA, LA, Berwick
THISTLE, #145632, Steamship, screw, 14, USA, WA, Grays Harbor, Cow Point

30 October

CHARLES E. SOPER, #125943, Steam screw, 42, USA, NY, Larchmont
FLORENCE RUSSELL, #120819, Schooner, 60, USA, CT, Shippan Point

31 October

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, #145900, Schooner, 125, Canada, NS, Centreville

November

BRIDGEPORT, ---, ---, ---, St. Lawrence, River
WANETTA, #81712, Steam paddle, 40, USA, Missouri River

1 November

HARVEY RANSOM, #95912, Schooner, 28, USA, WI, Green Bay

2 November

HENRIETTA SIMMONS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
INTERNATIONAL, #100453, Steam screw, 130, USA, MI, Lake Superior, White City

3 November

NANCY DOODLE, #209416, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, San Diego Bay

6 November

ALCONA, #105809, Steam screw, 1191, Canada, NS, Bay of Isles
COL. BAKER, #5143, Schooner, 76, USA, CA, Drakes Inlet

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SESNON NO. 21, #163210, Barge, 39, USA, AK, Nome

7 November

SULLIVAN, #23429, Brig, 344, Azores, Tayal Harbor
UNIQUE, #25332, Steam screw, 91, USA, VT, Shelburne Harbor

8 November

JOSEPH L. HURD, #75154, Barge, 459, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay
L. C. WALDO, #141421, Steam screw, 4466, USA, WI, Lake Superior, Manitou Islands
LOUISIANA, #140882, Steam screw, 1929, USA, WI, Green Bay Harbor
PLYMOUTH, #19621, Schooner, 776, USA, Lake Michigan, near Gull Island

9 November

A. J. MILLER, #105793, Schooner, 110, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
ARGUS, #200211, Steam screw, 4707, USA, Lake Huron
CHARLES S. PRICE, #207539, Steam screw, 6322, USA, Lower Lake Huron
HENRY B. SMITH, #203143, Steam screw, 6631, USA, Lake Superior
HOWARD M. HANNA, JR., #205260, Steam screw, 5905, USA, Lake Huron, Port Austin Reef
HYDRUS, #200315, Steam screw, 4713, USA, Lake Huron
ISAAC M. SCOTT, #206485, Steam screw, 6372, USA, Lake Huron
J. R. TEEL, #76843, Schooner barge, 870, USA, NC, Bogue Isle
JOHN A. MCGEAN, #205032, Steam screw, 5100, USA, Lake Huron

11 November

BROOKLINE, #126177, Schooner, 541, BWI, Barbados
D. 36, #35618, Scow, 607, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Ranes Head
YOUNG TAYLOR, #202616, Gas paddle, 14, USA, AR, St. Francis

12 November

DIANA, #157687, Schooner, 123, CANADA, NS, Shag Harbor

13 November

MAJOR, #76792, Steam screw, 1864, USA, NY Lake Superior, Niagara Falls, 30 miles NW White Catfish Point
STARLIGHT, #213072, Gas screw, 26, USA, WI, Green Bay

17 November

CARRIE BROWN, #200415, Steam paddle, 92, USA, OH, Gallipolis

18 November

J. B. RICHARDSON, #77337, Steam paddle, 191, USA, KY, Mississippi River, Paducah

20 November

OX, #209200, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Highbridge

21 November

BUFFALO, #110680, Steam screw, 131, USA, NY, Staten Island
SAN RAFEAL CITY, #207257, Gas screw, 46, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, San Rafael Channel

24 November

THOMAS H. KIRBY, #24881, Schooner, 36, USA, VA, Occahannock, Occahannock Bar

25 November

VITALICIA, #201281, Sloop, 7, Puerto Rico, Vieques, Cayo Puerto Negro

26 November

AWIXA, #106439, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, Palatka

27 November

I. W. NICHOLS, #100589, Steam screw, 2624, USA, Lake Huron

29 November

JOHN R. PARSONS, #76999, Barge, 203, USA, NY, Lake Ontario, near Oswego

30 November

ALOHA, #106907, Schooner, 814, USA, WI, Destruction Island

1 December

BALBOA, #3881, Schooner, 777, USA, WA, Grays Harbor, Entrance to

2 December

C. B. HARRINGTON, #5910, Gas screw, 23, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

3 December

EDWARD F. WILLIAMS, #7731, Schooner, 52, USA, TX, Galveston Harbor, Entrance to

6 December

ADDIE AND HATTIE, #106823, Gas screw, 20, USA, ME, Goat Island Light

7 December

LA PALOMA, #205018, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Seattle

9 December

FRANCIS S. HAMPSHIRE, #125894, Schooner barge, 1055, USA, RI, Block Island

10 December

MCKINLEY, #208008, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay

11 December

GRACE DARLING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

13 December
CHARLES LULING, #125215, Schooner, 195, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Vineyard Haven

18 December
AVALON, #201638, Gas yacht, 27, USA, SC, Rams Horn

19 December
JENNIE, #76389, Steam screw, 1071, Canada, BC, Calvert Sound
KAYAK, #161177, Steam screw, 115, USA, AK, Yakutat Bay, Cape Carew

20 December
GRANITE, #200763, Steam screw, 29, USA, NJ, Riverside
KAKE, #211033, Gas screw, 34, USA, ---, Columbia River, Clatsop Spit

22 December
BERTHA, #201622, Gas screw, 34, USA, WA, West Seattle
J. H. CROCKETT, #210017, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Helm Bay, Smugglers Cove
K. & W. NO. 4, #164038, Scow, 55, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound
PILGRIM, #150382, Schooner, 12, USA, ME, Baker's Island, SW of

23 December
J. R. F., #164417, Scow, 13, Canada, BC, Alert Bay, Poultney Point

24 December
KAUAI, #126443, Steam screw, 366, USA, HI

26 December
A. G. ROPES, #106318, Schooner barge, 2438, USA, NJ, Forked River
UNDAUNTED, #25179, Schooner barge, 1768, USA, NJ, Forked River

28 December
ICE KING, #85484, Steam screw, 138, USA, NY, Sandy Hook
LUNARIA, #209469, Gas yacht, 64, USA, SC, Georgetown, Jeltic

31 December
ANNIE LAURIE, #209131, Gas screw, 15, USA, MO, Mississippi River, St. Louis
POMO, #200282, Steam screw, 368, USA, CA, Port Reyes

1914

B. NO. 17, #31609, Scow, 122, USA, IL, South Chicago
BENJAMIN F. POOLE, #3353, Schooner, 1155, At sea
DOROTHY BELLE, #201228, Schooner, 488, Atlantic Ocean
FITZ J. BABSON, #9959, Schooner, 69, At sea
GALATEA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GRACE A. MARTIN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEVI S. ANDREWS, #140489, Schooner, 669, Atlantic Ocean
MASTER MARINER, #90894, Schooner, 39, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
MOONLIGHT, #210118, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Cape Flattery
TERRANOVA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
UNION, #25356, Gas screw, 8, At sea

January
OUR FAVORITE, #210147, Gas screw, 13, USA, NJ, Bayonne

4 January
GRACE A. MARTIN, #201187, Schooner, 3129, USA, ME, Matinicus Island, 30 miles south of
OKLAHOMA, #205040, Steam screw, 5853, USA, NY, Sandy Hook, 58 miles south of

5 January
DORCAS PENDELL, #157124, Schooner, 407, USA, Lake Michigan, Harbor Beach
EVANGELINE, #204879, Gas screw, 37, Mississippi Sound
PAWTUXET, #211592, Gas screw, 8, USA, RI, Riverside

12 January
FULLER PALMER, #205850, Schooner, 3060, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
G. M. PORTER, #85324, Schooner, 143, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound

13 January
ETHEL, #136300, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, Port Clyde

14 January
IRENE E. MESERVEY, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOSEPH W. HAWTHORN, #76987, Schooner, 585, Latitude 22° 33' N, Longitude 97° 03' W
LITTLE RUFUS, #200350, Steam paddle, 278, USA, MS, Natchez

15 January
JOHN PAUL, ---, Schooner, 410, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Cross Rip Lightship, 4¼ miles W of
LYDIA M. DEERING, Schooner barge, 1224, USA, MA, Falmouth, Nobska Point Light

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PATHFINDER, #150887, Gas screw, 86, USA, CA, Point Diablo
STANDARD, #203678, Gas screw, 18, USA, LA, Lake Pontchatrain

16 January

POLARIS, #105940, Schooner, 790, USA, CA, Duksberry Reef

17 January

CHARM, #204167, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Santa Barbara
WATAUGA, #201180, Gas screw, 27, USA, ME, Boothbay, Fuhrman Ireland Ledge

19 January

SAMPSON, #164285, Barge, 235, USA, MI, Saginaw Bay, Pigeon River, N of

20 January

PRESCOTT PALMER, 150930, Schooner, 2811, Latitude 34° 8'N, longitude 66° 46' W

21 January

GENERAL ADELBERT AMES, #85697, Schooner, 476, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy

22 January

IRENE ALBURY, #100424, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Long Key

23 January

ALLIE, #107851, Steam paddle, 53, USA, TN, Green River, Morgantown
BARAVIA, #53265, Barge, 1227, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point

24 January

WM. DINSDALE, #81215, Steam screw, 44, USA, NY, New York Harbor

25 January

GLADSTONE, #85918, Schooner, 102, CANADA, NF, Francois Harbor
ROMEO, #209483, Gas paddle, 20, USA, LA, Pigeon Bayou

26 January

GEORGE CAMPBELL, #86253, Schooner, 111, Canada, NF, Woods Island
GEORGE W. ANDERSON, #85285, Schooner, 224, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thacher's Island

29 January

ABBIE DODGE, #1772, Schooner, 59, Cuba, Boya de Antonia

30 January

MONROE, ---, ---, ---, USA, VA
THOMAS A. EDISON, #145908, Steam paddle, 33, USA, FL, Fort Myers

31 January

ALICE, #200704, Gas screw, 42, USA, AK, Kosciusko Island, Cape Pole

1 February

DORA, #211063, Gas paddle, 5, USA, Mississippi River, Lock 14
EDWIN, #162663, Barge, 262, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou
WILLIE, #62934, Barge, 230, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou

2 February

W. H. DIMOND, #80803, Schooner, 390, USA, AK, Bird Island

3 February

JOHN H. STERRETT, #75797, Steam paddle, 29, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou

6 February

HELEN H. BENEDICT, #95658, Schooner, 770, USA, NC, Bodie Island Light, 6½ miles north of

8 February

N. A. D. CO. NO. 9, #164997, Barge, 325, MEXICO, Fronteria
N. A. D. CO. NO. 10, #164998, Barge, 366, MEXICO, Fronteria

10 February

GEM, #86435, Steam paddle, 97, USA, LA, Mississippi River, Hahnville

12 February

DOLPHIN, #204794, Gas screw, 16, USA, AK, Active Pass
SILVER WAVE, #209612, Gas paddle, 9, USA, MO, West Alton
URANIA, #204149, Steam screw, 93, USA, WA, Houghton

14 February

CYNTHIA, #202956, Schooner, 137, Latitude 44° 55', Longitude 56° 8'
DOM PEDRO II, #6950, Schooner barge, 489, USA, VA, Chesapeake Bay, Horseshoe Shoal
ELIZABETH, #162396, Barge, 354, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef, off of
FREDERICK WILLENBROCK, JR., #163342, Barge, 395, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef, off of
KATIE WOODS, #162327, Barge, 358, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef, off of
ROSE MARIE FEENEY, #165209, Barge, 461, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef, off of
THOMAS W. KNIGHT, #145274, Schooner, 66, Gulf of Mexico, Anclope, off of

15 February

JOHN J, HANSON, #76549, Schooner, 628, Latitude 36° 20' N, Longitude 72° 30'W

17 February

CASTAGNA, ---, Bark, 843, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 3½ miles S Cahoons Hollow LSS

18 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
ST. LOUIS, #23356, Barge, 599, USA, NY, Cape Vincent
20 February
ORIENT, #202833, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, Castle Rock
24 February
KENNEDY, #161182, Steam paddle, 140, USA, FL, St. Johns River
25 February
JIMBUCK, #205751, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Tacoma
27 February
S. G. HASKELL, #116428, Schooner, 681, Latitude 32° 01'N, Longitude 74° W
28 February
NOKOMIS, #130700, Schooner, 545, Pacific Ocean, Clipperton Islands
March
DE WITT, #203033, Gas paddle, 25, USA, IL, Chester
1 March
FELIX, #121011, Schooner barge, 1174, USA, NY, Fire Island
FRED T. KELLERS, #37568, Barge, 194, USA, CT, Stratford
JACOB S. WINSLOW, #76805, #Schooner, 910, USA, RI, Block Island, South Point
MINNIE R., #202225, Gas screw, 10, USA, WI, Kewaunee
NELLY, #130263, Schooner, 25, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island
SAGUA, #117052, Schooner barge, 1585, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point, 20 miles SW
2 March
SATURN, #57944, Barge, 328, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound, Bluff Head
3 March
MATTIE W. PORTER, #92829, Schooner, 28, USA, NJ, Absecom Light, 170 miles east of
SOUTHERN CROSS, ---, ---, ---, Belle Isle Strait
4 March
LAURA M. LUNT, #141108, Schooner, 567, USA, NC, off coast of
SUSIE & WINNIE, #116761, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Bar Harbor
5 March
E. C. MOWETT, #136621, Bark, 1123, Latitude 26° 44' N, Longitude 74°, 11' W
PRINCIPE DE ASTURIAS, ---, ---, ---, Brazil, Ponta Boi
7 March
IDELLA, #205092, Gas screw, 11, USA, LA, New Orleans, Mississippi River, Light No. 5
JULIA A. TRUBEE, #3127, Schooner, 412, Latitude 38°, Longitude 66°
8 March
A. C. H., #30030, Barge, 258, USA, TX, Old River
10 March
MARGARET, #150739, Steam paddle, 100, USA, AR, Arkansas City
SUSQUEHANNA, #205646, Gas paddle, 22, USA, IN, Ohio River, Madison
11 March
WELLINGTON, #201042, Gas paddle, 12, USA, MI, Lansing
14 March
SNOW FLAKE, #115673, Gas screw, 5, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
18 March
GRACIE SMITH, #85630, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, Woods Hole
21 March
HATTIE P. SIMPSON, #96129, Schooner, 1295, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
22 March
PETALUMA, #110635, Steam paddle, 264, USA, CA, Petaluma
26 March
CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR., #126358, Steam screw, 1825, USA, NJ, Barnegat
27 March
CHARLES MERRIAN, #126148, Steam paddle, 515, USA, IL, Cairo
28 March
F. S. WARREN, #201475, Steam paddle, 34, USA, LA, Bayou Big Godel
FRANCES COURTNEY, #210655, Gas screw, 56, USA, VA, Monday Point
April
BENJAMIN NOBLE, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, Lake Superior, MN, Duluth, near
1 April
ARGO, #203652, Steam screw, 65, USA, WH, Point Hudson
4 April
FREDERICK, #165390, Barge, 369, USA, OR, Sinslaw
12 April
EVENING STAR, #36945, Barge, 250, USA, NY, Hell Gate
MATANZAS, ---, Bark, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

13 April
JOHN B. CARRINGTON, #75675, Schooner, 388, Canada, NB, Campobello, Bull Dog Beach

14 April
CALLIE B., #206459, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, St. Johns River
MIZPAH, #212177, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Black Creek

15 April
CHARLES K. BUCKLEY, #126691, Schooner, 507, USA, NJ, Long Beach
TWO BROTHERS, #145669, Steamship, screw, 29, USA, MN, South Stillwater

17 April
PORTER NO. 17, #164817, Barge, 27, Canada, BC, Milbank Sound

20 April
FIDO, #210048, Gas screw, 12, USA, TX, Brazos River

22 April
ROBERT L. FRYER, #110766, Steam screw, 1810, USA, MI, St. Clair River

25 April
ALBATROSS, #209664, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Destruction Island

27 April
KENOIS, #161193, Steam paddle, 43, USA, Cumberland River

28 April
BENJ. NOBLE, #206240, Steam screw, 1481, USA, Lake Superior, Near Knife Island

30 April
ANNIE M. HAMILTON, #107752, Gas screw, 13, USA, MA, Vineyard Haven Breakwater

May
LOTTIE, #141028, Schooner, 9, USA, TX, Turtle Bayou

2 May
MONTANA, #208427, Gas screw, 65, USA, AK, Sitka, Redoubt Bay
TELEPHONE, #200467, Steam screw, 18, USA, GA, St. Andrews Sound

7 May
BRIDGIT, #211089, Gas screw, 594, USA, CA, Suisun Bay
CITY OF ROME, #125914, Steam screw, 1908, USA, NY, Ripley, off of

9 May
HELGA CAROLINE, #96229, Gas screw, 16, USA, AK, Slate Island

10 May
GEORGE N., #202896, Steam screw, 10, USA, MI, Sturgeon River

11 May
B. W. O'HARA, #165056, Barge, 227, USA, NY, New York

12 May
ENOS SOULE, #8591, Schooner barge, 1386, USA, NJ, Brigantine Shoals

14 May
PARAMINTA, #150173, Bark, 1582, USA, AK, Akin Island

15 May
F. J. LUCKENBACH, #203965, Steam screw, 2564, At sea

16 May
HARRY LEE, #127448, Steam screw, 200, USA, TN, Memphis

17 May
ALICE, #204688, Gas paddle, 12, USA, Ohio River, Dam No. 17

18 May
MARY CELINA, #93235, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral

19 May
VIRGINIA DARE, #208177, Gas screw, 11, USA, NC, Washington

20 May
DAISY, #204901, Gas screw, 12, USA, SC, Port Royal Sound

21 May
PANDORA, #206328, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Unalaska Island, Biocka Pass

22 May
AMELIA, #585, Schooner, 23, USA, FL, Key West, 3 miles off of
W. H. GILBERT, #81382, Steam screw, 2820, USA, Lake Huron, Hamden Bay Island, 15 miles below

23 May
ANN LOUISA LOCKWOOD, #1812, Schooner, 338, Canada, NS, Wallon River
OLD RELIABLE, #206661, Steam paddle, 69, USA, IL, Golconda
PHELENA MINER, #54493, Canal boat, 104, USA, NJ, Elizabethport

24 May
MARION E. TURNER, #93245, Gas screw, 84, Canada, NS, Shelburne

26 May
EDNA LOUISE, #136979, Schooner, 47, USA, FL, Key West

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

28 May
DAISY, #209414, Gas screw, 12, USA, IL, Chicago
EMMA E. THOMPSON, #136168, Steam screw, 276, Canada, BC, Georgia Bay, Ennis Island

29 May
EMPRESS OF IRELAND, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, St. Lawrence River

29 May
TEASER, #145806, Steam screw, 216, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

3 June
WARNER MOORE, #80988, Schooner, 443, USA, VA, Cobb Island

4 June
FLORENCE MARIE, #37647, Barge, 233, USA, CT, Penfield Light

5 June
ANNIE R. LEWIS, #105238, Schooner, 216, Canada, NS, Brazil Rock
KOLON, #14092, Schooner, 150, Canada, NS, Halifax
R. E. WATKINS, #206968, Steam paddle, 23, USA, MO, Cape Girardeau

9 June
ANN CORA, #209441, Gas screw, 18, USA, SC, Little River

10 June
LOUISE, #211375, Gas screw, 12, USA, NC, Wilmington

11 June
EMMA J. CHESBRO, #8528, Schooner, 86, USA, Connecticut River

12 June
S. J. D. No. 2, #208059, Gas screw, 14, USA, AL, Mobile, Three Mile Creek

15 June
J. O. ELLISON, #207337, Steam screw, 555, Gulf of Mexico

16 June
CLARA J. BEWLEY, #125315, Schooner, 40, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Egg Island Bar

17 June
PLANTER, #150101, Steam screw, 499, USA, FL, Fort Myers

20 June
MAJESTIC, #14493, Steam paddle, 599, USA, MO, Chain of Rocks

22 June
LENA, #15891, Schooner, 24, USA, NC, Pear Tree Point, NE of

25 June
WHIP, #80885, Gas screw, 64, USA, MA, Salem

27 June
GAY HEAD, #85494, Bark, 265, USA, Alaska, Chignik Bay

28 June
MANISTEE, #140537, Steam screw, 843, USA, MI, Perrysburg

29 June
ISLAND QUEEN, #200907, Gas paddle, 12, USA, IN, New Harmony

30 June
ROBERT, #56557, Barge, 396, USA, CT, Faulkner's Island
VIRGINIA, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

July
LAURA FRANCES, #15582, Sloop, 7, USA, NY, Pelham Bay

2 July
GRAMPUS, #86276, Schooner, 47, USA, TX, Padre Island
MARY AUGUSTA, #17564, Schooner, 198, USA, ME, Kennebunk, Walker's Point

3 July
SOUTHERN BELLE, #210609, Gas screw, 17, USA, GA, Simmons Sound

5 July
GERARD C. TOBY, #85542, Schooner barge, 1459, Canada, BC, Seymour Narrows

10 July
NEW JERSEY, #130992, Steam screw, 478, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

11 July
GEORGE P. HUDSON, #121164, Schooner, 2258, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Great Round Shoal

12 July
JOHN PAUL, #76958, Schooner, 410, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Pollock Shoals
LIZZIE GODFREY, #141062, Schooner, 77, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet

14 July
GALATEA, #202138, Schooner, 65, USA, MA, Cape Cod

15 July
MARY ELLEN, #93396, Sloop, 11, USA, TX, Port Neches
RELIANCE, #209549, Gas screw, 25, USA, VA, Deep Creek

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SILVER SPRAY, #3679, Steam screw, 95, USA, Lake Michigan

16 July

ZERAH, JR., #2848, Steam paddle, 86, USA, MS, Trotters Landing

17 July

T. W. COOPER, #145512, Schooner, 158, USA, RI, Point Judith

18 July

HAROLD C. BEACHER, #95768, Schooner, 363, Canada, NS, Scattaric Island

19 July

CLARENCE H. VENNER, #126605, Schooner, 934, Canada, NS, Cape Sable

20 July

MATCHLESS, #210568, Steam screw, 163, USA, NY, Arthur Kills

22 July

JENNIE B. HODGDON, #76989, Schooner, 118, Canada, NB, Caraquet

30 July

EUGENE, #136053, Steam screw, 70, USA, TX, Houston

August

EDGAR BIXLEY, #204123, Gas yacht, 20, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay

2 August

EARL II, #212201, Gas paddle, 9, USA, AR, Clarendon

SURF, #203315, Gas yacht, 18, USA, NY, Port Jefferson

3 August

GEORGE H. VAN VLECK, #150442, Steam screw, 1020, USA, MN, Duluth Harbor

4 August

MARKAB, #92479, Schooner, 16, USA, FL, Pigeon Key

5 August

FRED A. EMERSON, #120790, Schooner, 122, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals

6 August

EARLY BIRD, #203854, Gas paddle, 13, USA, MS, Yazoo River

JAMES BRADLEY, #6362, Steam screw, 51, USA, NY, Cow Bay

7 August

ALICE J. CRABTREE, #106820, Schooner, 378, Canada, NS, Port Joli Head

NAUTILUS, #202957, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, San Pueblo Bay

10 August

ADRIATIC, #208075, Gas screw, 17, USA, WA, Anacortes

12 August

MARGUERITE, #204520, Gas yacht, 32, USA, Lake Michigan

13 August

CORAZON DE MARIA, #127536, Schooner, 34, Puerto Rico, Santurce

14 August

NELLIE G. DAVIS, #130325, Gas screw, 38, Canada, NS, Seal Island

16 August

ALICE STOFEN, #1199, Schooner, 18, Arctic Ocean, Herchel Island

17 August

LITTLE HENRY, #141104, Gas screw, 6, USA, SC, Wando River

23 August

EMILY P. WRIGHT, #13577, Schooner, 97, Mexico, Madre Island

TACOMA, #145268, Steam screw, 1879, USA, MI, Ludington

24 August

CHESTER, #110737, Steam screw, 20, USA, NY, New York

26 August

ADMIRAL SAMPSON, #107419, Steam screw, 262, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Point No Point.

27 August

SCOTIA, #116230, Steam screw, 181, USA, CA, Purisima

29 August

GEORGE ROGERS, #86064, Steam screw, 64, USA, Lake Michigan

30 August

AMERICA, #105439, Schooner barge, 2054, USA, WA, San Juan Island

PEARL NELSON, #150227, Schooner, 123, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals

1 September

ARIZONA, #201296, Gas screw, 11, USA, Alaska, Chignik

EDITH M., #203554, Sloop, 7, USA, MI, off Stony Lake

2 September

A. M. HATHAWAY, #105239, Steam screw, 217, USA, SA, Georgetown, Dibidue Island

4 September

FOX, #200194, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Shelter Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

6 September
ARGOS, #207706, Gas yacht, 48, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay
MONTANA, #90501, Steam screw, 1212, USA, MI, Lake Huron, Sulphur Island

7 September
CITY OF PEORIA, #126858, Steam paddle, 113, USA, IL, Cairo

9 September
ALERT, #207215, Gas screw, 18, USA, Alaska, Point Stillman
R. L. TAY, #21112, Schooner, 151, USA, MA, Boston Harbor, Deer Isle

12 September
DOUGLAS HALL, #157589, Steam paddle*, 122, USA, WV, Leon
DUNLO, #147524, Schooner barge, 840, USA, DE, Harbor of Refuge
REBA STERLING, #110643, Gas screw, 24, USA, VA, Norfolk, Norfolk pier

14 September
JENNIE B., #75992, Schooner, 10, USA, ME, Mount Desert Island, Somes Sound

16 September
BENICIA, #3498, Gas screw, 32, USA, CA, Shelter Cove
COMET, #4708, Sloop, 37, USA, NY, Fort Slocum

17 September
FREDERICK W. DAY, #121192, Schooner, 613, USA, SC, Charleston lighthouse, 7 miles off of
PRINCESS, #150486, Gas screw, 14, USA, MA, White Head

18 September
FRANCIS H. LEGGETT, #121259, Steam screw, 1606, USA, OR, Columbia River

21 September
JANEY H. GILBERT, #75297, Gas screw, 27, USA, ME, Boone Island

23 September
ALTON, #212388, Gas screw, 12, USA, LA, Bayou Bouef
L. BOYER, #140963, Steam screw, 197, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay

24 September
PRISCILLA, #150644, Schooner, 48, USA, FL, Carabelle Bar

26 September
MARY N. BOURKE, #92126, Schooner, 920, USA, MI, St. Ignace, Pine River

27 September
S. T. ALEXANDER, #116931, Schooner, 779, Pacific Ocean, Friendly Group, Taku Island

28 September
JONAS H. FRENCH, #77395, Steam screw, 195, USA, MA, Minot's Light

29 September
E. MARIE BROWN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KATE B. OGDEN, #14419, Schooner, 625, Atlantic Ocean; Latitude 41° 30’ N, Longitude, 63° 30’ W

30 September
BOOTS, #209839, Gas paddle, 13, USA, MO, Missouri River, Bagnell

1 October
IDA, #100195, Schooner, 72, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Ledge

2 October
A. J. MCINTOSH, #210143, Gas screw, 78, USA, MD, Annapolis, Severn Side

4 October
KITTYWAKE, #107256, Gas screw, 23, East Cape Siberia

5 October
LUCIE MARMET, #200389, Steam paddle, 185, USA, WV, Charleston
VIRGINIA, #81831, Gas yacht, 25, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair, Clinton River, Mouth of

7 October
ADVERTISER, #209570, Gas screw, 42, USA, NY, Niagara River

10 October
ALMA E. A. HOLMES, #107241, Schooner, 1208, USA, MA, Marblehead, near Baker's Island
IDA, #208829, Gas paddle, 25, USA, MN, Nickwall

15 October
CORA L. ROBERTS, #207698, Steam paddle*, 157, USA, AR, Arkansas River, Big Rock
JULIA, #207881, Gas paddle, 9, USA, IL, Mississippi River, Elsah
SAMPSON, #200311, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Markham

16 October
UNCLE SAM, #212414, Steam paddle, 78, USA, IN, Ohio River, Florence

17 October
NEW JERSEY, #207462, Gas screw, 9, Bering Sea

18 October
TUNKHANNOCK, #145622, Schooner barge, 843, USA, NJ, Barnegat

21 October

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HUNTER, #209647, Gas screw, 6, USA, Alaska, Traitor's Cove
KENNEWICK, #205157, Gas screw, 42, USA, WA, Grays Harbor
ROCHELLE, #92601, Steam screw, 831, USA, OR, Columbia River, Clatsap Spit

22 October

RUSSELL T., #111275, Gas screw, 31, USA, NY, Peconic Bay

23 October

JAMES DRUMMOND, #76169, Schooner barge, 1520, Canada, BC, Dall Patch, Seaforth Channel

24 October

BLADEN, #211889, Gas screw, 35, USA, NC, Wilmington
HARRY A. WHEELER, #42763, Barge, 253, USA, CT, off Bridgeport

26 October

HENRIETTA J. POWELL, #95781, Schooner, 316, At sea
PELICAN, #150616, Steam screw, 60, USA, MS, Logtown, at wharf

27 October

CHANDLER R., #126795, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, West Bath

29 October

CLARA, #209303, Gas, paddle, 20, USA, IL, Peoria
HIGHLAND, #96174, Gas screw, 15, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
IRVINGTON, #203936, Steam screw, 398, USA, ME, Pond Island

30 October

FANNIE S., #205938, Gas screw, 7, USA, FL, Sebastian River
ROBRILLA, ---, ---, ---, England, Whitby

31 October

CHARLES W. CHURCH, #126230, Schooner, 844, Atlantic Ocean, Latitude 38° 18' N., Longitude, 70° 58' W.
KATATA, #161173, Gas screw, 25, Arctic Ocean, North Head

November

HIGHLAND QUEEN, #96431, Gas screw, 18, USA, AK, Unga
MILDRED, #127661, Steam screw, 343, USA, FL, Egmont Bar, S of

2 November

W. D. NUTZ, #204962, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, San Joaquin River

3 November

LUDLOW, #48647, Barge, 413, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Pier 22

4 November

EMMA, #7643, Schooner, 64, USA, NY, Oyster Bay

5 November

SWAN, #57928, Steam screw, 94, USA, MI, Saginaw River

7 November

LUTHER C. WARD, #14596, Steam screw, 106, USA, NC, Scotland Light
RODNEY PARKER, #110194, Schooner, 440, USA, ME, Cranberry Isles
SELDON E. MARVIN, #115771, Schooner, 618, USA, Lake Superior

8 November

OSCODA, #155012, Steam screw, 529, USA, MI, Espafette

9 November

CHARLES LAWRENCE, #125232, Schooner, 436, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Point Judith
EDITH, #136571, Gas screw, 22, USA, CA, San Clemente Island

10 November

LORELI, #204592, Gas paddle, 9, USA, KY, Louisville, Dayton Wharf

11 November

EUREKA, #37548, Steam screw, 223, USA, CT, Wilson's Point

13 November

BOB-O-LINK, #3737, Gas screw, 5, USA, NY, Galloup Island
COLONIAL, #126012, Steam screw, 1713, Canada, Rondeau

14 November

FRENCH, #121273, Steam paddle, 92, USA, TN, Tennessee River
SEA OTTER, #212347, Gas screw, 26, USA, MD, Baltimore, Curtis Bay

15 November

CLARA M. GROSS, #126718, Sloop, 9, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Goudel Isle
HENRY W. CRAMP, #96329, Schooner, 1629, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
M. K. RAWLEY, #90639, Schooner, 302, Canada, NB, Spruce Island, 1 mile NE of
MASSASOIT, #92100, Schooner, 1377, USA, VA, Smith's Island

16 November

DIRIGO, #157502, Steam screw, 823, USA, AK, Cape Elias, 40 miles east of

19 November

ANNIE M. PETERSON, #105742, Schooner, 631, USA, Lake Superior
C. F. CURTIS, #34126, Steam screw, 691, USA, MI, Lake Superior

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
RODERICK C. MCNEIL, #56707, Barge, 214, USA, NY, Long Island, Penfield Reef
20 November
YELGIF, #203858, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Texas City
23 November
HANALEI, #96538, Steam screw, 666, USA, CA, Bolinas Point
STARLIGHT, #86091, Steam screw, 335, USA, MD, Rock Creek
24 November
ALERT, #106551, Gas screw, 99, USA, FL, Nassau Bar
ANNA L. SANBORNE, #106203, Schooner, 34, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
26 November
BULWARK, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, England, Sheerness
28 November
ANNIE B., #107540, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Thomas Creek, mouth of
MONITOR, #91859, Schooner, 110, Canada, NF, Codroy Island
30 November
CAT, #209504, Gas screw, 8, USA, GA, Simon
SWAN, #117011, Sloop, 11, USA, SC, May River
TRILBY, #145688, Schooner, 12, USA, AK, Semichi Island
December
ELLEN M. MILLER, #18688, Gas screw, 19, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
1 December
CORA PRICE, #201642, Gas screw, 9, USA, Galveston Bay, 1 mile west of
2 December
DARE, #140116, Gas screw, 31, USA, NY, Corey Island
4 December
WM. DONNELLY, #26590, Schooner, 98, USA, VA coast
5 December
ALICE M. LAWRENCE, #203715, Schooner, 3132, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, East End Tuckernuck Shoal
6 December
HENRIETTA C., #13386, Schooner, 25, USA, DE, Newcastle
7 December
NILE, #18438, Schooner, 87, USA, ME, Ash Point
SUCCESS, #115858, Gas screw, 8, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown Harbor
10 December
IRIS, #100620, Gas screw, 13, USA, TX, Galveston Bar, beyond jetties
12 December
ELLA M. STORER, #8946, Schooner, 449, USA, MA, Gloucester Harbor, Entrance of
13 December
LA PORTE, #207717, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Dewey
PILGRIM, #212701, Bark, 1629, Latitude 36° 40’ N, Longitude, 68° 24’ W.
SAMUEL B. JONES, #115066, Steam screw, 33, USA, ME, Machiasport
14 December
ALMA S., #208554, Gas screw, 19, USA, FL, Jacksonville
TRACKLESS, #24951, Gas screw, 12, USA, NY, Long Island, Gardiners Bay
19 December
COOS BAY, #126223, Steam screw, 544, USA, CA, Ventura
20 December
CARLOS FRENCH, #34192, Barge, 433, USA, Long Island Sound, Bartlett's Reef
21 December
MADELEINE, #93806, Schooner, 463, Gulf of Mexico, Chandelier Island
22 December
GENERAL J. A. DUMONT, #86521, Steam paddle, 309, USA, MD, Severn Side
MELBA, #204912, Gas screw, 27, USA, FL, St. John River, Trout Creek
28 December
QUEEN, #209794, Gas screw, 8, USA, TN, Johnsonville
30 December
ANDRA MAXENE, #201325, Gas paddle, 11, USA, Ohio River, Buena Vista

1915

CLARA P. SEWALL, #127020, Schooner, 5, At sea
COLERAINE, ---, Schooner barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ELIZABETH GILBERT, #135768, Schooner, 576, Atlantic Ocean

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JOHN R. FELL, #76125, Schooner, 354, At sea
LOTA, ---, Bark, auxiliary, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MAUDE B. KRUM, #106199, Schooner, 687, At sea
ORLEANIAN, #212671, Steam screw, 2293, At sea
R. W. HOPKINS, #111102, Schooner, 535, At sea
SILVERWINGS, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
TEXAS, #24719, Gas screw, 14, USA, TX, Wallisville
THOMAS BRUNDAGE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TUNNELRIDGE, ---, Schooner barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

2 January

FRANCES, #141226, Gas screw, 20, USA, FL, Miami

3 January

CORNELIUS H. DELAMATER, #5873, Schooner, 50, USA, NY, Clifton
MOHAWK, #208913, Gas screw, 14, USA, NJ, Kaighns Point

4 January

RAMBLER, #203804, Steam screw, 14, USA, GA, Cumberland

5 January

MATHILDE R., #162405, Barge, 219, USA, NY, Hell Gate

7 January

R. R. THOMAS, #110296, Schooner barge, 1393, USA, NY, Long Island, Shinnecook Light

8 January

EUREKA, #136808, Steam screw, 484, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Port Bonita

9 January

BLANCHE, #3566l Schooner, 8, ---
FRANK E. SWAIN, #206120, Schooner, 433, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 75 miles SE of

11 January

LURLINE, #140884, Brigantine, 358, Mexico, Salina Cruz

12 January

MOTLEY, #91042, Brig, 590, Cuba, Bay of Colorado

13 January

ALICE LORD, #107774, Schooner, 373, Latitude 37° 16’ N., Longitude, 71° 06’ W.
FRANCES BELLE, #203167, Gas screw, 1019, USA, CT, New London

14 January

MARIA O. TEAL, #92202, Schooner, 1125, Latitude 23° N, Longitude, 64° W.

15 January

BONNIE E., #206710, Gas paddle, 6, USA, IL, Wabash River, Island No. S

16 January

FREDERICK ROESSNER, #120793, Schooner, 406, Latitude 38° 40’ N., Longitude, 72° 14’ W.

20 January

CELIA F., #126615, Schooner, 412, Cuba, off of
DELHI, #203502, Steam screw, 986, USA, AK, Strait Island

22 January

MARYLAND, #93287, Steam paddle, 871, USA, MD, Magothy River
MINDORA, #130304, Steam screw, 161, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals
W. H. BAXTER, #212728, Schooner, 399, Cuba, Habana Harbor, Entrance of

23 January

KAMOOR, #161104, Gas yacht, 36, USA, SC, Georgetown

25 January

IDLER, #100735, Gas yacht, 122, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals

26 January

ELIZABETH PALMER, #200201, Schooner, 3065, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Lightship
WASHINGTONIAN, #211887, Steam screw, 6649, USA, DE, Fenwick LSS

27 January

WILLIAM P. FRYE, #81792, Ship, 3374, Latitude 29° 45’ N, Longitude, 24° 50’ W

29 January

FREEDA, #209086, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, San Clemente Island

30 January

ARASAPHA, #1639, Barge, 240, USA, VA, Old Point
JANEY, #209946, Gas yacht, 17, USA, MI, Detroit, Bosserdets Slip, River
LESTER A. FORSYTH, #75529, Steam screw, 61, USA, NY, Fort Montgomery

1 February

PRISCILLA SMITH, #150858, Schooner, 120, Canada, NS, Shelburne

4 February

IOWA, #100613, Steam screw, 1157, USA, IL, Chicago, 3 miles east by NE of

7 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WILLIAM H. YERKES, #81779, Schooner, 1498, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

8 February

SETH M. TUTTLE, #23480, Schooner, 28, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hungers Creek, Mouth of

9 February

BLANCHE C. PENDLETON, #136833, Schooner, 1446, Canal zone, Colon

11 February

GERTRUDE, #206525, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Nassau River

LEO, #212451, Gas paddle, 18, USA, KS, Atchison

15 February

ABIGAIL, #141552, Steam paddle, 225, USA, IN, Ohio River, 30 miles below Albany

ENVY, #136845, Sloop, 18, USA, SC, Bluffton

17 February

HOWARD DAIL, #95192, Schooner, 77, USA, MD, Madison

19 February

EVELYN, #136620, Steam screw, 1963, North Sea, Borkum Island

LUISITO, #205282, Sloop, 6, Puerto Rico, Picua Point

21 February

WADE, #25879, Steam screw, 23, USA, NY, Whitehall

23 February

CARIB, #127270, Steam screw, 2087, German, Nordeney

LETTITIA, #14643, Schooner, 245, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay

27 February

FRED SNOW, #18127, Schooner, 105, USA, RI, Conanicut Island

28 February

LOVISA, #212871, Barkentine, 939, Dutch West Indies, St. Thomas Island

1 March

HORATIO L. BAKER, #95978, Schooner, 829, Latitude 26° 02’ N, Longitude, 78° W

SARAH, #115617, Schooner, 11, USA, SC, Cooper River

2 March

COTTONFIELD, #126782, Schooner, 450, Atlantic Ocean, Bermuda Reefs

12 March

NONPAREIL, #130894, Gas screw, 52, USA, AK, Unga

13 March

DENVER, #157628, Steam screw, 4549, Latitude 48° 43’ N, Longitude, 46° 23’ W

WILLIAM J. QUILLEN, #201118, Schooner, 695, USA, NC, off Cape Hatteras

14 March

NINA, #208198, Gas screw, 6, USA, MI, Macatawa

15 March

F-4, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, HI, Oahu

17 March

E. S. BOOTH, #96147, Steam screw, 38, USA, MD, Eastern Branch, Spring Gardens

MATANZAS, #92132, Bark, 1028, Brazil, Para

PAULINE HUGHES, #209069, Gas paddle, 6, USA, IN, Madison, Ohio River, ½ mile off of

18 March

SYLVIA C. HALL, #116456, Schooner, 384, USA, NC, Lookout Shoals

21 March

LASATA, #202171, Gas yacht, 55, USA, CA, San Pedro

22 March

LUCILE, #141580, Steam screw, 18, USA, NC, North River, Buck Island

JESSIE, #77424, Gas screw, 14, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals

25 March

MANHASSETT, #93247, Gas screw, 112, USA, NY, Long Island, E end

S-4, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, USA, HI, Honolulu

26 March

ALICE B. MILLER, #200741, Steam paddle, 90, USA, MS, Vicksburg

27 March

AGUILA, ---, Steam, ---, England, Pembroke

THEODORE WEEMS, #120591, Steam screw, 926, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

28 March

FORD CITY, #120759, Steam paddle, 93, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Allegheny River

ORIOLE, #3864, Steam paddle, 75, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Allegheny River

29 March

ORIENTE, #202243, Sloop, 6, Puerto Rico, Culebra Bay

2 April

GREENBRIER, #212726, Steam screw, 3331, German, Bremen

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HUGH KELLY, #96204, Schooner, 792, USA, NC, 60 miles east of Cape Hatteras

3 April

ALICE MURPHY, #90640, Schooner, 425, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
BERTHA B., #3877, Sloop, 10, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay
CARRIE LOUISE, #125066, Sloop, 13, USA, VA, James River
EDNA M. SMITH, #212828, Bark, 816, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras, 70 miles east of
EDWARD LUCKENBACH, #136776, Steam screw, 401, USA, VA, False Capes
EMMA, #8198, Schooner, 25, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Hooper's Island Bar
LORING C. BALLARD, #140717, Schooner, 660, USA, NC, Gull Shoal
MARY S. EWING, #91049, Schooner, 59, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Point Lookout
NUMBER NINE, #130806, Schooner barge, 909, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen, Hen & Chicken Shoal
NUMBER SIX, #130782, Schooner barge, 910, USA, DE, Cape Henlopen, Hen & Chicken Shoal
PRINS MAURITZ, ---, ---, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras
THE JOSEPHINE, #145572, Schooner, 639, USA, NC, Kill Double Hill
TUNNEL RIDGE, #145766, Schooner barge, 911, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

4 April

AMERICAN, #107729, Steam paddle, 190, USA, AL, Mobile
CLINTONIA, #127214, Schooner barge, 1876, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals Lightship, 50 miles SE of
COLERAINE, #127341, Schooner barge, 954, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, 1 mile N of
FLORA VANGILDER, #121196, Sloop, 13, USA, MD, East Port Light House, off of
HERALD, #95737, Schooner, 499, CANADA, NB, Sea Island, 100 miles W of
ONAWANDA, #209508, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, Manatee River

5 April

JOHN B. MANNING, #76814, Schooner, 1190, USA, NC, Hatteras, 20 miles north of
WILLIAM H. MACY, #80981, Schooner barge, 2163, USA, VA, Wash Wood LSS

6 April

ROBERT GRAHAM DUN, #110458, Schooner, 595, Latitude 36° 04’ N, Longitude, 73° 32’ W

8 April

GUERNSEY, ---, Steam, ---, France, Cap de la Hague

9 April

DONNA CHRISTINA, #157533, Schooner, 174, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, 60 miles SE of

10 April

LIZZIE B. WILEY, #140485, Schooner, 573, USA, NC, Cape Lookout; Latitude 31° 35’ N. Longitude, 38° 56’ W

12 April

ADMIRAL, #106523, Gas screw, 27, Pacific Ocean, Guadalupe Islands
KIT CARSON, #14352, Schooner, 211, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay, Nantucket Harbor
REAPER, #21786, Schooner, 42, USA, NY, Far Rockaway, Debbs Inlet

13 April

OSPREY, #96063, Steam screw, 56, USA, Lake Superior, Stony Point

14 April

SEMINOLE, #116132, Steam screw, 2556, Haiti, Yuma Bay

20 April

DARCUS, #204783, Gas paddle, 9, USA, TN, Lenoir City
WILLIAM R. HUSTON, #80427, Schooner, 548, Canada, NB, St. John, Latitude 42° 34; N, Longitude, 57° 40’ W

21 April

BEAVER, #155225, Steam screw, 121, USA, MI, Charlevoix
CLARA, #5812, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Galveston Bay, Fishers Reef

24 April

RANDOLPH, #208074, Gas screw, 42, USA, OR, Coquille River Bar

26 April

MACKIE, #201790, Steam paddle, 77, USA, TN, Nashville

27 April

FRED KING, #120785, Steam screw, 13, USA, OH, Lake Erie, Rocky River

30 April

MARGARET M. FORD, #200863, Gas screw, 365, British West Indies, Bahamas, Riding Rocks
R. P. PENDLETON, #126365, Schooner, 1124, Latitude 38° 40’ N, Longitude, 38° 16’ W

5 May

BESSIE BROWN, #3298, Schooner, 260, USA, VA, Cobb Isle LSS
EARL OF LATHAM, ---, Schooner, ---, Ireland, Kinsale, Old Head
JENNIE C., #203742, Gas paddle, 17, USA, LA, Houma

6 May

CANDIDATE, ---, Liner, ---, St. George's Channel, Coningberg Lightship
CENTURION, ---, ---, ---, At sea

7 May

INNOCENCIA, #208265, Schooner, 23, PUERTO RICO, Rock Las Cancoras, Point Congrejos

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LUSITANIA, ---, ---, ---, At sea
PARKS, #150803, Sloop, 474, USA, NY, Long Island, Eaton's Neck
SINTRAM, #115575, Ship, 1656, USA, AK, Egejak

8 May

ADRIENNE, #92867, Gas yacht, 37, USA, GA, St. Simmons Island
FANNIE H. STEWART, #120529, Schooner, 351, USA, NJ, Cape May, McOries Shoal

9 May

FORTUNA, #120553, Barge, 612, USA, ME, Mount Desert Island, off of
HAROLD B., #206950, Gas screw, 11, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay
JUNIOR, #203279, Steam screw, 339, USA, OH, Cleveland

11 May

ROBERT HOLLAND, #110043, Steam screw, 423, USA, WI, Sturgeon Bay

12 May

C. W. DEXTER, #4139, Schooner, 91, USA, ME, Little River, 4 miles east of

13 May

LEWISTON, #205708, Schooner, 814, Brazil, Maranham Island
LOLA R., #209887, Gas screw, 12, USA, MI, Houghton

20 May

LOANDO, #150120, Steam yacht, 42, USA, FL, off coast

22 May

CLAREMONT, #204731, Steam screw, 747, USA, OR, Coos Bay Bar

27 May

W. G. BUTMAN, #81542, Steam screw, 43, USA, ME, West Penobscot Bay
WINTHROP, #81611, Schooner barge, 841, USA, VA, Assateague Light, 15 miles from

28 May

WILLIAM MATHESON, #80513, Schooner, 111, Canada, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Magdalen Islands

29 May

ANNA ADEN, #105518, Gas screw, 33, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Baden

30 May

D. L. C. III, #58075, Scow, 80, USA, WA, Seattle Harbor

June

WILLIAM GUINDON, #62900, Canal boat, 103, USA, NY, South Brooklyn

1 June

LEDELL, #209410, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Kentucky River, McCowens Ferry
OAK ISLAND, #115323, Steam paddle, 26, USA, MD, Annapolis

2 June

CORA GREEN, #125459, Schooner, 247, USA, ME, Seguin Island
DREADNAUGHT, #211605, Gas screw, 10, USA, GA, Blackboard Islands
ETHEL V. BOYNTON, #136142, Barkentine, 739, Latitude 30° 15’ N., Longitude, 74° 30’ W.
MARY L. CROSBY, #92134, Schooner, 487, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

3 June

ALMANDE, #201192, Steam paddle, 40, USA, AL, Decatur
DEFENDER, #201939, Sloop, 9, USA, ME, Matinicus Isle
EDWINA H. REDMOND, #135951, Schooner, 56, USA, VA, Cape Henry, SE of

4 June

ABBIE S., #106103, Schooner, 53, USA, DE, Kitts-Hammack Beach
ALOHA, #107710, Schooner, 138, Canada, NS, Anticosti, Ellis Bay, 25 miles south of

6 June

SENATOR GARDNER, #116945, Schooner, 129, Canada, NF, St. Pierre, 180 miles NW of

7 June

G. R. GREEN, #85390, Steam screw, 18, USA, Lake Huron, DeTour Light

9 June

JOSIE, #75213, Schooner, 83, USA, RI, Newport
MARY HOWARD, #93085, Steam screw, 38, USA, FL, Little Manatee River, mouth of

10 June

R. ESTABROOK, JR., #110623, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

12 June

BULL MOOSE, #211237, Gas paddle, 6, USA, TN, Big Sandy River

20 June

GEORGE N. REED, #208508, Schooner, 493, USA, NC, Bodie Island, 10 miles south of
SOLUS, #116911, Schooner barge, 839, USA, RI, Brenton Reef Lightship

23 June

EASTSIDE, #110527, Steam screw, 22, USA, NJ, Camden

24 June

J. B. BUTTS, #77507, Gas paddle, 27, USA, MS, Vicksburg

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MESSINA, #203214, Schooner, 148, British West Indies, Bahama Islands, Nassau

25 June

YAZOO, #211977, Steam paddle, 51, USA, LA, Bayou Sara

July

E-41, Warship – submarine, ---, Irish Sea

5 July

MALCOLM V. CLARK, #202822, Steam screw, 26, USA, VA, James River
WAYWARD, #80426, Sloop, yacht, 20, USA, MA, Massachusetts Bay, Pig Ball Buoy

6 July

MARY F. PANNELL, #17703, Schooner, 251, USA, ME, Wells Beach

7 July

CONVOY, #126468, Steam paddle, 170, USA, OH, Cincinnati
INA, #206872, Gas screw, 16, USA, TX, Cedar Bayou

8 July

CHELAN, #127647, Steam paddle, 244, USA, WA, Columbia River
COLUMBIA, #202431, Steam paddle, 341, USA, WA, Columbia River
NORTH STAR, #204761, Steam paddle, 198, USA, WA, Columbia River
OKANOGAN, #204319, Steam paddle, 432, USA, WA, Columbia River

12 July

ALBATROSS, #120842, Gas screw, 29, USA, NY, Dobbs Ferry
CHOCTAW, #126874, Steam screw, 1573, USA, MI, Presque Isle
ENTERPRISE, #200312, Steam paddle, 129, USA, WA, Brewster's Ferry

13 July

M. G. O. CO. NO. 11, #165734, Barge, 326, Mexico, Panuco River

18 July

BERTHA, #3786, Steam screw, 926, USA, AK, Kodiak Island

19 July

PETROLIA NO. 3, #204521, Gas screw, 44, USA, ME, Rockland
PUP, #150668, Steam screw, 13, USA, WI, Plum Island

20 July

SALLIE C. MARVIL, #117067, Schooner, 568, Venezuela

21 July

ARNOLD, #211866, Gas screw, 44, USA, AK, Anchorage

24 July

EASTLAND, ---, Steam, passenger, ---, USA, IL, Chicago

25 July

ANNIE M. SHAW, #201322, Gas paddle, 12, USA, KY, Vanceburg

26 July

LEELANAW, #141524, Steam screw, 1923, Scotland, Orkney Islands

27 July

ACTIVE, #105944, Gas screw, 9, USA, RI, Block Island

30 July

MABEL I. MEYERS, #92376, Barkentine, 750, USA, MA, Cape Cod

31 July

MARIE, #206073, Gas screw, 7, USA, TN, Wolf River

1 August

TARTAR, #201267, Gas screw, 126, USA, NJ, Barnegat

2 August

DESPATCH, #157361, Sloop, 10, USA, CA, Antioch

3 August

C. J. REYNOLDS, #127562, Steam paddle, 71, USA, LA, Baton Rouge

4 August

CORA, #207296, Gas screw, 17, USA, NJ, Pennsgrove
M. V. B. CHASE, #91469, Schooner, 457, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
STURDY, #201911, Gas yacht, 52, USA, MD, Fort McHenry

5 August

MARY B., #136134, Steam paddle, 90, USA, TN, Wolf River

6 August

FOLLY, #120838, Gas screw, 19, USA, TX, Trinity Bay

7 August

DAVID WALLACE, #157128, Schooner, 1103, USA, ME, Matinicus

9 August

OUTING, #207895, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Kentucky River

11 August

LIBERTAD, #207782, Schooner, 23, Puerto Rico, Guayabo

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

13 (or 14) August
MAROWIJNE, #212649, Steam screw, 3191, USA, CA, Yucatán

15 August
A. C. PIERCE, #106474, Steam screw, 36, USA, MI, South Fox Island
DAISY READ, #157081, Barkentine, 468, South America, Uruguay, off of
DORIS, #157690, Schooner, 382, Gulf of Mexico
L. P. FEATHERSTONE, #163334, Barge, 838, USA, TX, Galveston
LACKAWANNA, #141675, Steam screw, 340, USA, NY, Handkerchief Shoal Lightship
LEONE, #211995, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Galveston Island

16 August
CLARA, #126394, Sloop, 8, USA, TX, Bolivar Point
DAISY, #200257, Gas screw, 8, USA, TX, Galveston
DESOTO, #203433, Gas yacht, 38, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
FAVORITE, #210512, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Hinchinbrook Island
GLIDE, #10350, Schooner, 28, USA, TX, Galveston
HARRY, #96640, Schooner, 19, USA, TX, Point Bolivar
LAWRENCE, #141369, Steam screw, 259, USA, TX, Harrisburg
LITTLE DORA, #141176, Schooner, 9, USA, TX, Point Bolivar
LITTLE FREDDIE, #141204, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Brazos River
LOLA, #208555, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Harrisburg
LYDIA M. DEERING, #141016, Schooner, 1224, Latitude 25° 39’ N, Longitude, 92° 46’ W
MARY E. SILVEIRA, #201272, Schooner, 93, Gulf of Mexico
OSCEOLA, #204618, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Freeport
REDFISH, #209144, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Bolivar
SAM HOUSTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Galveston
SAN JACINTO, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Galveston
SCOUT, #117066, Gas screw, 8, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
THOMAS J. CARROLL, #201841, Schooner, 71, USA, TX, Galveston

17 August
BESSIE LEE, #3668, Schooner, 6, USA, TX, Moses Lake
DORA ALLISON, #157125, Schooner, 339, USA, TX, Galveston
VAYU, #161623, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Velasco
VERA, #204805, Gas paddle, 14, USA, TX, Trinity Bay
WILLIAM KYLE, #81592, Steam paddle, 35, USA, TX, Buffalo Bayou

18 August
JOHN WETHERED, #75006, Schooner, 69, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay
NETTIE FRANKLIN, #130902, Schooner, 102, USA, TX, Galveston

19 August
ARABIA, ---, Liner, ---, Ireland

23 August
L. R. BRANSFORD, #206141, Gas screw, 24, USA, NY, Long Island, Great South Bay

24 August
MINNIE SLAUSON, ---, Schooner, 317, USA, MA, Hyannis Harbor

25 August
GRETCHEN, #208574, Gas screw, 17, USA, FL, Pablo Creek

26 August
MAUDE PALMER, #93066, Schooner, 1745, Gulf of Mexico

30 August
EDITH, #136858, Steam screw, 2369, USA, AK, Cape St. Elias

September
FORCE, #9780, Sloop, 53, USA, NY, Long Island Lynbrook

5 September
JOHN G. WHILDEN, #13380, Schooner, 51, USA, FL, Cape San Blas
NAUTILUS, #130607, Gas yacht, 21, USA, MA, Boston

8 September
FLORENCE M. PENLEY, #126260, Schooner, 1154, British West Indies, Barbados

9 September
VENTURE, #161921, Gas screw, 20, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island

10 September
IDA BELL, #211765, Gas screw, 6, USA, SC, Bluffton, Bay Point

11 September
AZELIE, #207177, Gas paddle, 21, USA, LA, Black Bayou City
J. C. EWELL, #202295, Gas screw, 14, USA, Potomac River

12 September
AMERICA, #206475, Gas screw, 19, USA, GA, Wilmington River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CORINNA, #127356, Steam screw, 95, USA, ME, Brooksville
M. H. HILL, #145537, Steam screw, 43, USA, NY, Albany

14 September

EUREKA, #205015, Gas paddle, 7, USA, OH, Cincinnati
ONOKO, #155058, Steam screw, 2164, USA, MN, Duluth

16 September

MYRTLE ENDRESEN, #211694, Gas screw, 86, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Island

17 September

E. L. CLIPPER, #207658, Gas paddle, 12, USA, SD, Vermilion
LANIE COBB, #15990, Schooner, 243, USA, ME, Lubec, West Quoddy Head

18 September

LILLIE, #141706, Scow, 26, USA, AK, Rocky Point

19 September

ATHENAI, ---, Liner, ---, Atlantic Ocean
SHINNECOCK, #203297, Gas yacht, 24, USA, NY, Port Jefferson

20 September

TUBAL CAIN, #145971, Gas screw, 10, CANADA, NB, Grand Manan Island

21 September

DIAMOND L., #202461, Gas screw, 10, Siberia, Whalen
GLEAM, #86097, Steam yacht, 31, USA, Long Island Sound

23 September

DELTA, #157109, Steam screw, 47, Canada, [????]. Windmill Point

24 September

MANNIE SLAUSON, #16651, Schooner, 317, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Hyannis
WESTERN STAR, #200376, Steam screw, 4764, USA, Lake Huron, Georgian Bay

25 September

CARRIER, #208125, Gas screw, 6, USA, AK, Tanana
O. M. KELLOGG, #155227, Schooner, 393, Samoa, Maro Reef

26 September

MERMAID, #93277, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, Naskeag

27 September

TOFA, #145570, Schooner, 631, British West Indies, Little Cayman Island
VINCENT, #212787, Ship, 1904, North Sea

28 September

ISABEL, #100581, Steam paddle, 421, USA, CT, Shippan Point

29 September

A. B. C., #201761, Gas screw, 19, USA, LA, New Orleans
ALICE, #107576, Steam paddle, 149, USA, LA, New Orleans
B. L. LAVRANA, #3074, Schooner, 11, USA, MS, Bay St. Louis
CAMELIA A., #127038, Schooner, 14, USA, LA, Turkey Bayou
CARNIVAL, #207604, Gas screw, 10, USA, LA, Kenner
CHICOPEE, #206963, Schooner, 55, Gulf of Mexico
CORSAIR, #126184, Steam screw, 95, USA, LA, New Orleans
ELIZABETH H. RAABE, #135797, Schooner, 26, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
F. M. OWENS, #207528, Steam paddle, 129, USA, LA, New Orleans
FAVORITE, #120813, Gas screw, 5, USA, LA, Berwick
GARIBALDI, #10854, Schooner barge, 9, USA, LA, Pearl River
HAZEL, #204958, Gas paddle, 36, USA, LA, Grand Bayou
ISTROUMA, #100619, Steam paddle, 253, USA, LA, Baton Rouge
J. C. BURDETT, #130648, Steam paddle, 85, USA, LA, New Orleans
JEFFERSON, #107245, Steam canal, 99, USA, LA, New Orleans
JOSEPH BISSO, #200433, Steam screw, 110, USA, LA, New Orleans
JULIA, #75016, Gas screw, 16, USA, LA, Port Eads
LILLIAN, #141838, Gas screw, 28, Gulf of Mexico
MONROE, #130724, Steam paddle, 299, USA, LA, New Orleans
P. J. ABLER, #150860, Gas screw, 116, USA, Alaska, Douglas Island
PACIFIC, #209018, Schooner, 29, USA, LA, Rigolets
SACCHARINE, #208491, Steam paddle, 98, USA, LA, New Orleans
SUGARLAND, #205788, Steam paddle, 100, USA, LA, Morgan City
TWO SONS, #145053, Schooner, 33, USA, MS, Lakeshore
VELMA B., #208133, Schooner, 26, USA, LA, Rigolets

30 September

ALABAMA, #107009, Schooner, 43, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
EVA, #200832, Gas screw, 10, USA, OR, Warrenton

1 October

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

DORA, #157468, Schooner barge, 825, USA, MD, Fenwick Island

2 October

GRAYWOOD, #201271, Steam screw, 915, USA, OR, Umatilla Lightship
GYPSEY, #209186, Gas paddle, 10, USA, Missouri River

3 October

HIGHLAND WARRIOR, ---, Liner, ---, Spain, off of

4 October

E. GOLDSTROM, #136012, Gas screw, 9, USA, Chesapeake Bay

5 October

SCHUYLKILL, #116312, Schooner barge, 841, USA, VA, Chincoteague Shoals

6 October

ISLAM, #100704, Steam screw, 11, USA, AK, Niukluk River

10 October

MYRTLE, #205971, Gas screw, 36, USA, AL, Tuscaloosa
WASHINGTON, #203793, Sloop, 708, USA, AK, Fayak Island

11 October

TYCONDA, #145889, Steam paddle, 186, USA, AK, Anchorage

15 October

MARY CURTIS, #8994, Schooner, 435, USA, MA, Nantucket, Nantucket Bar

17 October

MARY LEE, #92752, Steam screw, 34, USA, TX, Houston

19 October

KNICKERBOCKER, #47145, Schooner barge, 2381, USA, NJ, Barnegat Inlet, N of

20 October

SHENANDOAH, #116370, Schooner barge, 3406, USA, NY, Fire Island

23 October

MILDRED H. COCHRAN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 October

ON TIME, #207050, Gas yacht, 28, USA, WA, Duckabush River

27 October

EAGLE, #212905, Gas yacht, 17, USA, NY, Long Island, Flushing Bay
HELEN, #206728, Gas paddle, 11, USA, OH, Lavenna

28 October

C. F. MISCHLER, #127299, Steam screw, 18, USA, PA, Erie
SHARK, #207995, Gas screw, 19, USA, Alaska, Seldovia

30 October

EMMA C. TITUS, #135865, Schooner, 44, USA, NY, Forge River Coast Guard Station
VIRGINIA, #206618, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, San Joaquin River

31 October

ALERT, #107048, Gas screw, 14, USA, Alaska, Point Aloa

2 November

SANTA CLARA, #77427, Steam screw, 1588, USA, OR, Coos Bay

4 November

ELLA M. DOUGHTY, #135757, Schooner, 75, At sea
KNICKERBOCKER, #161126, Schooner barge, 954, USA, NY, Montauk Point

5 November

FORT BRAGG, #207985, Steam screw, 705, Mexico, San Jose del Cabo

6 November

MELVIN S. BACON, #90657, Schooner, 614, USA, Detroit River

7 November

J. M. BLUNK, #206969, Gas paddle, 35, USA, AR, Brookings
MURIEL, #93291, Gas screw, 7, USA, NY, Greenport

7 or 8 November

ANCONA, Liner, ---, Sardinia, Cap Carbonara

8 November

CITIZEN, #5486, Lugger, 5, USA, LA, Morgan City
LLAMA, #212682, Steam screw, 3189, Scotland, Orkney Islands
SESNON NO. 3, #165705, Scow, 44, USA, Alaska, Nome

9 November

CLARE, #200186, Gas screw, 6, USA, AK, Wedge Island
WEEHAWKEN, #81539, Schooner barge, 448, USA, MA, Minots Ledge Light

11 November

FRANK LEAMING, #120114, Schooner, 257, USA, CT, Stanford

12 November

JOHN A. STYNINGER, #211667, Steam screw, 117, USA, MI, Grace Harbor

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SUSITNA, #208923, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Kelgin Island
THOMAS BRUNDAGE, #145690, Schooner, 72, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham

13 November

PHILIP D. ARMOUR, #150459, Steam screw, 1990, USA, Lake Erie

14 November

W. C. MCCUNE, #205136, Steam paddle, 38, USA, PA, Dravosburg

15 November

CURLEW, #211268, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, Donaldsons Landing
EMILY ROBBINS, #7690, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Coney Island
TENNESSEE, #207027, Gas paddle, 13, USA, KY, String River
UNADILLA, #25021, Schooner, 396, USA, OH, Cleveland

16 November

ALFRED P. WRIGHT, #106539, Steam screw, 2207, USA, MI, Portage Entry

17 November

FAIRFIELD, #121223, Schooner, 564, British West Indies, Barbuda Island

18 November

HAROLD, #96114, Schooner barge, 718, Canada, ON, Spragge

19 November

CARRIE HALEY, #126280, Schooner, 13, USA, Delaware Bay
DIXIE, #202796, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Hickman
ETHEL, #136323, Schooner, 42, USA, Delaware River
F. A. ALLEN, #8857, Schooner, 535, USA, Delaware Bay, Reedy Island
J. S. LAMSON, #77135, Steam screw, 16, USA, NJ, Pensauken Creek
ROVER, #111150, Sloop, 7, Canada, ON, Gallo Island
WINEHAVEN, #205254, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, San Joaquin River

20 November

EDITH G., #204362, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Chilkat Village
SATELLITE, #25299, Steam screw, 381, USA, NY, New York Harbor

21 November

ENDURANCE, ---, Exploration, ---, Weddell Sea
HOMER HAND, #211051, Gas screw, 37, USA, FL, Imperial River

22 November

CLARA, #127010, Sloop, 7, USA, LA, Morgan City

23 November

CATHERINE, #126694, Lugger, 6, USA, LA, Bayou Tiger
PIONEER, #19991, Steam screw, 64, USA, MA, Barnstable Light

26 November

ROBERT M. DUY, #19319, Steam screw, 26, USA, NY, Albany
TIVOLI, #145678, Steam paddle, 704, USA, MD, Kent Island

28 November

ALEX GIBSON, #105741, Schooner, 2154, USA, NJ, McCreigh Shoal, off of
ELLA A., #204788, Gas paddle, 7, USA, Ohio River, Dam 18
LAURIE V. GROVE, #48698, Barge, 324, USA, VA, Mattapony River

29 November

NELLIE GRANT, #130538, Schooner, 19, Gulf of Mexico
PIONEER, #212834, Gas screw, 277, USA, TX, Port O'Conner

30 November

TOM, #203491, Gas screw, 37, USA, LA, Lutcher

2 December

COMET, #201050, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, Stockton

4 December

GRACE SEYMOUR, #85998, Schooner, 633, Ireland, 180 miles west of
LINAH C. KAMINSKI, #140582, Schooner, 443, Latitude 36° 2’ N, Longitude, 78° 22’ W

6 December

ESTHER G., #211557, Gas screw, 7, USA, NJ, Anglesea
WILLIAM L. ELKINS, #80336, Schooner, 241, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

7 December

J. B. RABEL, #76359, Barkentine, 450, USA, MS, Petite Bois Island
JOHN W. DANA, #77432, Schooner, 556, USA, LA, Chandeleur Islands

11 December

789, #31440, Sloop barge, 541, USA, RI, Seaconnet
BAKER PALMER, #3902, Schooner, 2792, Latitude 34° 21’ N, Longitude, 64° 47’ W

13 December

DORA, #157242, Gas screw, 6, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Hyannis

14 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ACORN, #212380, Gas paddle, 13, USA, TN, Ashport

15 December

LUCY NEFF, #81447, Steam screw, 946, USA, MD, Fenwick Island

17 December

MANOMET, #93141, Gas screw, 73, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
OAKLAND, #19389, Gas screw, 38, USA, SC, Ashley River
TARRATINE, #211670, Schooner, 289, Dominican Republic, Saona Island

19 December

JULIA, #75347, Schooner, 15, USA, LA, New Orleans
SANFORD HAY, #117079, Steam paddle, 10, USA, Ohio River, Gallipolis ice piers

22 December

MAY F., #211276, Gas screw, 19, USA, FL, Black Creek
THOMAS WINSMORE, #145575, Schooner, 435, Latitude 29° 20’ N, Longitude, 73° 8’ W

23 December

T. H. DAVIS, #145796, Steam paddle, 240, USA, IL, Joppa

24 December

F. P. COLEMAN, #120919, Gas screw, 19, USA, Potomac River

26 December

LUTHER T. GARRETSON, #140691, Schooner, 572, USA, SC, Charleston
MARY B. MITCHELL, #92029, Schooner, 1229, USA, NY, Auburn Lightship

27 December

SAUSALITO, #200229, Schooner, 367, USA, WA, Waaddah Island

30 December

NATAL, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, Scotland, Cromarty Harbor
NYACK, #130125, Steam screw, 1188, USA, MI, Muskegon

1916

ARBITRATOR, #107324, Schooner, 106, At sea
BENJAMIN RUSSELL, #3903, Schooner, 154, At sea
BERTHA L. BARKER, #3656, Schooner, 85, At sea
BRIGANZA, Gas, USA, MA, Cape Cod
BROWN BROS., #214058, Bark, 870, At sea
C. P. P. CO. NO. 2, #164787, Scow, 24, 1916
C. W. MORSE, #126574, Steam screw, 509, At sea
CARRIE & MILDRED, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CARRIE E. LOOK, #126651, Schooner, 530, At sea
COMFORT, #206914, Gas screw, 12, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
EMMA, #206408, Schooner, 80, Mexico, Manzanillo Bay
ETHEL MARION, ---, Gas screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLORA A. KIMBALL, #201051, Schooner, 401, ---
FREDERICK, #95300, Steam screw, 1872, Atlantic Ocean
HELEN G. KING, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JENNIE S. HALL, #76265, Schooner, 450, At sea
JESSIE COSTA, #202274, Schooner, 130, Atlantic Ocean
JESSIE FREMONT, #13552, Schooner, 29, USA, HI, Honolulu Bay
JOHN HARVEY, #164144, Canal boat, 104, St. Lawrence River
JOHN W. CASWELL, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LILLIAM, #204537, Gas screw, 14, USA, DE, Woodland Beach
METINIC, #93111, Schooner, 261, Atlantic Ocean
OLYMPIC, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PONTIAS, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
R. T. RUNDLETT, #111005, Schooner, 271, At sea
RELIABLE, #210968, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, San Rafael Creel
RUBY, #110779, Schooner, 50, At sea
WILLIAM CHISHOLM, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 January

FOREST CITY, #201500, Schooner, 1498, Puerto Rico, San Juan
METEOR, #200325, Lugger, 7, Gulf of Mexico

2 January

POLTALOCH, #212822, Ship, 2253, England, Wales

3 January

GRANTVILLE, #210280, Gas paddle, 27, USA, PA, Pittsburgh, Northside Landing

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

4 January
SAMUEL DILLAWAY, #116097, Schooner, 739, USA, SC, St. Helena Bar

5 January
KANAWHA, #161088, Steam paddle, 429, USA, Ohio River, Dam 19
THESSALONIKI, ---, Liner, ---, North Atlantic Ocean

6 January
CHAS. A. TRINTER, #206047, Gas screw, 8, USA, PA, Erie

8 January
ARGUS, #107792, Barge, 505, Canada, BC, Gulf of Georgia

9 January
GHOST, #212791, Gas screw, 18, USA, New York, Off of
PROTECTION, #205870, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Decatur Island

10 January
KATE DAVENPORT, #14023, Barge, 1248, USA, AK, Cooks Inlet

13 January
JULIA, #76329, Gas screw, 91, USA, SC, Little River

14 January
LIGHTNING, #15969, Steam screw, 48, USA, DE, Lewes

16 January
PROSPER, #150540, Schooner, 605, USA, HI, Kauai

17 January
ANNA, #105771, Schooner, 28, USA, VA, Bay York Spit

18 January
LEWIS K. COTTINGHAM, #140616, Schooner, 524, CANADA, NS, Seal Island

20 January
ANDROMEDA, #161585, Gas screw, 48, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay
HENRY J. SMITH, #96085, Schooner, 1108, England, Formby Point

22 January
POLLENTIA, ---, ---, ---, Mid Atlantic Ocean

27 January
ABERDEEN, #107593, Steam screw, 499, USA, CA, Golden Gate

28 January
HOBO, #208677, Gas screw, 9, USA, MA, Bayside

29 January
D. & T., #208506, Gas screw, 14, USA, LA, Morgan City

31 January
ARRABELL, #211964, Gas paddle, 8, USA, AR, Morrillton

February
JENNIE B., #75992, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Somes Sound

2 February
DEEP WATER, #205156, Steam screw, 17, USA, LA, Morgan City
LORENA, #141400, Steam paddle, 287, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
SAM BROWN, #200170, Steam paddle, 491, USA, WV, Huntington

3 February
DAIJIN MARU, ---, ---, ---, Pacific Ocean

4 February
#12, #130811, Schooner barge, 930, USA, RI, Point Judith
MANNIE D. KENNELLY, #162152, Barge, 371, USA, Long Island Sound

5 February
BRUCE HAWKINS, #3446, Barkentine, 614, Bermuda, N of – Latitude 34° 11’ N, Longitude, 64° 12’ W

7 February
EXCELSIOR, #136354, Steam screw, 526, USA, CA, San Francisco
ST. NICHOLAS, #116372, Schooner barge, 841, USA, NC, Frying Pan Shoals

9 February
OHIO, #107374, Steam paddle, 361, USA, WV, Parkersburg

10 February
NELLIE F. WOTTON, #130749, Gas screw, 11, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

11 February
EMILY I. WHITE, #136917, Schooner, 352, USA, SC, Bull Island

13 February
ABBIE H. GHEEN, #105952, Schooner, 266, USA, VA, Metomkin Isle
N. H. BURROW, #18796, Schooner, 252, USA, VA, Hog Island

15 February
HARRY F. HOOPER, #209568, Schooner barge, 726, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
JOHN BOSSERT, #201579, Schooner, 601, USA, NJ, Seabright

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LAURA J., #204009, Gas screw, 6, USA, ME, Brooksville
MAURICE R. SHAW, #210411, Schooner, 803, USA, NC, Womble Shoal

17 February

JACOB A. STAMLER, #13118, Ship, 1198, USA, NY, New York
PAVLOF, #106645, Steam screw, 1300, USA, AK, Little Tugidak Island

19 February

J. CARLTON HUDSON, #200273, Schooner barge, 880, USA, VA, Hog Island

21 February

FIFIELD, #205438, Steam screw, 634, USA, OR, Coquille River, S jetty of
SHAMOKIN, #201006, Schooner barge, 829, USA, VA, Cape Henry

22 February

FOAM OF THE SEA, #90280, Gas screw, 18, USA, FL, New River Inlet

24 February

COL THOMAS F. AUSTIN, #145951, Gas screw, 83, USA, SC, Cape Fear Lighthouse
WHITE CLOUD BELLE, #209543, Gas paddle, 22, USA, MO, Wellington

26 February

CORONA, #127544, Gas screw, 120, Canada, NS, Green Island
PROVENCE, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea

27 February

CRESCENT, #76204, Steam screw, 591, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
HELEN G. KING, #11777, Schooner, 147, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
MARGARET HASKELL, #201067, Schooner, 2114, Latitude 29° 50’ N, Longitude, 75° 45’ W

29 February

ROBERT F. BRATTAN, #110474, Schooner, 53, USA, VA, Rappahannock River

March

TUBANTIA, ---, Liner, 14400, Netherlands, off of

1 March

ELLA L. DAVENPORT, #136182, Schooner, 543, Latitude 31° 39’ N, Longitude, 62° 36’ W

3 March

ASHLAND, #107400, Schooner, 901, USA, MA, Minots Ledge Lighthouse
CARRIE E. WRIGHT, #5584, Schooner, 58, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cedar Point
KOHINOOR, #14497, Schooner, 841, USA, MA, Minot’s Ledge Lighthouse
NORTHLAND, #205044, Steam screw, 697, Canada, BC, North Reef
PRINCIPE DE AUSTURIAS, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, coast of

5 March

BEULAH M. HOLLAND, #3483, Gas screw, 10, USA, VA, Nassawadox Creek

6 March

CORA A., #126566, Schooner, 370, Latitude 36° 42’ N, Longitude, 57° 18’ W
WILLIAM B. HERRICK, #80448, Schooner, 499, Latitude 26° 59’ N, Longitude, 73° 3’ W

7 March

EDWARD STEWART, #135714, Schooner, 398, USA, ME, Cranberry Isles

13 March

ARDATH, #210509, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Edmonds

14 March

JUNO, #202581, Schooner, 119, Canada, NS, Lockport

16 March

AGNES MANNING, #106946, Schooner, 988, England, Appledore
ALPHA, #107658, Steam screw, 36, Canada, BC, Rachel Island
KANAWHA, #161199, Steam screw, 2182, Latitude 33° 8’ N, Longitude, 73° 42’ W

20 March

BEN HUR, #3390, Steam paddle, 284, USA, LA, Duckport
ST. JAMES, #116840, Steam paddle, 344, USA, LA, New Orleans

21 March

HUME, #11720, Schooner, 84, USA, NH, Portsmouth

22 March

ANNA BELLE, #210714, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Bennett’s Landing

26 March

CARMELITA, #127660, Schooner, 26, Puerto Rico, Point Lima

28 March

MARY, #141576, Steam screw, 36, USA, NJ, Kearney

30 March

WILHELMINA N., #81400, Schooner, 22, USA, LA, Bayou Lacombe

31 March

CHIYO MARU, ---, Liner, ---, Hong Kong, off of
ULRICA, #25293, Steam screw, 205, USA, DE, Wilmington

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1 April
M. WALTON TRADER, #51337, Barge, 87, USA, OH, Belaire

4 April
TRAVELER, #205047, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Goose Bay

5 April
ELSIE A. BAYLES, #135733, Schooner, 296, USA, NC, New Inlet

6 April
FANNY FITZSIMMONS, #121104, Schooner, 20, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain

7 April
EMMA F. ANGELL, #135676, Schooner, 862, USA, VA, off of

9 April
ARUNDEL, #30301, Barge, 418, USA, NJ, Barnegat
W. E. & W. L. TUCK, #80961, Schooner, 416, USA, ME, Suttons Island

13 April
ESCORT, #206335, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Jersey Landing
GRAL S. G. MARISCAL, #213924, Gas screw, 156, MEXICO, Acapulco
SILVER SPRAY, #115154, Schooner, 194, USA, ME, Portland, 20 miles S of

14 April
JOHN W. CASWELL, #76622, Gas screw, 11, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MERTY, #92527, Sloop, 7, USA, ME, Portland Harbor, Fish Point

20 April
SUNNY SOUTH, #136647, Steam paddle, 372, USA, AL, Mobile

21 April
WAH-NE-TAH, JR., #212669, Gas screw, 9, USA, WI, Oshkosh

24 April
CITY OF NIOBRARA, #210500, Gas paddle, 23, USA, NE, Niobrara

26 April
MARY ELMIRA, #91410, Schooner, 12, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
W. J. TOWNSEND, #201413, Schooner, 40, USA, VA, New Point Comfort

30 April
CENITH, #203977, Gas screw, 12, USA, PA, Essington

May
INSTALLER, #211468, Gas screw, 18, USA, AK, Forrester Island
JOHN J. WHITE, #207958, Steam screw, 23, USA, NJ, Newark Bay

7 May
BERTHA L., #3360, Schooner, 13, USA, TX, Velasco

8 May
ADELE, #1688, Gas screw, 15, USA, TX, Redfield Reef
S. R. KIRBY, #116325, Steam screw, 2338, USA, MI, Eagle Harbor
SABRINA, #117244, Steam paddle, 30, USA, KY, Owensboro

9 May
ENEANORE, USA, Mississippi River
ROANOKE, #110515, Steam screw, 2354, USA, CA, Port San Luis

10 May
IVIE, #53267, Barge, 1227, USA, VA, Hampton Roads

11 May
IZETTA, #12026, Schooner, 199, Canada, NB, Waketown

12 May
KLOTOWAH, #93236, Steam yacht, 88, St. Lawrence River

19 May
HARRY E., #203475, Schooner barge, 33, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
WATER GYPSY, #209965, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Gulf City

22 May
PETREL, #150463, Gas screw, 10, USA, MA, Newburyport

25 May
HARRY R. CONNERS, #162460, Barge, 230, USA, NY, Harlem River
HORNET, #204181, Gas paddle, 12, USA, TN, Memphis

31 May
L. T. WHITMORE, #15980, Schooner, 296, Canada, NS, Spencer Island
WOODBURY M. SNOW, #80972, Schooner, 107, USA, ME, Rockport

1 June
HAROLD, #115830, Steam screw, 15, USA, NY, Seneca Falls

2 June
W. S., #211841, Gas screw, 20, Mexico, Geronimo Island

3 June

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CHRISTINE, #135989, Gas yacht, 23, USA, NY, New York

5 June

ELEONORE, #136984, Steam paddle, 97, USA, TN, Eastman Landing
HAMPSHIRE, ---, Warship - cruiser, ---, Orkneys
KATE, #210802, Steam paddle*, 15, USA, MS, Rosedale

7 June

WILLIAM ALDRICH, #26362, Schooner, 177, USA, MI, Davenport

8 June

CAROLYN, #201279, Steam screw, 2241, Russia, Archangel
L. MCNEILL, #141582, Steam paddle, 145, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet

10 June

MABEL, #92716, Gas screw, 5, USA, ME, Swan's Island

13 June

OLLIE S., #203006, Gas paddle, 13, USA, IN, Evansville

14 June

BEAR, #207042, Steam screw, 4507, USA, CA, Bear River
OREGON, #209054, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Lake Bay
SARAH A. BECKETT, #116347, Gas screw, 11, USA, NJ, Camden

25 June

G. W. ROBERTSON, #207526, Steam paddle, 204, USA, MS, Greenville
HESPERIA, #208746, Gas yacht, 21, USA, MN, Duluth

27 June

SEACONNET, #209002, Steam screw, 2294, North Sea

July

CARRIE STRONG, #126068, Schooner, 473, Latitude 26° 12' N, Longitude, 88° 35' W

4 July

CARRIE & MILDRED, #127127, Steam screw, 22, USA, MA, Chatham Bars

5 July

A. L. MANGOLD, #203436, Gas screw, 9, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
ALEXANDER, #107130, Sloop, 8, USA, AL, Fish River
BEAVER, #115999, Steam paddle, 70, USA, AL, Mobile River
BELLE OF THE BEND, #212409, Gas screw, 6, USA, TN, Chattanooga Island
BERA ATTIOUS, #3394, Schooner, 15, USA, FL, Gull Point
BRADFORD C. FRENCH, #3282, Schooner, 968, USA, MS, South Pass, 60 miles east of
CHAMPION, #127621, Schooner, 41, USA, MS, Horn Island
CITY OF MOBILE, #127294, Steam paddle, 209, USA, AL, Mobile River
CONFIDENCE, #127626, Schooner, 9, USA, AL, Fish River
DOUGLAS, #202472, Gas screw, 8, USA, AL, Fish River
ECLIPSE, #136590, Gas screw, 22, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
EDWARD CORRIGAN, #136176, Gas screw, 16, USA, AK, Mobile Bay
EDWARD E. BARRETT, #135742, Schooner, 69, USA, MS, Ship Island
EL RIO, #136662, Steam screw, 16, USA, AL, Mobile River
EMMA HARVEY, #136256, Schooner, 11, Gulf of Mexico
EUGENE, #203187, Steam screw, 20, USA, AL, Mobile River
FALCOLN, #120826, Gas screw, 11, USA, AL, Weeks Bay
HARRY MORSE, #95101, Schooner barge, 1365, USA, AL, Mobile Bay
JACOB LUCKENBACH, #203905, Steam screw, 2786, England, Dover, Downs
JAS. A. CARNEY, #77134, Steam paddle, 199, USA, AL, Mobile River
JOHN ANDERSON, #201852, Gas screw, 9, USA, LA, New Orleans
JOHN M. KEEN, #77143, Sloop, 64, USA, FL, Pensacola
KATHRYN B., #200513, Schooner, 32, USA, FL, Pensacola
KINGFISHER, #161191, Gas screw, 15, USA, AL, Mobile Harbor
LILLIAN, #210924, Gas screw, 20, USA, AL, Lillian
MARTHA H. HENNAN, #200687, Steam paddle, 77, USA, AL, Mobile River
MARY G. DANTZLER, #201321, Schooner, 490, USA, MS, Ship Island
MERMAID, #200245, Steam paddle, 25, USA, PA, Allenport
MISCHIEF, #202665, Schooner, 8, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
NORWICH, #130292, Schooner, 17, USA, FL, Pensacola
POINT AU PINES, #208280, Gas screw, 28, USA, AL Mobile River
POL ROS, #150769, Sloop, 13, USA, AL, Dauphin Island
VESPER, #203218, Gas screw, 11, USA, AL, Mobile
WILHELMINA, #150711, Steam screw, 1696, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro Harbor

6 July

DOROTHY, #200613, Schooner, 70, USA, AL, Mobile, Petit Bois Island, off of
LILLIAN B., #202043, Gas screw, 58, Mexico, Tampico

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

7 July
CAVIARE, #126781, Schooner, 62, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
M. CARNEY, #211668, Steam paddle, 75, USA, AL, Warrior River

8 July
ARCTIC, #203099, Steam screw, 9, USA, NY, Buffalo

9 July
MARY ANN MCCANN, #90032, Schooner, 178, USA, RI, Seaconnet River

11 July
RAMOS, #120907, Steam screw, 843, USA, NC, coast of

13 July
NORTH WEST, #76550, Schooner barge, 606, USA, SC, Cape Romain
SOUTH WEST, #201521, Schooner barge, 869, USA, SC, Charleston

14 July
ELK, #137020, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Klag Bay
JOSEPHINE, #212116, Gas paddle, 7, USA, MO, St. Louis

15 July
EDNA, #7909, Barge, 53, USA, MI, Algonac
LORINDA, #208958, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Lake Okechobee

16 July
WILLIAM CHISHOLM, #81050, Steam screw, 1581, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal

17 July
MIKE CORRY, #75730, Schooner, 380, USA, Lake Huron, Georgian Bay

18 July
AZORIAN, #107756, Gas screw, 20, USA, MA, Highland Light
VIRGINIA RULON, #25894, Schooner, 280, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

19 July
ROVER, #110600, Schooner, 126, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

20 July
NUMBER EIGHT, #130804, Schooner barge, 924, USA, NJ, Seagirt

21 July
SHNA-YAK, #204509, Steam screw, 839, USA, CA, Point Sur
VESTA, #25644, Schooner, 119, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 5 miles E of

25 July
R. BOWERS, #110391, Schooner, 435, Canada
THOMAS J. HORAN, #164977, Barge, 306, USA, NY, Plum Island

28 July
ANNA MARIA, #105602, Gas screw, 17, USA, NY, Long Island, Jones Inlet

30 July
JOHNSON NO. 17, #163028, Barge, 134, USA, NY, New York Harbor, Black Tom Island
THEODORE, #59412, Barge, 126, USA, NJ, Jersey City

August
MARION R., #204006, Schooner, 40, Gulf of Mexico

1 August
JAMES A. GARFIELD, #76200, Schooner, 73, Gulf of St. Lawrence

2 August
LEONARDO DA VINCI, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Italy, Taranto Harbor
NEVADA, #209316, Gas paddle, 12, USA, LA, Barataria

4 August
ALBERT J. STONE, #211785, Steam screw, 306, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Warren Point
MONARCH, #205492, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, near Stockton

6 August
RUTH W. II, #210665, Gas yacht, 16, USA, RI, South Warren
SAM & GEORGE, #210304, Gas screw, 17, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet

8 August
JESSIE, #213450, Schooner, 166, CUBA, Cape Maysi

10 August
GREAT BEAR, #214235, Gas screw, 367, Bering Sea, Pinnacle Rock

11 August
ANDREW A. MCLEAN, #106734, Steam screw, 23, USA, MI, Tarvas, 7 miles SE of

12 August
HERCULES, #95037, Schooner, 755, Canada, NS, Yarmouth, Fairway Buoy
ORIOLE, #205383, Schooner, 145, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 40 miles SW of

13 August
CLIFFORD I. WHITE, #126600, Schooner, 305, CAN, NS, Spectacle Island
ELMER, #135581, Steam screw, 31, USA, MI, Lake St. Clair

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 August
DICK, #210466, Gas screw, 18, USA, TX, Galveston Bay
TOPEKA, #145510, Steam screw, 1376, Canada, ON, Detroit River, Sandwich

16 August
ADMIRAL CLARK, #203262, Steam screw, 2437, Caribbean Sea
AGNES W., #202173, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Lynn Canal
ALBERT GEIGER, #107053, Schooner, 56, Mexico, Alacrane Reef
EMILY COONEY, #136982, Schooner, 73, Mexico, Alacrane Reef

18 August
FORTUNA, #121236, Schooner, 44, USA, TX, Matagorda Peninsula
LITTLE CHARLIE, #141001, Schooner, 7, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
LYDIA, #140835, Steam screw, 26, USA, NY, Hudson River, Grassy Point
MAY, #206908, Schooner, 7, USA, TX, Corpus Christi
MOLLY J., #208149, Gas screw, 8, USA, CA, Point Arenas
NETTIE, #130071, Schooner, 12, USA, TX, Port Lavaca
PILOT BOY, #202040, Steam screw, 233, USA, TX, Port Aransas, 10 miles off of
TEXAS GIRL, #209350, Gas screw, 12, USA, TX, Corpus Christi

19 August
EMMA E. OVERTON, #136158, Gas screw, 35, USA, NY, Long Island

20 August
WILLIE E. MORSE, #81366, Gas screw, 9, USA, ME, Placentia Sound

22 August
ISLAND GIRL, #206531, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Bacon Island
SALMO, #207531, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Seattle

24 August
DANIEL D. PERRY, #163494, Scow, 289, USA, Niagara River, Strawberry Island

26 August
LUCIA PORTER, #140498, Schooner, 332, Latitude 40° 34’ N, Longitude, 40° 47’ W

29 August
DAYLIGHT, #157084, Schooner, 660, Santa Domingo, Palenque
HSIN YU, ---, ---, ---, China
LUISE M., #141224, Steam screw, 18, USA, IL, Winthrop Harbor, 40 miles E of
MEMPHIS, ---, ---, ---, Santo Domingo
WAKATSU MARU, ---, ---, ---, Japan

30 August
TONGARIRO, ---, Liner, ---, New Zealand, off of

September
BERTHA, #3756, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Klag Bay
ONWARD, #203871, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Sheep Creek

1 September
LOYOLA, #203444, Gas screw, 23, USA, MI, Grand Rapids

3 September
ALOHA, #107790, Schooner, 44, Mexico, Tampico, 10 miles north of
NANON, #130570, Gas screw, 26, USA, FL, Anastasia Island

4 September
BYDARKY, #207690, Gas screw, 53, USA, AK, Bluff Point Coal Mine, Cook Inlet
GEORGE E. DUDLEY, #86174, Schooner, 407, Iceland

5 September
DONNA T. BRIGGS, #157290, Schooner, 204, USA, ME, Casco Bay, between Portland Light Ship and Portland Head

9 September
CELINA, #211147, Gas paddle, 7, USA, KY, Cumberland River
MARGUERITE, #91569, Schooner, 108, USA, MA, Boston Harbor

15 September
ECONOMIST, #209057, Gas paddle, 9, USA, AL, Tennessee River
GLAD TIDINGS, #86349, Gas screw, 9, USA, IL, Chicago

17 September
J. HOLMES BIRDSALL, #77155, Schooner, 1520, Puerto Rico, San Juan

19 September
DANIEL, #203863, Gas screw, 13, USA, NC, Wilmington
TANGIER, #163711, Barge, 433, USA, VA, York River

22 September
CHARLES A. DYER, #125090, Gas screw, 22, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor
DOLPHIN, #202944, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, Milk Island

23 September
BAY STATE, #3645, Steam screw, 2262, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

27 September

SAGA, #211366, Gas screw, 17, USA, WA, Richardson

29 September

CHAS W. RUSSELL, #126959, Steam screw, 29, USA, CT, Southport
JERRY, #208719, Steam paddle, 14, USA, TN, Rhinehart's Landing
SARAH MCNAMARA, #115566, Schooner, 43, USA, MD, Black Walnut Point

30 September

C. B. CLARK, #6349, Schooner, 194, USA, NY, Long Island City
W. H. KENNY, #80467, Schooner, 28, USA, VA, James River

October

CITY OF SIDNEY, #211159, Gas paddle, 25, USA, MT, Sidney

1 October

RUTH ROBINSON, #110167, Schooner, 496, Canada, PEI, West Cape

2 October

ALEX ANDERSON, #106928, Schooner, 738, USA, MA, off of
JORGE BIRD LEON, #211782, Gas screw, 15, Puerto Rico, Fajardo

3 October

FLORIDA, #121175, Gas screw, 26, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
MAYFLOWER, #210057, Gas paddle, 40, USA, MT, Missouri River

4 October

GRACE DAVIS, #85137, Schooner, 401, CANADA, NS, Louisburg

6 October

INDEPENDENT, #208322, Steam screw, 263, USA, AK, Middleton Islands

7 October

PONTIAC, #203790, Gas screw, 116, USA, MA, Handkerchief Shoal

9 October

SALLY W. PONDER, #22437, Schooner, 107, USA, MA, New Bedford
T. W. DUNN, #145394, Schooner, 707, Latitude 32° N, Longitude, 76° 13' W

10 October

KATHLEEN, #14464, Sloop, 5, USA, SC, Charleston Bar

11 October

PETER C. SCHULTZ, #20478, Schooner, 437, Atlantic Ocean, Georges Bank

12 October

CORA, #165548, Barge, 339, USA, RI, Point Judith

13 October

FANNY C. BOWEN, #120833, Schooner, 1007, Mid-Atlantic Ocean
HERSEY D. TAYLOR, #96000, Gas screw, 16, USA, NJ, Cape May Jetty
VICTOR & ETHAN, #205404, Gas screw, 94, USA, MA, Nomansland

14 October

GEORGE M. GRANT, #86065, Schooner, 1254, Bahamas

16 October

J. R. BODWELL, #75650, Schooner, 224, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

17 October

OLYMPIC, #155290, Steam screw, 59, USA, MA, Wood End Light

18 October

CHARLES MAY, #211749, Steam paddle, 94, USA, AL, Mobile River

20 October

D. L. FILER, #35311, Schooner barge, 357, USA, MI, Detroit River, Bar Point Light, 3 miles due E of
IMPERATRIZA MARIA, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Baltic dockyard
JAMES B. COLGATE, #77019, Steam screw, 1713, USA, Lake Erie, Southeast Shoal, about 25 miles E of
MARSHALL F. BUTTERS, #91408, Steam screw, 376, Lake Erie
MERIDA, #92514, Steam screw, 3329, Lake Erie, between Southeast Shoal and Long Point

21 October

CAPE GIRARDEAU, #130617, Steam paddle, 691, USA, IL, Fort Gage
ELIZA LEVENSALER, #135566, Schooner, 159, USA, ME, Monhegan Island
STACKER LEE, #117149, Steam paddle, 710, USA, AR, Mississippi River

23 October

SAM FLINT, #23660, Schooner, 499, Canada, ON, Cockburn Island

26 October

PUP NO. 1, #162427, Scow, 24, USA, AK, Chena

27 October

PEARL, #203601, Gas paddle, 15, USA, WV, St. Mary's

28 October

NELL S., #130968, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Richardson
R. F. NO. 3, #164508, Scow, 10, USA, WA, Washington Sound

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

29 October
DAISY, #6752, Brig, 439, Latitude 14° 28’ N, Longitude, 25° 20’ W
O. J. WALKER BROS., #163924, Canal boat, 97, USA, VT, Vergennes Creek
WILLAPA, #205053, Steam screw, 762, Honduras, Vivorilla Cays

30 October
TIA JUANA, #145878, Steam yacht, 16, USA, WI, Oshkosh

31 October
MIA, #92813, Gas screw, 10, USA, WA, Neah Bay

1 November
ROSE, #162196, Barge, 262, USA, NJ, Maurice River

2 November
OUR BOAT, #203300, Gas screw, 9, USA, TN, Tennessee River Gilbert Ford

3 November
CONNEMARA, ---, ---, ---, Irish Sea
RETRIEVER, ---, ---, ---, Irish Sea

4 November
CHARLOTTE J. KINGSLAND, #5743, Gas screw, 27, USA, NY, New York Bay
FRED A. DAVENPORT, #121243, Schooner, 746, Dominican Republic, Diamante

5 November
WILLIAM P. HOOD, #80757, Schooner, 665, Ireland, Fastnet Light

7 November
JAMES H. HALL, #76553, Gas screw, 100, USA, MI, Thunder Bay River
RAYMOND, #162243, Barge, 326, USA, TX, Galveston Island
ST. PAUL, #212762, Barkentine, 471, USA, FL, St. Lucie Inlet, 5 miles N of

8 November
COLUMBIAN, #204601, Steam screw, 8673, Latitude 44° 18’ N, Longitude, 9° 20’ W
J. B. CHAUVIN, #214242, Steam paddle, 112, USA, LA, Teche River

13 November
PATHFINDER, #150773, Steam paddle, 62, USA, MO, St. Joseph

14 November
FLEETWING, #9412, Schooner, 111, Cuba, Casho Verdo

15 November
ANTOINETTE, #204138, Schooner, 299, Mexico, Progreso, 90 miles E of

16 November
WM. THOS. MOORE, #81825, Schooner, 291, Latitude 40° 05’ N, Longitude, 37° 56’ W

17 November
T. A. SCOTT, JR., #145313, Steam screw, 36, USA, RI, Block Island Sound

18 November
CHICAGO, #201884, Gas screw, 9, USA, MS, Sunflower River
ELECTRIC LIGHT, #135509, Gas screw, 18, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise

19 November
BELLE AMIE, #207085, Gas paddle, 18, USA, LA, Bayou Lafourche
MANGA REVA, #201689, Ship, 2214, Latitude 47° N, Longitude, 14° W

20 November
RAMBLER, #110946, Steam screw, 34, USA, NY, Brooklyn
ROB ROY, #110891, Schooner, 785, Madeira Islands. 90 miles NE of
SIBIRIA, #213171, Steam screw, 3535, England, Goodwin Sands

21 November
BRITTANIC, ---, ---, ---, Aegean Sea
FEARLESS, #9923, Gas screw, 30, USA, NY, New York, 16th Street

22 November
GREY EAGLE, #213116, Gas paddle, 24, USA, Montana, Great Falls

23 November
BLUE BOOK, #54477, Barge, 368, USA, CT, Penfield Reef
BLUE FISH, #36890, Barge, 211, USA, CT, Penfield Reef
JOHN S. THOMPSON, #46545, Barge, 239, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

24 November
792, #31434, Schooner barge, 532, USA, NY, Long Island Sound

25 November
EDWARD OLNEY, JR., #162665, Barge, 337, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
GEORGIETTA, #85107, Schooner, 141, Atlantic Ocean; Latitude 32° N, Longitude, 64° W
POWHATAN, #27660, Steam screw, 2898, USA, RI, Block Island

26 November
CHEMUNG, #126495, Steam screw, 3061, Latitude 36° 37’ N, Longitude, 1° 35’ W
EXILE, #8183, Schooner, 387, USA, Lake Huron, Sturgeon Point, 7 miles south of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

J. E. DAVIS, #200336, Schooner, 31, USA, Chesapeake Bay

29 November

MARCUS L. URANN, #201514, Schooner, 1899, Atlantic Ocean

PREMIER, #207472, Schooner, 138, Canada, NS, Canso

30 November

INTERSTATE, #166387, Barge, 502, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cove Point Light

December

SUSIE, #213374, Gas paddle, 6, USA, KY, Kinchloes Bluff

W. S. & A. L. ROGERS, #62919, Canal boat, 106, USA, NY, New York

1 December

MARY, #92407, Gas screw, 6, USA, NY, Brooklyn

4 December

MARGARET M. FORD, #200863, Schooner, 365, Bahamas, Eleuthra Island

5 December

MARSALA, #92069, Schooner, 80, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Magdalen Island

6 December

FRANK P. SCULLY, #31506, Barge, 363, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Faulkner's Island

WHITE BAND, #31452, Barge, 366, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Faulkner's Island

8 December

BOB, #166423, Barge, 589, Gulf of Mexico

9 December

LILLIAN, #207500, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, St. Nicholas Island

11 December

FRANCIS MULQUEEN, #165736, Barge, 415, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Brenton Reef Lightship

GUYTON NO. 1, #163689, Barge, 235, USA, TX, Port Arkansas

ST. DANIEL, #165727, Barge, 467, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Brenton Reef Lightship

13 December

ALICEIL, #214114, Gas screw, 709, USA, CA, Point Loma

14 December

ARBUTUS, #206473, Gas screw, 7, USA, OH, Sandusky

BAY PORT, #136205, Steam screw, 1399, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal

15 December

ALPINE, #201173, Gas screw, 11, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth

GENEVA R. POLAND, #86551, Gas screw, 5, USA, ME, Pigeon Hill Bay

16 December

CLARA, #212141, Gas screw, 18, USA, ME, Portland

18 December

BRIGANZA, #3680, Gas screw, 10, USA, MA, Truro

MATANZAS, #203346, Gas screw, 43, USA, FL, Matanzas Inlet

WILLIAM MASON, #80263, Schooner, 465, CANADA, NS, St. Mary's Bay

20 December

BOB DUDLEY, #3720, Steam paddle, 196, USA, TN, Nashville, wharf

LELAND, #207778, Gas screw, 12, USA, MI, Leland

LILLIAN F., #212118, Gas paddle, 17, USA, AR, Black Rock

21 December

CHOCTAW, #127326, Steam paddle, 99, USA, Mississippi River, Palo Alta Ledge

ROSIE K., #206976, Gas paddle, 14, USA, MS, Vicksburg, Yazoo Canal

23 December

DIXIE, #212484, Gas paddle, 14, USA, TN, Dover

PORTLAND, #107563, Steam screw, 2294, Latitude 35° N, Longitude, 51° W

24 December

FANNIE PALMER, #204125, Schooner, 2233, At sea

S. E. BARNES, #23817, Schooner, 44, USA, NY, Gravesend Bay

25 December

DANIEL MCLOUD, #10834, Schooner, 295, USA, MA, Nantucket

MAITAI, ---, Liner, ---, Tonga, off of

26 December

MARYLAND, #92206, Steam screw, 2419, Latitude 39° N, Longitude, 67° W

27 December

J. ARTHUR LORD, #77412, Schooner, 212, Bay of Fundy

28 December

ISLAND CITY, #206387, Gas paddle, 12, USA, MS, Fletcher Landing

J. B. BUTTS, #77507, Gas paddle, 27, USA, MS, Stella Landing

29 December

YEMASSEE, #115644, Schooner barge, 1257, USA, MA, Boston, Boston lightship, 15 miles SE of

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1917

ANNETTE, #163604, Barge, 18, USA, TX, Port Arthur
DEAN E. BROWN, #204658, Schooner, 719, At sea
FLORENCE, ---, Ammunition ship, ---, France, Quiberon
IVERNIA, ---, ---, ---, Greece, off of
NANCY M. FOSTER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
U-44, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, England, Waterford
WILLIAM JONES, #80285, Schooner, 302, PORTUGAL, Lisbon

3 January
ANNIE AINSLEE, #106196, Schooner, 303, Anegada Reef
THOMAS EDISON MULQUEEN, #165774, Barge, 432, USA, RI, Point Judith

6 January
IOLA, #206739, Gas screw, 14, USA, TN, Memphis

7 January
FRANCES V. SAWYER, #204693, Schooner, 399, Haiti, Follic Reef

11 January
DELTA, #210896, Gas paddle, 10, USA, AR, Newport
JOHN S. HOPKINS, #76175, Steam paddle, 593, USA, TN, Green River
KENNETH W., #213763, Steam paddle*, 14, USA, IN, Mount Vernon

14 January
EVIE B. HALL, #135679, Schooner, 425, French West Indies, Guadalupe
TSUKUBA, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Japan, Yokosuka

15 January
SOUTHERN STATES, #116728, Schooner, 27, USA, MS, Cat Island

20 January
SAMUEL WOOD, #23708, Schooner, 51, USA, VA, Rappahannock River

25 January
LAURENTIC, ---, Liner, ---, Ireland, Lough Swilly

28 January
IDA M., #205722, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IL, Cave in Rock

29 January
ASTOR, #211769, Gas paddle, 11, West Kentucky Fleet
K-13, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, ---

2 February
EDWARD F. CLARK, #207181, Schooner barge, 601, USA, VA, Norfolk 14 miles off

3 February
HOUSATONIC, #213094, Steam screw, 3143, England, Scilly Isles, Bishops Rock Light, 20 miles S of
KONA, #161180, Schooner, 679, South Australia, Kangaroo Island
LEADER, #141335, Gas screw, 5, USA, MA, Chatham

4 February
CHARLES K. SCHULL, #126554, Schooner, 884, Gulf of Mexico
FLORENCE O'BRIEN, #162554, Barge, 345, USA, MD, Betterton
RICHARD W., #107210, Steam paddle, 52, USA, IN, Evansville
SATELLITE, #116319, Steam paddle, 60, USA, Mississippi River

5 February
IOWA, #100696, Schooner barge, 1606, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
KENNEBEC, #14422, Schooner barge, 2048, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
LODI, #206619, Gas screw, 8, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
THOMAS HALE, #162969, Barge, 207, USA, NY, Brooklyn

6 February
TOBYHANNA, #145612, Schooner barge, 836, USA, VA, Winter Quarter Lightship
VIVO, #212400, Gas screw, 29, USA, CA, San Diego

7 February
E. B. JACKSON, #136954, Schooner, 682, Samoa Islands

9 February
SUSIE H. DAVIDSON, #115944, Schooner, 546, Gulf of Mexico

12 February
LYMAN M. LAW, #141081, Schooner, 1300, Latitude 38° 32’ N, Longitude, 7° 58’ E

13 February
EMMA JANE, #8729, Schooner, 42, Mexico, Alacrane Reef

17 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ANNA MEA, #212216, Gas screw, 12, USA, MO, Commerce, Missouri
PERLA, #203680, Schooner, 10, Puerto Rico, Cayo Tierra
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 2, #166296, Barge, 75, USA, CA, Venice
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 4, #166298, Barge, 111, USA, CA, Playa de Rey

18 February

CALIFORNIA, ---, ---, ---, Ireland

19 February

PINMORE, ---, Bark, ---, ---

23 February

CAPITAL CITY, #75798, Barge, 440, USA, RI, Block Island Sound

26 February

FANCY, #214584, Gas screw, 12, USA, LA, New Orleans

27 February

HAMILTON, #95829, Steam screw, 341, USA, NC, Roanoke River

4 March

CONDOR, #127381, Steam paddle, 177, USA, IL, Joppa

5 March

HAROLD BLEKUM, #110554, Schooner, 192, USA, AK, Eagle Harbor Rocks
HENRY WITHINGTON, #95326, Schooner, 527, USA, MA, Scituate

6 March

ALICE L. PENDLETON, #117190, Schooner, 696, SPAIN, Gibraltar

7 March

ISLAND QUEEN, #204948, Gas screw, 10, USA, MS, Vicksburg

8 March

FRANK PENDLETON, #120156, Schooner barge, 1393, USA, NY, Ambrose Channel
UNDINE, #25344, Gas screw, 11, USA, ME, Sorrento

10 March

ANNIE F. WAHAB, #105754, Schooner, 26, USA, NC, Bath

11 March

JACOB MOOCK, #77534, Schooner, 20, USA, LA, Lake Pontchartrain
P. G. NO. 9, #166639, Scow, 6, USA, AK, Ketchikan

12 March

ALGONQUIN, #214637, Steam screw, 1805, Latitude 40° 52’ N, Longitude, 7° 32’ W

14 March

RYAN, #86109, Steam screw, 126, USA, NJ, Perth Amboy

16 March

BERTHA, #202925, Steam screw, 56, USA, TX, Port Aransas
CRUSADER, #200869, Steam paddle, 89, USA, OH, Cincinnati
VIGILANCIA, #161643, Steam screw, 4115, Latitude 48° 57’ N., Longitude 5° 41’ E.

17 March

CITY OF MEMPHIS, #127640, Steam screw, 5252, Latitude 50° 44’ N, Longitude, 10° 7’ W
CUMBERLAND, #15405, Steam screw, 50, USA, ME, Vinalhaven, Green Island
HARRY W. HAYNES, #96077, Schooner, 295, USA, ME, Cashier’s Ledge

18 March

FRAM, #37634, Barge, 220, USA, PA, Philadelphia
ILLINOIS, #211207, Steam screw, 5225, Channel Islands, Alderney, 20 miles north of

20 March

HENRY FRAZIER, #209177, Gas paddle, 11, USA, Missouri River
MAUI, #93038, Steam screw, 631, USA, HI, Kahorawa Reef
PHINEAS W. SPRAGUE, #150048, Schooner, 788, Spain, Almeria

21 March

HEALDTON, #213893, Steam screw, 4489, Holland, Terschelling Island

22 March

FERRO, #213414, Gas screw, 7, USA, AK, Middleton Island

23 March

MYSTIC BELLE, #92940, Gas screw, 10, USA, ME, Egg Rock

30 March

ANGELINE, #203876, Gas paddle, 14, USA, AR, White River, Smith Island
LILLIE, #204150, Schooner, 11, USA, AK, Unalaska Island, Wood Bay
LUCINDA SUTTON, #141152, Schooner, 1486, Argentina, Bahia Blanca

31 March

ALLENTOWN, #205508, Schooner barge, 842, USA, NJ, Highlands

1 April

AZTEC, #107547, Steam screw, 3727, FRANCE, Ouessant Island
JUMBO, #166409, Barge, 107, USA, KY, Owensboro

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 April
SOPHIA M. GARDNER, #209626, Steam screw, 91, USA, MO, Missouri City
ZEALANDIA, #28136, Steam screw, 2730, England, Mersey Bar, N of

3 April
JOHN S. BEACHAM, #75706, Schooner, 234, Canada, NS, Cape Sable

4 April
MARGUERITE, #92139, Schooner, 1553, Sardinia, 35 miles SW
MISSOURIAN, #200530, Steam screw, 7924, Latitude 43° 31’ N, Longitude, 8° 14’ E.

5 April
REE, #212125, Gas screw, 22, USA, MT, Mondak

6 April
COURIER, #213713, Gas screw, 8, USA, IN, Carmelton
HENRY CLAY, #96078, Schooner barge, 841, USA, NY, Montauk Point
N. E. AYER, #10586, Schooner, 249, Latitude 40° 22’N., Longitude 71° 37’ W.
TELL CITY, #208291, Steam paddle, 574, USA, Ohio River

7 April
EDNA B., #210171, Gas screw, 10, Mexico, Colorado River, Mouth of
EDWIN R. HUNT, #136328, Schooner, 1132, Spain, Cape Gata
SEWARD, #204468, Steam screw, 3390, France, Port Vendres, 33 miles off of

9 April
M. D. CRESSY, #92935, Schooner, 2114, Latitude 39° 31’ N, Longitude, 60° 40’ W

10 April
HATTIE H. BARBOUR, #95749, Schooner, 301, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LEONORE, #200913, Gas screw, 13, USA, OR, Columbia River, mouth of

11 April
FRANCISCA, #200155, Sloop, 7, Puerto Rico, Puerto Negro

12 April
EVELYN, #211449, Gas screw, 69, USA, NY, Bay Shore
GOLDEN GIRL, #209411, Steam paddle, 77, USA, KY, Owensboro

13 April
MARTHA, #212073, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, Pyramid Point

15 April
ARCADIAN, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea
WANDERER, #212591, Gas screw, 16, USA, GA, Jekyl Sound

16 April
EMMA HENDRIX, #7850, Gas screw, 27, USA, NY, Long Island
SEA PRODUCTS CO. NO. 1, #166295, Barge, 57, USA, CA, Point Dume

18 April
THISTLE, #145444, Steam screw, 102, Canada, BC, Pender Island

19 April
E. M. MARVIN, #209074, Gas screw, 7, USA, WI, Jacksonport

21 April
EDWARD MONK, #36968, Canal boat, 99, Canada, PQ, Québec
HERCULES, #162813, Steam screw, 233, USA, MA, Boston Harbor

22 April
WOODWARD ABRAHAMS, #80852, Schooner, 744, Latitude 52° 00’ N, Longitude, 24° 00’ W

26 April
PSYCHE, #150569, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, New York

27 April
CORONADO, #127468, Steam screw, 578, USA, CA, Point Arena
PERCY BIRDSALL, #150489, Schooner, 1127, Bay of Biscay

28 April
VACUUM, #209741, Steam screw, 2551, Scotland, Barra Island, 100 miles W of

29 April
THOMAS H. BENTON, #150464, Steam paddle, 84, USA, LA, Vidalia

30 April
FANNY SPRAGUE, #120030, Steam screw, 89, USA, FL, Fort George Inlet
FLOATING PALACE, #37625, Barge, 215, USA, IN, Newburg

May
CLIFFORD C., #127217, Sloop, 16, USA, GA, Savannah River, South Channel

1 May
H. S. LANFAIR, #95792, Schooner, 402, USA, ME, St. John's Island
JESSIE A., #210050, Gas screw, 7, USA, TN, Indian Mound
PROGRESS, #3687, Barge, 262, USA, Delaware River
ROCKINGHAM, #130977, Steam screw, 4455, Latitude 55° 12’ N, Longitude, 12° 30’ W

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 May
ALCATRAZ, #106484, Steam screw, 255, USA, CA, Greenwood, Mile Rock
INDUSTRY, #214104, Gas screw, 20, USA, IL, Chicago, Chicago River

6 May
ANNIE H. SMITH, #105661, Schooner barge, 1487, USA, NY, Fire Island
HELEN, #11328, Schooner, 149, Canada, NS, Bay of Fundy

8 May
JOSEPH F. CLINTON, #201649, Schooner barge, 553, USA, VA, Hogg Island
M. E. ELDRIDGE, #91087, Schooner, 252, Cuba, Cape San Antonio, 40 miles SW of

9 May
JOHN PLANKINTON, #76798, Steam screw, 1821, USA, MI, Detroit River

14 May
CERES, #205970, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Farallones Islands
SAXONA, #200036, Steam screw, 4716, USA, MI, St. Mary's River
ST. FRANCES, #115835, Ship, 1898, USA, AK, Unimak Island
STANDARD, #115634, Ship, 1534, USA, AK, Cape Constantine

15 May
HENRY S. LAWSON, #95013, Schooner, 40, USA, MD, Patuxent River, Cedar Point
OMILAK CHIEF, #205772, Gas paddle, 65, USA, AK, Fish River
STANDARD, ---, ---, ---, Bering Sea

16 May
HILONIAN, #202782, Steam screw, 2959, Italy, Albenga, 3 miles off of

17 May
GYPSUM EMPRESS, #212982, Schooner, 779, Latitude 34° 40' N, Longitude, 47° 00' W
MARTHA, #92803, Schooner, 91, USA, TX, Rio Grande, 14 miles S of

18 May
FRANCES M., #121009, Schooner, 1228, Latitude 35° 55' N., Longitude 11° 25' W

19 May
VASKA, #166125, Schooner barge, 285, Mexico, Tampico Bar

20 May
AL-KI, #106260, Steam screw, 1259, Canada, BC, Fitzhugh Sound
SWAN, #205153, Steam screw, 42, USA, WA, Mavette

22 May
ITASCA, #80207, Steam screw, 1416, Bermuda, 250 miles off of

23 May
CITY OF NASHUA, #213115, Gas paddle, 19, USA, MT, Nashua
HARWOOD PALMER, #201549, Schooner, 2885, France, La Blacha Island, 5 miles SW of

24 May
BARBARA, #206868, Schooner, 838, Latitude 34° 20' N, Longitude, 8° 44' W

25 May
MAGNUS MANSON, #200778, Schooner, 1751, Portugal, Cape St. Vincent, 50 miles SW of

27 May
EARL PAUL CRABTREE, #136651, Gas screw, 5, USA, ME, York River
MARGARET B. ROUSS, #96089, Schooner, 701, France, Monaco, 42 miles S of

28 May
AHWANEDA, #210458, Gas screw, 71, Mexico, Boco de Carrizal

29 May
ALEX T. BROWN, #200265, Schooner, 788, AUSTRALIA, Fremantle

30 May
HAMAKUA, #205083, Steam screw, 646, USA, HI, Alalakeiki Channel
RAYO, #208246, Schooner, 65, West Indies, Aves Island

31 May
DIRIGO, #157395, Ship, 3004, England, Eddystone, SW of

June
VENETIAN MAID, #214350, Gas yacht, 19, USA, MI, Detroit

1 June
CARRIE REVELL, #5774, Schooner, 26, USA, VA, Alexandria
FANNIE EDEN, #203385, Sloop, 30, USA, ME, Savannah Back River

4 June
SOUTHLAND, ---, ---, ---, Ireland

6 June
WINSLOW, #81657, Schooner, 566, S. P., Sunday Island

8 June
KOSAGAAS III, #206421, Gas yacht, 45, USA, Lake Michigan, Saginaw River, mouth of
R. P. TIBBETTS, #214526, Gas screw, 19, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

9 June
CHARLES B. SANFORD, #125105, Steam screw, 151, USA, MA, Nantasket

10 June
PETROLITE, #213029, Steam screw, 3710, Latitude 35° 17’ N, Longitude, 8° 29’ W

11 June
LOUIS & ROSIE, #140221, Schooner, 77, West Indies, Bonaire, 60 miles N of

12 June
ELIVIRA, #136876, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Montague Island
MORENI, #212912, Steam screw, 4045, Spain, Tabarca Island, 17 miles off of

13 June
EDWINA, #130156, Schooner, 459, British West Indies, Barbados
LILLIAN H., #202419, Steam paddle, 41, USA, MS, Vicksburg
WOLVERINE, #208828, Gas paddle, 22, USA, MS, Vicksburg

14 June
A. B. JOHNSON, #107553, Schooner, 529, Latitude 2° 0’ S, Longitude, 150° W

16 June
ISABELLA J. BOYCE, #100446, Steam screw, 368, USA, Lake Erie, Middle Bass Island
JOHN D. ARCHBOLD, #211990, Steam screw, 8374, Latitude 47° 47’ N., Longitude 6° 1’ W

17 June
EMILY, #136578, Sloop, 8, USA, NJ, Nantuxent Creek
R. C. SLADE, #111303, Schooner, 673, Latitude 2° N., Longitude 150° W.
SALLIE E. LUDLAM, #115190, Schooner, 237, USA, NY, New York

18 June
EDGAR W. MURDOCK, #137031, Schooner, 1451, Canada, NB, Grand Manan

19 June
W. C. F. CO. NO. 1, #214548, Gas screw, 29, USA, CA, Williams Landing

20 June
R. P. MASON, #21877, Barge, 155, Lake Michigan

21 June
CHILDE HAROLD, #126396, Schooner, 781, Latitude 47° 50’ N, Longitude, 7° 30’ W

22 June
CLEOPATRA, #126367, Schooner, 11, USA, CA, Rio Vista

23 June
SPOTTSVILLE, #96511, Steam paddle, 39, USA, IN, Evansville

25 June
FLORENCE, #9975, Schooner, 75, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Eaton’s Neck
GALENA, #121139, Bark, 1073, France, Ouessant Island

26 June
A. B. SHERMAN, #106238, Schooner, 611, Latitude 48° 3’ N, Longitude, 7° 25’ W

27 June
KATHERINE, #206643, Steam paddle, 89, USA, GA, Savannah River

30 June
MARYLAND, #92111, Schooner, 22, USA, VA, Newport News

July
C. & O., #214820, Gas paddle, 11, USA, KY, Louisville

3 July
ORLEANS, #214724, Steam screw, 2993, Latitude 47° 12’ N., Longitude 7° 40’ W

5 July
EDNA B., #204118, Gas screw, 11, USA, DE, Claymont

7 July
MARY W. BOWEN, #93000, Schooner, 2153, Latitude 47° 20’ N., Longitude 8° 10’ W
MASSAPEQUA, #202804, Steam screw, 3193, Latitude 46° 40’ N., Longitude 9° 0’ W

8 July
MANILA, #92921, Schooner, 731, Latitude 10° 0’N., Longitude 144° 0’ W.
MARJORIE, #205313, Steam paddle, 54, USA, MO, Lexington
WONDERLAND, #162740, Barge, 259, USA, WV, Belleville

9 July
ADDIE M. LAWRENCE, #107814, Schooner, 2807, France, Les Boeufs
BELUGA, #91465, Bark, 507, SPAIN, Fanning Island
VANGUARD, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Scotland, Scapa Flow

10 July
CITY OF WASHINGTON, #125625, Schooner barge, 2410, USA, Florida Straits, Elbow Reef
EDWARD B. WINSLOW, #205872, Schooner, 3424, France, St. Nazaire
HILDEGARD, #213270, Barkentine, 622, England, Start Point
KANSAN, #93345, Steam screw, 7708, France, Belle Ile, 3 miles E of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

UNIQUE, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, East End Tuckernuck Shoal

12 July

GRACE, #209908, Steam screw, 1861, Greece, Andros Island, 5 miles off of

13 July

CALHOUN E. ROSS, #205278, Schooner, 438, Bahamas, Watling Island
LATONA, #141350, Schooner, 109, D. R., Cape Frances Viejo, 28 miles NE of
LIZZIE A. WILLIAMS, #141221, Schooner, 188, Gulf of Mexico

14 July

ENCORE, #136612, Schooner, 651, Latitude 22° 45’ S., Longitude 171° 42’ E

15 July

FLORENCE CREADICK, #120791, Schooner, 732, France, Ile de Bas, 20 miles N of
KRISTIANIAFJORD, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race

16 July

JAMES J. DUFFY, #162337, Barge, 379, USA, NJ, Shady Side

17 July

WILLIAM M. CRITCHETT, #211701, Schooner, 544, Bahamas, Bird Rock

18 July

J. W. HILL, #204443, Steam paddle, 36, USA, TN, Knoxville

21 July

AUGUSTUS WELT, #106678, Schooner, 1221, Latitude 40° 30’N, Longitude, 7° 20’ W
J. C. WALDORF, #200480, Gas screw, 46, USA, SC, Charleston
JOHN TWOHY, #76952, Schooner, 1019, Latitude 35° 55’ N., Longitude 23° 20’ W

24 July

R. P. RITHET, #111287, Gas screw, 1085, Latitude 31° 40’ N., Longitude 146° 2’ W

27 July

CARMELA, #214214, Gas screw, 1379, England, Lizard, 25 miles SW of Lizards, England
JOHN HAYS HAMMOND, #204292, Schooner, 132, Ireland, 350 miles NW of
KOTO HIRA MARU, ---, ---, ---, USA, AK

29 July

DEL NORTE, #96476, Steam screw, 450, USA, CA, Point Arena
JULIA A. BERKELE, #13025, Schooner, 168, USA, MA, Tarpaulin Cove

31 July

BELGIAN PRINCE, ---, Freighter, ---, St. George's Channel
MONTANO, #212641, Steam screw, 2730, England, Start Point, 20 miles off of

August

IRENE, #100672, Steam paddle, 105, USA, WA, Duwamish River

1 August

NAVAJO, #208500, Steam screw, 2605, Latitude 48° 30’ N., Longitude 0° 25’ W

2 August

AURUM, #203375, Steam paddle, 26, USA, AK, Golovin

3 August

JOPPA, #207297, Gas screw, 10, USA, KY, Hickman

4 August

NORMAN, #18337, Barge, 853, Orleans Bay, 2½ miles SW of
W. B. & T. CO. 50, #167259, Barge, 341, USA, WA, Cape Flattery

6 August

BILL, #163265, Barge, 624, USA, AK, St. Michael
CAMPANA, #214036, Steam screw, 3675, France, Ile de Re, 143 miles west of
CITY OF HOUSTON, #215246, Gas screw, 1519, USA, TX, Orange
LUCKY, #213932, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Cape Fox
MAMOOK, #208648, Gas screw, 17, USA, AK, Eagle Reef

7 August

CHRISTIANE, #214746, Bark, 964, Latitude 37° 40’ N, Longitude, 20° 40’ W
JAMES A. GARFIELD, #76271, Schooner, 61, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Cove Point
MARIA ARTAU, #93232, Sloop, 18, Dominican Republic, Santo Domingo

9 August

WILLIS & GUY, #105272, Schooner, 199, USA, ME, Pemaquid Point

10 August

782, #3827, Schooner barge, 924, USA, NY, Shinnicock Light, 12 ½ miles SW of
TWO STATES, #205834, Gas screw, 14, USA, KY, Cumberland

14 August

E. MCNICHOL, #136502, Gas screw, 28, USA, ME, Boone Island

16 August

VIRGINIA, #206656, Sloop, 8, USA, FL, Lake George

17 August

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
DELTA, #211525, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
19 August
FANNIE HAYDEN, #120562, Gas screw, 31, USA, MA, Cape Cod
21 August
MATILDA C. MONK, #58063, Barge, 272, USA, CT, Stamford
23 August
CARL F. CRESSY, #212900, Schooner, 898, Latitude 45° 52’ N, Longitude, 11° 13’ W
24 August
MANIE SAUNDERS, #91643, Schooner, 279, USA, MA, Chatham
25 August
MAGNETIC, #91497, Schooner, 1946, Canada, ON, Long Point
28 August
GEO. T. PATTERSON, #209499, Gas paddle, 10, USA, KY, Paducah
GEORGE F. MORSE, #85524, Steam screw, 153, USA, NY, Barren Island
HOCKOMOCK, #201517, Gas screw, 46, Canada, NS, Isaac Harbor
29 August
LAURA C. ANDERSON, #141106, Schooner, 960, Latitude 49° 43’ N., Longitude 0° 55’ W
30 August
HUNTER, #96157, Gas screw, 63, USA, AK, Foggy Cape
September
DIAMONDFIELD, #200095, Schooner, 374, USA, FL, Tillman
3 September
ALICE KNOWLES, #105839, Bark, 302, Bermuda, 200 miles northeast of
COLOMBIA, #214129, Gas screw, 145, Panama, Bocas del Torro
EMMA S. BRIGGS, #135614, Schooner, 294, Latitude 43° 51’ N., Longitude 29° 25’ W
4 September
VAN ALLENS BOUGHTON, #161870, Schooner, 2129, France, Brest, 150 miles off of
8 September
A. L. BARNETT, #1949, Schooner, 45, USA, VA, Hampton
FOSTER, #121080, Schooner barge, 841, USA, NJ, ---
J.A. HOLMES, #12760, Schooner, 167, USA, NJ, Barnegat
WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD, #81518, Schooner, 1593, Latitude 48° 30’ N., Longitude 12º 20’ W
10 September
BAGNELL FERRY, #166291, Barge, 12, USA, MO, Bagnell
12 September
WILMORE, #212387, Steam screw, 5398, Spain, Hormigas Island, 7 miles off of
13 September
APACHE, #213481, Gas screw, 15, USA, IA, Royal Arch Light
C. S. PEARCY, #207883, Steam paddle, 148, USA, VA, Little Kanawha River
14 September
ROBERT A. SNYDER, #110887, Schooner, 375, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
15 September
PLATURIA, #212627, Steam screw, 3445, Latitude 35° 8’ N., Longitude 9° 15’ W
16 September
ANN J. TRAINER, #106031, Schooner, 426, France, Brest
COLIN C. BAKER, #125093, Schooner, 410, Latitude 21° 47’ N, Longitude, 32° 29’ W
17 September
HOPE, #212579, Gas screw, 66, USA, CA, Stockton
18 September
LOGAN, #141748, Schooner barge, 955, USA, MA, Cape Cod
19 September
BROADWAY, #75120, Steam paddle, 755, USA, NY, New York
21 September
HURON CITY, #11579, Steam screw, 368, CANADA, ON, Sandwich
22 September
TILLIE, #150202, Barge, 202, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolfe Trap Light
WILLIAM P. REND, #86026, Barge, 2323, USA, MI, Alpena
23 September
EMMA MCADAM, #8917, Schooner, 166, Latitude 34° 10’ N., Longitude 43° 30’ W
HENRY LIPPITT, #96313, Schooner, 895, Latitude 48° 17’ N., Longitude 10° 5’ W.
WESTERN BELLE, #80577, Schooner barge, 1097, USA, DE, Fenwick Island
24 September
BARATARIA, #201389, Gas paddle, 16, USA, LA, Shell Beach
ELLA A. CALL, #136355, Schooner, 59, USA, DE, Reedy Island
FRANK CANIZAS, #121252, Schooner, 36, Jamaica, Kingston

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

HATTIE NICKERSON, #95635, Schooner, 172, Bahamas, Double Breast Cay

25 September

PAOLINA, #213443, Bark, 1337, Latitude 48° 37' N., Longitude 8° 45' W

27 September

CHURCHILL, #127408, Schooner, 655, USA, HI, French Frigate Shoals

28 September

SULLIVAN SAWIN, #115245, Schooner, 676, Bahamas, Inagua Isle

30 September

JACK BURNHAM, #210438, Gas screw, 15, USA, OR, Newport

October

MARGUERITE NO. 2, #205121, Gas paddle, 14, USA, MS, Greenwood
MINNEHAHA, #203333, Gas screw, 10, USA, OH, Oswego
HUNTER, #208744, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Taku Harbor

1 October

ABENAKI, #107121, Schooner, 176, USA, ME, Seguin Island, 15 miles SW of

3 October

ANNIE F. CONLON, #106109, Schooner, 591, England, Scilly Islands, 15 miles SE
CANUCK, #162861, Barge, 16, St. Lawrence River

4 October

KINGFISHER, #161081, Sloop, 14, USA, SC, Tybee Light

5 October

TOLO, #202970, Steam screw, 92, USA, WA, Bremerton

6 October

IDA M. STEVENS, #12468, Steam screw, 22, USA, MI, Black Lake

7 October

ATHENS, #107276, Schooner, 2073, Canada, ON, Southhampton

9 October

A. W. EMBREY, #30302, Barge, 338, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap Bar
FLYER, #205771, Scow, 6, USA, AK, Keewalik River
QUINAULT, #203022, Steam screw, 582, USA, CA, Point Gorda

10 October

WHITE LILY, #210152, Gas screw, 19, USA, LA, Grand Chenier Bayou

11 October

JAMES ROTHWELL, #76514, Schooner, 498, Canada, NF, St. Mary's Bay
LEWIS LUCKENBACH, #200471, Steam screw, 4415, France, Brest
NEW ORLEANS, #18726, Steam screw, 1564, Latitude 38° 41 N., Longitude 74º 51' W

12 October

MUSTADO, #92925, Gas screw, 16, USA, ME, Wells

14 October

AUDREY, #209862, Gas paddle, 12, USA, KY, Hickman
WHEELER & HOWES, #62891, Barge, 256, USA, CT, East Haven

15 October

ST. HELENS, #204445, Steam screw, 1497, Latitude 45° 57 N., Longitude 11° 19'W

16 October

JENNIE E. RIGHTER, #76707, Schooner, 647, Latitude 43° 54' N., Longitude 10° 2' W

17 October

ANTILLES, #204018, Steam screw, 6878, 48° 10' N., 11° 20' W

19 October

ABYSSINIA, #107221, Schooner, 2037, Canada, ON, Tecumseh Reef
COMMODORE, #127150, Gas screw, 12, USA, SC, McClellanville

20 October

EL GALLO, #214818, Schooner, 630, Mexico, Tampico
JULIA C., #214315, Gas screw, 16, USA, TX, Orange

23 October

CATHERINE HORAN, #166083, Barge, 481, USA, RI, Point Judith, Green Hills, 5 miles W of
KATAHDIN, #161078, Steam screw, 1380, USA, PA, Chester

24 October

ALLISON WHITE, #29919, Barge, 269, USA, RI, Jamestown
CASSIE, #59439, Barge, 948, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
HOWARD BROS., #214987, Steam paddle, 33, USA, TN, Tennessee River
OLYMPIC, #155437, Steam screw, 770, Mexico, Puerto Mexico, 85 miles off of

25 October

FANNIE PRESCOTT, #203122, Schooner, 404, Latitude 32° 47' N., Longitude 9° 41' N

26 October

BEULAH W., #207885, Gas screw, 6, USA, Lake Michigan, Wiggins Point

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ELLA W., #208090, Gas screw, 11, USA, MI, Wiggins Point
HELEN, #208238, Gas screw, 17, USA, AK, Levell Island

27 October

D. N. LUCKENBACH, #96476, Steam screw, 2933, Latitude 46° 36' N., Longitude 58° 18' W

28 October

S. P. NO. 3, #166623, Scow, 31, USA, AK, Clarence Straits, Key Reef

29 October

RISING SUN, #91674, Steam screw, 447, USA, MI, Pyramid Point
SOUTH BAY, #117097, Steam screw, 456, Mexico, Tampico

30 October

DAVID GODDARD, #35470, Canal boat, 110, USA, NY, Rouses Point

31 October

ST. DAVID, #115568, Schooner barge, 1576, USA, AK, Khantagg Island

November

CECIL, #214288, Gas screw, 6, USA, IL, Cairo
NELLY BLY, #130498, Schooner, 57, USA, MD, Black Walnut Cove
W. O. NETTLETON, #26376, Schooner, 55, USA, RI, Seaconnet River

1 November

ALVA B., #106738, Steam screw, 83, USA, OH, Cleveland, 22 miles W of
RUBY, #213562, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Wrangell

2 November

BAY RIDGE, #2309, Barge, 79, Mexico, Progreso
ROCHESTER, #209730, Steam screw, 2551, Latitude 55° 28' N., Longitude 18° W

3 November

BRAZOS, #3928, Schooner, 226, USA, FL, Tortugas
E. H. LEMAY, #36965, Canal boat, 96, Canada, Quebec

4 November

AMELIA, #107505, Sloop, 29, USA, SC, St. Helen Island

6 November

BOWDOIN, #204497, Steam screw, 780, Nicaragua, False Cape
WILLIAMSBURG, #81665, Schooner barge, 319, USA, CT, Cornfield Light

9 November

QUICKSTEP, #115335, Schooner, 282, CUBA, Punta del Uvero

11 November

KALISTA, #161026, Gas paddle, 9, USA, KY, Bowling Green

15 November

JOHN H. KIRBY, #214791, Bark, 1395, Africa, Port Elizabeth, 320 miles SE of
MANHATTAN, #202845, Steam screw, 291, USA, AK, Lituya Bay

16 November

MARGARET L. ROBERTS, #214695, Schooner, 535, Latitude 33° 20' N., Longitude 19° 30' W

17 November

JAMES LOGAN, #211924, Steam screw, 201, USA, NY, New York

18 November

CAROLINE, #5428, Steam paddle, 182, USA, CA, Sausalito
FRONTENAC, #200699, Schooner, 1704, Bermuda, 142 miles southwest of
MARIPOSA, #91554, Steam screw, 3158, USA, AK, Sumner Strait

19 November

REXALL, #212801, Gas screw, 8, USA, FL, Labelle

21 November

SCHUYLKILL, #116526, Steam screw, 2720, Latitude 36° 37' N., Longitude 1° 30' E

23 November

GOUDREAU, #150476, Steam screw, 2298, Canada, ON, Lyal Island

24 November

ACTAEON, #215188, Steam screw, 4999, Latitude 45° 20' N., Longitude 10° 29' W

25 November

MAUD, #92937, Steam screw, 98, USA, MI, St. Clair

28 November

EUREKA, #204616, Gas paddle, 6, USA, OH, Steubenville
MIDGET, #93139, Gas screw, 15, USA, NY, Long Island, Bayville
ROY, #166342, Barge, 15, USA, OH, Steubenville

29 November

ALBERT WATTS, #215064, Steam screw, 3302, Italy, Genoa

30 November

PATTON, #207154, Barge, 98, Latitude 29° 4' N., Longitude 94° 57'W

3 December

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ARIEL, #107588, Schooner, 726, Japan, Inuboyesaki Bay

6 December

JACOB JONES, ---, ---, ---, England, Scilly Isles
IMO, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax
MONT BLANC, ---, Ammunition ship, ---, Canada, NS, Halifax

7 December

GEORGE N. ORR, #86350, Steam screw, 2872, Canada, PEI, Savage Harbor
MASON F. CALCOTE, #210306, Gas paddle, 14, USA, LA, Bayo Chene

8 December

ANDREW HICKS, #1379, Bark, 303, USA, VA, Cape Henry
CHIPPEWA, #166943, Barge, 421, USA, RI, Point Judith
ECLIPSE, #201728, Steam paddle, 99, USA, PA, Coraopolis
EUGENE F. MORAN, #202008, Steam screw, 176, USA, NJ, Absecon, New Jersey
MADISON, #166696, Barge, 441, USA, RI, Point Judith
MARION B., #166188, Barge, 510, USA, RI, Conanicut Island, Beaver Tail Lighthouse
MICHAEL DEMPSEY, #163398, Barge, 522, USA, NJ, Beachhaven
RUHAMA SHAW, #165950, Barge, 473, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank

9 December

GEORGIA, #212943, Schooner barge, 1318, USA, AK, Chincoteague
HEREWARD, #95287, Schooner, 90, USA, FL, Stump Pass
JOSEPH P. MESQUITA, #214416, Schooner, 122, Canada, NS, White Head
LANCASTER, #15984, Schooner barge, 1283, USA, VA, Chincoteague
LOTTIE, #163977, Barge, 425, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank
LULA M. QUILLIN, #21739, Schooner, 29, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound
NUMBER FIVE, #130890, Schooner barge, 1120, Latitude 37° 50’ N., Longitude 65° 52’ W.
RUTH, #163412, Barge, 435, USA, VA, Black Fish Bank

10 December

CODORUS, #126886, Steam screw, 2165, Canada, NB, Chatham
OWASCO, #215224, Steam screw, 4630, Latitude 37° 28’ N., Longitude 0° 13’ W.
UNITY, #208880, Gas screw, 17, USA, AK, Douglas Island

12 December

BONNE, #3722, Steam paddle, 41, USA, OH, New Boston
RAPIDS, #202609, Steam paddle, 148, USA, KY, Paducah

13 December

AMY TURNER, #105674, Bark, 991, New Zealand
AUG. DEMAREST, #106550, Steam canal boat, 122, USA, CT, Duck Island
VIRGINIA, #165851, Canal boat, 142, USA, CT, Kelsey Point

14 December

EDWARD E. BRIRY, #136575, Schooner, 1613, USA, MA, Nantucket, Little Round Shoal
ILION, #44305, Barge, 143, USA, NY, Coney Island
MARY ANN KIRBY, #90896, Gas screw, 33, USA, NY, Bay Ridge
PAPROCO NO. 2, #166379, Barge, 91, USA, CA, Long Beach
THREE SISTERS, #145909, Gas screw, 7, USA, ME, Manset

15 December

MARGARET, #214742, Gas screw, 28, Mexico, Lobas Island
REMBHA, #95882, Steam screw, 47, USA, IL, Chicago
RUTH E. PEMBER, #111334, Gas screw, 94, USA, NY, Scotland Light

16 December

KINGDON, #163593, Barge, 421, USA, CT, South Norwalk
PILOT, #150948, Steam screw, 193, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
SALLIE, #162454, Barge, 379, USA, CT, South Norwalk
T. D., #203124, Gas screw, 9, USA, NY, New York

17 December

F-1, Warship, Submarine, USA, CA, San Diego

18 December

DELAWARE SUN, #200428, Schooner barge, 3708, USA, TX, Sabine River, Entrance of
REDFISH, #209781, Gas screw, 10, Canada, BC, Calvert Island
SUNBEAM, #209025, Steam paddle, 44, USA, IN, Evansville

19 December

MADCAP, #90778, Gas yacht, 21, USA, CA, Swells Point

20 December

CYGNET, #125511, Steam screw, 43, USA, NJ, Shady Side

21 December

B. P. FOUT, #165850, Barge, 125, USA, NJ, Thompson’s Point
RINGLEADER, #110825, Steam screw, 121, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SAY WHEN, #116209, Steam yacht, 87, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay

22 December

AVERY GORMAN, #107616, Gas screw, 17, USA, VA, Back River, Mouth of
GREYHOUND, #207595, Steam paddle, 132, USA, KY, Ashland

23 December

ELKKADER, #137002, Gas screw, 15, USA, OR, Fort Stevens

26 December

MAGGIE A. HOWLETT, #92497, Gas screw, 31, USA, NJ, Bivalve
TARASCON, #145711, Steam paddle, 358, USA, ME, Cottonwood Point

27 December

HELEN T., #166981, Barge, 436, USA, FL, Juniper Light

28 December

ANDY, #107225, Steam screw, 53, USA, IL, Lockport

30 December

ARAGON, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea

31 December

MARY MILLS, #91491, Schooner, 6, USA, MD, Choptank River

>WWI

AUDACIOUS, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Ireland, Lough Swilly
EAGLE BOAT, ---, Patrol craft, 430, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
S-5, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, East Coast

1918

AGU NAUT, #105805, Schooner, 16, USA, VA, Colonial Beach
ALERT, #202504, Steam paddle, 48, USA, KY, Boone Hollow
ALTA, #212438, Sloop, 11, ---
CATHERINE & ELLEN, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CATTAWAMTEAK, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CYCLOPS, ---, Collier, ---, ---
M. P. CONNELLY, ---, Schooner (3), ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MATTAKEESETT, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PORT PHILIP, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NY, New York
RUTH, #111355, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Lake Okechobee
SILVER HEELS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

January

NO. 4, #166482, Barge, 13, USA, TN, Tennemo
ST. AVIT, #215727, Gas screw, 5, USA, TN, Tennemo
CONNER, #206518, Gas paddle, 15, USA, TN, Ashport
MAYFLOWER, #165685, Barge, 37, USA, Kentucky River, Mouth of
RELIANCE, #213035, Gas paddle, 10, USA, KY, Paducah

1 January

KATIE PIATT, #208206, Gas paddle, 16, USA, IN, Rising Sun

2 January

S. E. VINCENT, #56697, Barge, 290, USA, NY, Throgg's Point

3 January

BLANCHE, #3799, Schooner, 109. CANADA, NF, Portland Head
BRILLIANT, #3859, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Santa Rosa Island
PORTLAND, #215463, Gas screw, 1594, Latitude 10° 10' S., Longitude 79° 20' W

5 January

FLOATING THEATRE, #37645, Barge, 192, USA, IN, Mount Vernon
JEWELL, #203438, Steam paddle, 81, USA, IN, Mount Vernon

6 January

CLARENCE BLAKESLEE, #77319, Steam screw, 87, USA, RI, Block Island
HARRY LUCKENBACH, #93008, Steam screw, 2798, France, Penmarch Point

7 January

ANNIE AND JENNIE, #107712, Gas screw, 34, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar

10 January

SARAH T. KEEL, #115706, Schooner, 27, USA, MS, Ship Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

11 January
BESSIE WHITING, #3187, Schooner, 559, USA, FL, Perico Island

12 January
HAL, #96517, Gas screw, 7, USA, OR, Burlington
HOURI, #96240, Gas screw, 9, USA, ME, Kennebunkport
OLIVETTE, #155138, Steam screw, 1678, CUBA, Habana
ROGER DRURY, #110050, Schooner, 360, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool
THERESA AND ETHEL, #208081, Schooner, 23, USA, PA, Chester
WASHBURN, #81805, Steam paddle*, 57, USA, AR, Crockett's Bluff

13 January
CHARLES, #214965, Gas paddle, 11, USA, PA, Rochester
STAR, #206970, Gas paddle, 14, USA, NY, Brooklyn Bridge

14 January
CHARTER NO. 2, #204113, Gas paddle, 13, USA, WV, Point Pleasant
CUMBERLAND, #210943, Gas screw, 7, USA, IL, Brookport
JOE S., #207102, Gas paddle, 11, USA, WV, Point Pleasant

15 January
CLINTON, #207239, Steam screw, 7, USA, TN, Chattanooga
RAYMAN, #111454, Gas paddle, 13, USA, OH, Steubenville
WINNIE M., #206438, Gas screw, 10, USA, OH, Conneaut

16 January
GUYTON NO. 10, #167134, Barge, 88, Gulf of Mexico

17 January
CLAUDIA V., #125490, Schooner, 22, USA, VA, York River

18 January
BLUE POINT, #46583, Barge, 300, USA, NY, Long Island, Whitestone
OPLE, #212120, Gas paddle, 19, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point
OPLE NO. 2, #166158, Barge, 11, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point

19 January
JAMES OSSIE, #215163, Gas paddle, 22, USA, TN, Booth Point
MAHUKONA, #93110, Schooner, 738, SAMOA, Apia

20 January
JEPTHA, #212577, Gas paddle, 10, USA, OH, Addison

21 January
DE SOTO, #77293, Steam paddle, 569, USA, TN, Memphis
GEORGIA LEE, #86426, Steam paddle, 595, USA, TN, Memphis
LOUVAIN, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea
MATTIE COUCH, #208006, Gas screw, 14, USA, TN, Memphis

22 January
FAIRHOPE, #203535, Steam screw, 114, Latitude 28° 55' N., Longitude 89° 4' W.
WATER LILLY, #81581, Sloop, 7, USA, MD, Tilghman

23 January
ED. MYER, #206775, Steam paddle, 66, USA, AK, Helena

24 January
ADMIRAL DEWEY, #166925, Barge, 303, USA, NJ, Newark

25 January
CRANE, #214107, Gas paddle, 9, ---
GUYTON NO. 3, #167133, Barge, 54, Mexico, Jurez Point, North of

26 January
HENRY STEERS (INC) NO. 80, #165801, Barge, 368, USA, NJ, Port Newark

27 January
FRANK D., #204034, Steam screw, 8, USA, LA, New Orleans
JULIA FRANCES, #76825, Schooner, 183, Latitude 38° N., Longitude 11° W

28 January
AMERICANA, ---, Schooner, 900, USA, OR/WA, off of
FLORENCE E., #206320, Gas paddle, 10, USA, IL, Cairo
IRONTON, #206864, Steam paddle, 70, USA, OH, Ironton
KELLEY SAULS, #214822, Steam paddle, 27, USA, KY, Paducah
KONG SVERRE, #209849, Gas screw, 23, USA, AK, Warren Island

29 January
ALFRED, #213641, Gas paddle, 29, USA, MS, Greenville
ALTON, #204109, Steam paddle, 800, USA, KY, Paducah
BLACK HAWK, #206594, Steam paddle, 125, USA, TN, Livingston Point
GREY EAGLE, #86204, Steam paddle, 555, USA, KY, Livingston Point
J. R. WARE, #208579, Steam paddle, 68, USA, OH, Manchester Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

JOSH COOK, #75902, Steam paddle, 384, USA, IL, Joppa
MILDRED, #93057, Steam paddle, 92, USA, Ohio River, Dam 31
NO. 1, #166035, Barge, 8, USA, IL, Shawneetown
PAVONIA, #150607, Steam paddle, 132, USA, KY, Little Chain
PEORIA, #212293, Steam paddle, 490, USA, KY, Paducah
SILVER STAR, #116791, Steam screw, 20, USA, KY, Paducah
SPREAD EAGLE, #209025, Steam paddle, 223, USA, KY, Paducah
WENONA, #81430, Steam paddle, 63, USA, KY, Ashland

30 January

CATHERINE, #212504, Gas paddle, 85, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Mouth of
CITY OF CINCINNATI, #127325, Steam paddle, 816, USA, OH, Cincinnati
CITY OF LOUISVILLE, #127023, Steam paddle, 1681, USA, OH, Cincinnati
ESTEL, #208510, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Bromley
HATTIE BROWN, #95796, Gas paddle, 70, USA, OH, Cincinnati
LUCILE, #201915, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Kentucky River, Mouth of
MERMAID, #212480, Gas screw, 6, USA, IL, Mound City
PRINCESS, #121123, Steam screw, 687, USA, KY, Carrollton
RALPH MC, #206744, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IN, Cannelton

31 January

DICK C. PAPE, #92809, Steam paddle, 98, USA, TN, Tenemo Landing
ELIZABETH SHUSTER, #163692, Barge, 15, USA, OH, Toronto
GREENLAND, #200115, Steam paddle, 294, USA, OH, Cincinnati
HOOSIER GIRL, #209016, Gas screw, 6, USA, IN, Tell City
L. B. POWELL, #166351, Barge, 12, USA, MO, Caruthersville
OHANA, #212724, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Hales Point
ORION, #212374, Steam paddle, 158, USA, TN, Randolph
POLLY, #202888, Gas paddle, 13, USA, OH, Portsmouth
RUTH, #207486, Steam paddle, 173, USA, WV, McMechen
VAL P. COLLINS, #161872, Steam paddle, 119, USA, OH, Selitan

February

LEWIS R. W., #212179, Gas paddle, 6, USA, TN, Highland

1 February

LA DIVE, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea
LEONA, #203562, Gas paddle, 12, USA, KY, Cloverport
REGINA, #206184, Gas paddle, 10, USA, KY, Calhoun
VERA R., #206342, Gas screw, 12, USA, IN, New Harmony

2 February

CREOLE, #214241, Gas paddle, 31, USA, LA, Waterproof

5 February

ALAMANCE, #130961, Steam screw, 4455, Ireland, Maiden Head, off of
TUSCANI, ---, ---, ---, Ireland

7 February

ALVIENO, #204892, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Gilbertsville
DENDRON, #201136, Schooner barge, 592, USA, VA, Hog Island Light, 13 miles NW of
DOROTHY BARRETT, #121029, Steam paddle, 391, USA, TN, Randolph

8 February

H. & S. NO. 11, #165421, Scow, 284, Gulf of Georgia, Denman's Island
J. O. COLE, #77406, Steam paddle, 113, USA, IL, Elizabethtown

9 February

FANNIE ELLEN, #120997, Gas screw, 13, USA, ME, Calais

10 February

ADMIRAL DEWEY, #107392, Steam paddle, 99, USA, OH, Apple Grove
EDITH, #135120, Gas screw, 15, USA, NC, Washington
HAZEL L. WATSON, #96547, Steam screw, 10, USA, PA, Rice's Landing
HELEN B., #213262, Gas paddle, 24, USA, OH, Racine
MONIE BAUER, #92472, Steam paddle, 45, USA, WV, Wheeling
SHADYSIDE, #212544, Gas paddle, 10, USA, OH, Shadyside
SOMERSET, #201808, Schooner barge, 629, USA, NY, Ambrose Light

11 February

NORFOLK, #200785, Schooner barge, 589, USA, RI, Block Island

12 February

CLAUDE, #210055, Gas paddle, 14, USA, KY, Craig Bar Light No. 4
ROYAL, #200613, Steam paddle, 47, USA, IN, Madison

13 February

WANDERER, #206334, Gas screw, 9, USA, IN, Evansville

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 February
BELLE C. EDGINGTON, #208007, Gas paddle, 11, USA, Ohio River, Dam 31
CHARLIE RAPP, #126246, Gas screw, 6, USA, NY, Brooklyn
REBA REEVES, #111171, Steam paddle, 63, USA, OH, Sekitan
SHAMROCK NO. 2, #204163, Gas paddle, 13, USA, OH, Tuels Landing

16 February
FLORENCE MAY, #121173, Sloop, 8, USA, NJ, Dennisville

19 February
CHETCO, #126409, Gas screw, 103, USA, CA, Summerland
GOAT, #209940, Gas screw, 20, USA, NC, Big Flatty Creek

20 February
BERTHA DOLBEER, #3180, Schooner, 242, New Zealand
EXPRESS, #206400, Gas paddle, 15, USA, WV, Wheeling

22 February
ALERT, #208001, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Black Creek
KENTRA, #212570, Steam screw, 4682, Chile, Cullin Point

24 February
ATLANTIC SUN, #213282, Steam screw, 2333, Latitude 55° 55’ N., Longitude 7° 9’ W
FLORIZEL, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race

25 February
GOLDEN WEST, #212325, Gas screw, 23, Canada, BC, Graham Island
SANTA MARIA, #93224, Steam screw, 5383, Latitude 55° 14’ N., Longitude 6° 9 W

26 February
ANNIE BULGER, #163026, Barge, 233, USA, NY, New York
BELLE F. MESICK, #162174, Barge, 350, USA, NY, Brooklyn
BERKELEY, #201420, Schooner barge, 650, USA, RI, Block Island
CHEROKEE, ---, ---, ---, USA, Delaware Capes
HENRY FAILING, #95689, Schooner barge, 1976, USA, RI, Block Island
NOYO, #130395, Steam screw, 316, USA, CA, Point Arena

28 February
MENGEL BOX COMPANY, #205658, Steam paddle, 164, USA, TN, Plum Point

1 March
M. G. WALSTEIN, #92603, Schooner, 16, USA, NC, Frisco
S. NO. 2, #167153, Scow, 54, USA, AK, Chignik
STE. GENEVIEVE, #117225, Steam paddle, 611, USA, IL, Kellogg Incline

2 March
CASTLETON, #136019, Steam paddle, 1587, USA, VA, Norfolk

5 March
UMATILLA, #25242, Steam screw, 3125, Japan, Ovuboyesaki, 7 miles N of

8 March
CITY OF PARKERSBURG, #141014, Steam paddle, 218, USA, OH, Ironton

9 March
ADMIRAL EVANS, #3904, Steam paddle, 2393, USA, AK, Hawk Inlet

10 March
BERTIE BAXTER, #3301, Schooner, 55, USA, NJ, Egg Island
G. B. OTIS, #86349, Gas screw, 25, USA, ME, St. Andrews Bay
HAMPSHIRE, #96490, Schooner barge, 830, USA, NJ, Five Fathom Bank Lightship
LIZZIE E. DENNISON, #141102, Schooner, 528, USA, FL, Hetzel Shoal
MOCCASIN, #92215, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Bayville
W. A. BISSO, #203847, Steam screw, 265, USA, LA, Point Celeste

14 March
A. A. RAVEN, #210368, Steam screw, 3405, England, Wolf Rock Light
EAGLE, #200030, Steam screw, 16, USA, OH, Conneaut
SASKATCHEWAN, #215020, Gas paddle, 35, USA, MT, Mondak

15 March
CARRIE A. LANE, #126413, Schooner, 802, Africa, Ivory Coast, Assinie
TATTLER, #145879, Schooner, 172, Latitude 40° 30’N., Longitude 56° 30’ W.
VELMA, #205515, Gas paddle, 7, USA, MO, Booneville

17 March
HERO, #14454, Steam screw, 21, USA, WA, Seattle

18 March
BATISCAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS
RELIANCE, #203754, Gas paddle, 12, USA, OH, Newport

19 March
MANLEY, ---, ---, ---, At sea

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

22 March
DICK CLYDE, #130254, Steam paddle, 76, USA, MO, St. Louis, Missouri

23 March
CHATTAHOOCHEE, #215550, Steam screw, 8232, England, Penzance
SARAH L. DAVIS, #115013, Schooner, 180, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport

24 March
OLYMPIA, #155348, Gas screw, 8, USA, FL, St. Lucie River

27 March
JAMES H. BRUCE, #77321, Schooner, 533, Latitude 20° 2' S., Longitude 167° 49' W

28 March
SPEEJACKS, #213395, Gas yacht, 59, USA, OH, Cleveland

30 March
AMERICAN TEAM, #105609, Schooner, 376, USA, MD, Winter Quarter Light

April
KOKO HEAD, #161195, Barkentine, 1084, Java, 180 miles SW of
CARRIE MARIE, #127161, Sloop, 8, USA, MD, Choptank River

1 April
DORCHESTER, #35615, Barge, 358, USA, VA, Smith Point
W. J. B., #203408, Gas screw, 8, USA, IA, Muscatine, 4 miles above

5 April
ANNIE, #136750, Steam screw, 72, USA, NC, Elizabeth City

6 April
BABY BLUE, #163453, Barge, 463, USA, NY, New York

7 April
EMILIA GLORIA, #200301, Schooner, 59, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay
HERALD, #95737, Schooner, 500, Latitude 25° 28' N., Longitude 86° 14' W.
VERA CRUZ, #212672, Schooner barge, 1934, Mexico, Tampico

8 April
SPRINGFIELD, #117040, Schooner, 633, Gulf of Mexico

9 April
CHERUBIM, #125707, Schooner, 98, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap
L. J. MUIR, #140846, Schooner, 10, USA, MD, Tilghman

10 April
MERRIMAC, #203197, Schooner barge, 640, USA, DE, Rehoboth

11 April
IDELIA A. MOORE, #12487, Schooner, 55, USA, MD, Herring Bay
LAKEMOOR, #215770, Steam screw, 1985, SCOTLAND, Crossley Light

12 April
BROOKINGS, #211965, Gas paddle, 9, USA, AR, Brookings
FLORENCE O'BRIEN, #162554, Barge, 345, USA, VA, Stingray Point Light, 2 miles off of
GRIZZILY BEAR, #209070, Gas screw, 13, USA, AR, Brookings
IDA V. SEWARD, #100338, Gas screw, 10, USA, VA, Pig Point

13 April
CITY OF WILMINGTON, #210374, Steam screw, 3432, Latitude 42° 38' N., Longitude 58° 18' W

17 April
BUFFALO, #164895, Scow, 193, USA, NY, Niagara River, Black Rock
CULLEN NO. 180, #166205, Barge, 424, USA, NY, New York, East River
FLORENCE H., #215643, Steam screw, 3819, FRANCE, Quiberen Bay

19 April
H. E. KENDLE, #214334, Gas paddle, 38, USA, KY, Brandenburg

20 April
JAMES M. TUCKER, #165337, Canal boat, 118, USA, NJ, Port Reading
SCOTIA, #115936, Schooner, 406, USA, NC, Bogue Inlet

21 April
ZAZO, #207933, Gas screw, 10, USA, RI, Bristol

23 April
BERTHA, #3056, Bark, 177, Latitude 15° 40' N, Longitude, 17° 55' W

24 April
M. A. BASTON, #91060, Schooner, 47, USA, SC, North Edisto Inlet
TEDDY, #204394, Gas screw, 8, USA, IL, Chicago

25 April
KIAMG-KWAN, ---, ---, ---, Hankow

27 April
WESTERLY, #215983, Steam screw, 5615, Latitude 48º 23' N., Longitude 5° 41 E

29 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CITY OF PENSACOLA, #215584, Gas screw, 705, Spain, Garrucha

30 April

EVA MAY, #136201, Schooner, 158, Cuba, Nuevitas

May

U-103, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, ---

1 May

CITY OF ATHENS, #208533, Steam screw, 3648, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

2 May

HENRIETTA, #95822, Gas screw, 43, USA, NY, Debbs Inlet
TYLER, #211486, Steam screw, 3928, Latitude 40° 24' N., Longitude 5° 41' E

4 May

BUFFALO, #207949, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Cape Resurrection, SW of

6 May

HIGHLAND SCOT, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, coast of

9 May

MT. STERLING, #207850, Steam paddle, 22, USA, MO, St. Joseph

10 May

LIBERTY, #141438, Schooner barge, 856, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Buzzards Bay Tower, NE of
MARY E. SUYDAM, #17830, Schooner, 46, Cuba, Bahia de Cadiz
PILGRIM, #150755, Schooner barge, 1215, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound
SANTA ANNA, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea
VINDICTIVE, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, Belgium, Ostend Harbor

11 May

BATESVILLE, #166172, Barge, 8, USA, AR, Batesville

12 May

WILLIS G. FISHER, #62893, Canal boat, 100, Lake Champlain, North Pulpit Point

13 May

A. E. WHYLAND, #106534, Schooner, 130, Canary Islands, Teneriffe
G. G. S. Y. NO. 4, #166703, Scow, 29, USA, AK, Cape Spencer, 140 miles W of

14 May

NECHES, #212464, Steam screw, 5426, England, Sixpenny Point

17 May

SAMUEL MARQUAND, JR., #57877, Canal boat, 101, USA, NY, Erie Basin

18 May

WM. ROCKEFELLER, #214582, Steam screw, 7157, Latitude 57° 44' N., Longitude 10° 23' W

19 May

JOHN G. MCCULLOUGH, #116340, Steam screw, 1985, France, Ile d'Yeu
RARA AVIS, #111041, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, Biddeford Pool
TACOMA, #145257, Ship, 1738, Latitude 57° 53 N., Longitude 158° 4' W

20 May

EXPANSION, #136783, Schooner, 545, Fiji Islands, Suva Reed

23 May

MIKE DOHEARTY, #162498, Scow, 726, USA, MI, Cedar River
MOLDABIA, ---, ---, ---, Atlantic Ocean

25 May

HATTIE DUNN, #95815, Schooner, 435, Latitude 37° 0' N., Longitude 75° 5' W
HAUPPAUGE, #215977, Schooner, 1446, USA, MD, Blackfish Bank, 38 miles off of

26 May

LEASOWE CASTLE, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea

27 May

LEAVENWORTH, #205142, Steam paddle, 42, USA, MO, Napoleon

31 May

EDWARD H. COLE, #200662, Schooner, 1791, USA, NJ, Barnegat
JACOB M. HASKELL, #77478, Schooner, 1778, USA, NJ, Barnegat
PRES. LINCOLN, ---, ---, ---, At sea

June

CYCLOPS, ---, ---, ---, Barbados
ETTA L. THOMPSON, #136660, Schooner, 24, British West Indies, Georgetown
RAYMOND, #76063, Steam screw, 17, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay

1 June

ANNIE LEE, #106730, Gas screw, 6, USA, ME, Casco Bay
CRESCENT, #200589, Schooner, 1443, Latitude 36° 27' N, Longitude, 150° 23' W

2 June

ALICE M. GUTHRIE, #107668, Gas screw, 89, USA, Cape Henry, 3 miles east of
CALIFORNIAN, #127446, Steam screw, 5658, Latitude 38° 56' N., Longitude 73° 5' W

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CAROLINA, #141440, Steam screw, 5093, Latitude 38° 56’ N., Longitude 73° 5’ W
ISABEL B. WILEY, #202848, Schooner, 776, Latitude 39° 10’ N., Longitude 73° 7’ W
SAM C. MENGEL, #214979, Schooner, 915, Latitude 38° 7’ N., Longitude 73° 46’ W
WINNECONNE, #213661, Steam screw, 1869, Latitude 39° 26’ N., Longitude 72° 5’ W

3 June

THOMAS B., #208369, Gas screw, 12, USA, AR, Helena

5 June

ARGONAUT, #215864, Steam screw, 4826, Latitude 49° 12’ N., Longitude 6° 45 W.

7 June

JAMES YOUNG, #13605, Schooner, 261, USA, ME, Portland Lightship

8 June

PINAR DEL RIO, #212597, Steam screw, 2504, Latitude 36° 15’ N., Longitude 73° 55’ W

9 June

ANNIE LARSEN, #106026, Schooner, 376, Spain, Polynesia, Malden Island
FAIRHAVEN, #120762, Steam paddle, 337, USA, WA, La Conner

11 June

FANNIE M. ROSE, #120939, Steam screw, 33, USA, OH, Cleveland
LAKE HOUGHTON, #216051, Steam screw, 2308, Canada, NS, Cranberry Isle
SADIE, #116956, Gas screw, 7, USA, NH, Little Boars Head
YANKEE, #86122, Steam screw, 2418, USA, NY, Fire Island

12 June

IRA B. ELLEMS, #100459, Schooner, 305, N. P., Nassau

13 June

MARY F. SEARS, #209648, Gas screw, 113, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island

14 June

F. A. KILBURN, #200640, Steam screw, 997, USA, FL, American Shoals Light
F. W. WILHELM, #214494, Gas paddle, 22, USA, MO, Cottonwood Point
RAVALLI, #202681, Steam screw, 1305, USA, AK, Lowe Inlet

17 June

COMMODORE, #125805, Schooner, 550, CAN, ON, Southeast Shoal Light Vessel,
ELEANOR, #137072, Gas screw, 15, USA, IA, Dubuque
JAY GOULD, #75117, Steam screw, 840, Canada, ON, Southeast Shoal light vessel

18 June

DEAN, #215239, Sloop, 15, USA, OR, St. Johns

20 June

H. K. MULFORD, #95841, Sloop, 16, USA, Delaware Bay, Egg Island Light

21 June

BARNES, #214900, Gas screw, 41, USA, AK, Clarence Strait

22 June

FENIMORE, #120903, Steam paddle, 1634, USA, VA, Norfolk
JAMES A. PARSONS, #75024, Schooner, 219, USA, MD, St. Jeromes
ROSALIE, #111022, Steam screw, 318, USA, WA, Seattle, East Waterway

24 June

CHARLES W. ALCOTT, #125143, Schooner, 296, USA, VA, Hog Island Light, 50 miles SW of
MARY OLSON, #211843, Steam screw, 901, Cuba, Cienfuegos

26 June

GEORGE L. EATON, #214023, Steam screw, 2120, ---
IRENE, #44284, Barge, 246, USA, MD, Baltimore, 7 miles northeast of
MARK PENDLETON, #126606, Schooner, 534, USA, VA, Cobb Island
NAT MEADER, #130329, Schooner, 278, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

27 June

LLANDOVERY CASTLE, ---, ---, ---, England

28 June

JAMES W. PAUL, JR., #77502, Schooner, 1808, Brazil, Rio Janeiro
ONONDAGA, #201970, Steam screw, Freighter, 2696, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef, 1/10 mile W Sugar Reef

29 June

HATTIE GAGE, #214976, Steam screw, 184, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet

30 June

BEE, #3251, Steam screw, 241, Latitude 12º 38’ N., Longitude 78° 45’ W

July

SAN DIEGO, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island

1 July

ARDATH, #206009, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, Southwest Harbor
GRACE HOLLAND, #39633, Schooner, 629, Lake Huron, Wheeler Reef

3 June

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

AGNES W., #100724, Steam screw, 1593, USA, MI, Drummond Island
FREYEA, #209772, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Hadley

4 June

LACKAWANNA, #48464, Barge, 277, USA, CT, Mystic River
MARVIN, #50965, Barge, 274, USA, CT, Mystic River
SUSQUEHANNA, #57746, Barge, 290, USA, CT, Mystic River
TELEPHONE, #216179, Gas screw, 11, Mexico, Bluff Point
WYOMING, #62741, Barge, 277, USA, CT, Mystic River

5 June

ADELIA T. CARLETON, #106908, Schooner, 217, Uruguay, Puerto de la Paloma
COLUMBIA, #127192, Steam paddle, 222, USA, IL, Wesley City
MARY F. CUSHMAN, #90445, Schooner, 86, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound

6 July

COLUMBIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, Illinois River
HERMOSA, #96579, Gas yacht, 11, USA, WA, Admiralty Inlet

9 July

ELINA, #202538, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Vallener Point, SE of

10 July

GEORGIA, #206224, Gas screw, 105, USA, MA, Great Round Shoal, 6 miles N of
SAN DIEGO, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, USA, NY, LI, Point O'Woods

11 July

WESTOVER, #216130, Steam screw, 5769, ---

12 July

EVELYN M. THOMPSON, #205721, Gas screw, 97, USA, MA, Siaconset
KAWACHI, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, Japan, Tokuyama Bay

13 July

INCA, #100654, Steam screw, 90, USA, MA, Nomansland

14 July

DJAMNAH, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea

21 July

703, #205965, Schooner barge, 934, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 4 miles off of
740, #209824, Schooner barge, 680, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 4 miles off of
766, #164799, Barge, 527, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LANSFORD, #205074, Schooner barge, 830, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, E Old Harbor LSS

22 July

ETHEL ZANE, #136197, Schooner, 498, Latitude 17° N., Longitude 152° E
GUYTON NO. 9, #166566, Barge, 288, Latitude 81° 2’ W., Longitude 23° 58’ N
ROBERT AND RICHARD, #212894, Schooner, 140, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise, 25 miles SE of

25 July

TIPPECANOE, #215895, Steam screw, 6187, Latitude 47° 1’ N., Longitude 15° 40’ W

27 July

F. T. NO. 1, #164737, Scow, 48, USA, WA, Moclips

28 July

MARY M., #206255, Steam screw, 44, USA, IL, Chicago

29 July

DAVID T. ROCHE, #130336, Steam screw, 20, USA, NY, Brooklyn
LUNA, #215105, Schooner, 297, USA, SC, Portsmouth Island

30 July

ELIZABETH T. DOYLE, #200259, Schooner, 781, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals, 3 miles SW of

1 August

J. B. FINLEY, #77387, Steam paddle, 679, USA, KY, Paducah

3 August

ALEDA MAY, #215712, Gas screw, 31, Latitude 41° 45’ N., Longitude 67° 10’ W
ANNIE PERRY, #200056, Schooner, 116, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 35 miles west of
BERWIND, #201912, Steam screw, 2589, Latitude 47° 50’ N., Longitude 44° 43’ W
CRUISER, #201672, Gas screw, 28, Latitude 41° 45’ N, Longitude 67° 10’ W
EUNICE, #210981, Gas paddle, 5, USA, TX, Galveston
LAKE PORTAGE, #216409, Steam screw, 1998, Latitude 47° 15’N., Longitude 4° 44’ W
MURIEL, #201188, Schooner, 120, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 45 miles west of
ROB ROY, #111300, Gas screw, 111, Canada, NS, Seal Island, 35 miles W of
SARAH AND LUCY, #115303, Schooner, 252, USA, MA, Nantucket
WARILDA, ---, ---, ---, England

4 August

O. B. JENNINGS, #215588, Steam screw, 10289, Latitude 74° 0’ W., Longitude 36° 40’ N.
RALPH M. HAYWARD, #110315, Schooner, 604, Jamaica, Savanna la Mar

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

5 August
LOUIS A. ALLEN, #141149, Gas screw, 10, USA, NJ, Somers Point
STANLEY M. SEAMAN, #205923, Schooner, 1060, Latitude 34° 59' N., Longitude 73º 18' W

7 August
A. M. BAXTER, #107368, Schooner, 643, Fiji Islands, Suva
TELEMACHUS, #206211, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Hueneme

8 August
WILLIE, #205570, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, Six Mile Creek

10 August
EARL AND NETTIE, #136415, Gas screw, 24, 41° 45' N., 67° 10' W
KATIE L. PALMER, #161066, Gas screw, 31, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W
MARY E. SENNETT, #202858, Gas screw, 27, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W
PROGRESS, #212973, Gas screw, 34, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W
RELIANCE, #200430, Gas screw, 19, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10 W
WILLIAM H. STARBUCK, #81118, Gas screw, 53, Latitude 41° 45' N., Longitude 67° 10' W

11 August
LEONIDAS, #216187, Gas screw, 920, Latitude 35° 57' N, Longitude 65° 59' W
THERESA WOLF, ---, Schooner, 307, 126.0 x 33.7 x 10.0, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, 1½ miles S Old Harbor LSS

12 August
ANN E. MAASCH, #107232, Schooner, 30, USA, ME, Tangier Sound
LOUISE, #202151, Gas yacht, 18, USA, MO, St. Louis

14 August
DOROTHY B. BARRETT, #201637, Schooner, 2088, USA, NJ, Anglesea
SALLIE L. ALLENDER, #116181, Gas screw, 10, USA, DE, Nanticoke River

15 August
CUBORE, #215583, Steam screw, 7117, Latitude 46° 52' N., Longitude 12° 06' W
MADRUGADA, #214909, Gas screw, 1613, Latitude 37° 50' N., Longitude 67° 10' W
MONTANA, #211088, Steam screw, 6659, Latitude 46° 47' N., Longitude 13° 42' W

17 August
JOSEPH CUDAHY, #215310, Steam screw, 3302, Latitude 46° 27' N., Longitude 17° 51' W

18 August
BEDER, #3514, Steam paddle, 25, USA, IL, Lacon

19 August
GRAYS HARBOR, #215389, Gas screw, 2373, BRAZIL, Island Fernando Noronha
PROTEUS, #150864, Steam screw, 4836, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals, 31 miles south of

20 August
A. PLATT ANDREW, #209834, Schooner, 141, Canada, NS, Canso, S of
FRANCIS J. O'HARA, JR., #201313, Gas screw, 117, Canada, NS, Canso, 55 miles S of

21 August
DIXIE, #203302, Gas screw, 11, USA, GA, Brunswick
LAKE EDON, #216232, Steam screw, 2371, England, Cornwall
ST. ANTHONY, #216025, Gas paddle, 21, USA, TN, Clarksville
SYLVANIA, #208132, Schooner, 136, Canada, NS, Canso, 90 miles SE of

22 August
MAGGIE TODD, #90659, Schooner, 136, USA, FL, Egmont Keys, 100 miles NW of

23 August
ELK, #10105, Schooner, 139, USA, ME, Monhegan

24 August
GEORGE HUDSON, #85609, Steam screw, 149, USA, RI, Watch Hill

25 August
J. J. FLAHERTY, #77374, Schooner, 162, France, Miquelon, St. Pierre, 30 miles NW of
MASSASOIT, #212719, Gas screw, 26, USA, GA, Brunswick

26 August
RUSH, #216014, Gas screw, 145, Latitude 44° 30' N., Longitude 58° 2' W

27 August
TEMPEST, #24940, Steam screw, 412, USA, PA, Erie

29 August
MYLU, #215665, Gas yacht, 27, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

30 August
ONEGA, #202491, Steam screw, 3636, England, Cornwall, Newquay

31 August
GLEN COVE, #85763, Steam screw, 47, USA, NY, Brooklyn
TOSCA, #203919, Gas yacht, 34, USA, NY, City Island

1 September
IVY, #100765, Steam yacht, 38, USA, MI, Algonac

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

J. L. DYKES, #203771, Steam paddle, 26, USA, AK, River View

2 September

FRANCIS J. CAMPBELL, #9813, Barge, 11, USA, NJ, Egg Light
LAKE OWENS, #216169, Steam screw, 2308, England, Cornwall, Trevose Head
SAINT LOUIS, #210757, Steam paddle, 374, USA, MO, Sulphur Springs

3 September

MANAWAY, #17171, Schooner, 63, USA, VA, Windmill Point
WARREN B. POTTER, #80723, Schooner, 368, USA, VA, Cape Charles

4 September

DORA, #215169, Steam screw, 7037, France, 400 miles off

5 September

CORNELIA PAULINE, #204028, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Bon Secour
DAUNTLESS, #157201, Steam screw, 11, Hampton Creek, Virginia
HERMAN F. KIMBALL, #95954, Schooner, 125, USA, ME, Trundy's Reef
MT. VERNON, ---, ---, ---, At sea

6 September

ALMIRANTE, #212633, Steam screw, 5010, Latitude 39° 21' N., Longitude 74° 13' W.
J. B. CAMORS, #201613, Steam screw, 25, Cuba, Preston

7 September

ANDREW J. SNYDER, #163837, Barge, 202, USA, NY, Arlington

8 September

PATROL, #150299, Steam paddle, 144, USA, KY, Harmons Creek Shoals

10 September

COOS BAY, #216801, Steam screw, 3011, Latitude 22° 07' N., Longitude 110° 45' W.
IDA N., #209902, Gas screw, 31, USA, WA, Neah Bay
SILVER SPRAY, #210122, Gas screw, 13, USA, NY, Coney Island

11 September

GOVERNOR POWERS, #201735, Schooner, 1962, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound

12 September

EAGLE, #215003, Gas screw, 28, USA, WA, Barklay Sound
GALWAY CASTLE, ---, ---, ---, Atlantic Ocean

13 September

INTERNATIONAL NO. 1., #167316, Barge, 72, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Island
LOTTIE G. MERCHANT, #141691, Gas screw, 117, USA, ME, Monhegan, 18 miles SE of

15 September

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, #126889, Gas screw, 7, USA, RI, Providence River
J. C. ATLEE, #76623, Steam paddle, 87, USA, LA, Jonesville
STAR OF POLAND, #107655, Ship, 3288, Japan, Katsumra, Chiba

16 September

BUENAVENTURA, #212747, Steam screw, 4876, Latitude 44° 36' N., Longitude 13° 10' W
SANTIAGO, #116893, Schooner, 2600, USA, MI, Pointe aux Barks, 14 miles off of

17 September

BLACKFORD, #216745, Steam screw, 2950, USA, CA, Lower portion
HELENA, #95970, Steam screw, 2083, USA, Lake Erie, Sunken Chicken Reef
SAN GABRIEL, #200129, Steam screw, 561, Mexico, Cape Lucas

19 September

PAWNEE, #150727, Gas screw, 20, USA, NJ, Millstone

20 September

KINGFISHER, #216227, Steam screw, 353, Latitude 43° 31' N., Longitude 61° 53' W

21 September

S. I. ALLARD, #214730, Gas screw, 1915, Cuba, Corona de San Carlos

24 September

MARY B. WELLINGTON, #91574, Schooner, 426, Brazil, Sao Francisco do Sul

25 September

LARK, #214067, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, Long Beach Harbor
REPOSE, #210383, Steam paddle, 39, USA, MS, Vicksburg
RUDOLPH, #136701, Steam screw, 200, USA, NY, New York

26 September

TAMPA, ---, ---, ---, England

27 September

DON, #157619, Steam screw, 11, USA, OH, Cleveland

28 September

PRIDE, #19652, Schooner, 22, USA, FL, Anclote Light
RYE CLIFF, #86431, Steam paddle, 427, USA, NY, Sea Cliff

30 September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

TICONDEROGA, #212655, Steam screw, 5724, Latitude 44° 28’ N., Longitude 31° 27’ W

October

W. E. DRAKE, #206523, Gas paddle, 7, USA, KY, Rockport
MARY WEAVER, #17170, Schooner, 222, USA, ME, Sheepscott River

3 October

LAKE CITY, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, Key West

4 October

BREAKWATER, #3120, Steam screw, 1065, Mexico, Point Zapotitlan
SAN SABA, #125735, Steam screw, 2458, USA, MD, Fenwick Island, 15 miles SE of

5 October

HERMAN FRASCH, #207246, Steam screw, 3803, Canada, NS, Cape Sable
LAKE CITY, #215743, Steam screw, 2485, USA, FL, Key West
W. C. WILEY, #63031, Canal boat, 98, Canada, PQ, Quebec, St. John’s de Shion

6 October

NO. 7, #204029, Schooner barge, 957, USA, NY, New York
OTRANTO, ---, ---, ---, Scotland

7 October

WESTGATE, #216174, Steam screw, 5799, Atlantic coast, 500 miles off

8 October

JENNIE B., #202030, Gas screw, 22, USA, SC, Port Royal Sound
NEWBURG, #130779, Steam screw, 450, USA, CA, Bodega, 7 miles N of

9 October

NO. 1, #67313, Barge, 1544, USA, FL, Key West
ROBERT, #167267, Barge, 278, USA, FL, Key West

10 October

LEINSTER, ---, ---, ---, St. Georges Channel

12 October

DULUTH, #163495, Dredge, 142, USA, MN, Duluth
ELLA G. STONE, #135527, Steam screw, 42, USA, MN, Duluth
JOHN H. JEFFERY, JR., #77021, Steam screw, 12, USA, MN, Duluth
MENTOR, #17573, Steam screw, 29, USA, MN, Duluth
N. 1, #163492, Scow, 90, USA, MN, Duluth
N. 2, #163489, Scow, 84, USA, MN, Duluth
N. 3, #163490, Scow, 175, USA, MN, Duluth
N. 4, #163491, Scow, 192, USA, MN, Duluth
NO. 1, #163199, Scow, 42, USA, MN, Duluth
NO. 40, #67364, Scow, 185, USA, MN, Duluth

14 October

THE ELK, #210627, Gas paddle, 77, USA, NE, Decatur

15 October

EARTHQUAKE, #162293, Scow, 384, USA, NY, Dunkirk
WINCHESTER, #80945, Schooner, 303, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 October

DUMARU, #216720, Steam screw, 3019, Guam, 22 miles off of

17 October

LUCIA, #215295, Steam screw, 6744, Latitude 38° 5’ N., Longitude 50° 50’ W

20 October

YENRUT, #201397, Steam screw, 541, Latitude 25º 0’ N., Longitude 72° 15’ W

22 October

COMMACK, #156712, Canal boat, 128, USA, NY, Pendleton
LAKE BORGNE, #216751, Steam screw, 2100, France
MILDRED RUNYON, #201309, Steam paddle, 54, USA, AL, McDowell

23 October

ETHEL, #216102, Gas screw, 718, USA, FL, St. Augustine
J. H. RUTTER, #75504, Schooner barge, 1224, USA, NY, New York, North River, off Pier 20

24 October

TARANTULA, #210956, Gas yacht, 159, Atlantic Ocean

25 October

C. & R. TARBOX, #5092, Gas screw, 22, USA, ME, Portland
PRINCESS SOPHIA, ---, ---, ---, USA, AK

27 October

MANDALAY, #93077, Steam screw, 438, USA, CA, Crescent City
O. M. CLARK, #211074, Steam screw, 872, USA, VA, Lamberts Point

30 October

A. J. FULLER, #105984, Schooner, 1848, USA, WA, Seattle

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ALBANY, #210724, Steam paddle, 98, USA, TN, Nonconnah Creek
VULCAN, #161610, Steam screw, 1759, Lake Superior, Pointe Abbaye

31 October

ELK, #201408, Gas screw, 15, Bay of Tundy
FREDELIA IV, #210872, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Seymour Canal

November

LIESCHEN, #163997, Scow, 6, USA, WA, Port Townsend Beach
ORIOLE, #206871, Gas screw, 14, USA, TX, Sabine, Neches Canal
STAR, #213086, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Berners Bay

1 November

ABBIE BOWKER, #106788, Schooner, 191, Bahamas, Abaco
REMITTENT, #215652, Gas screw, 1616, Nicaragua, Cape Gracias

2 November

PORT HUNTER, Freighter, 2284, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, S Hedge Fence Shoal
WALLACUT, #203792, Schooner barge, 708, USA, OR, Coos Bay

4 November

GEM, #85836, Gas screw, 13, USA, MA, South Boston

5 November

ILWACO, #100514, Gas screw, 74, USA, AK, Chatham Sound

6 November

CHESTER A. CONGDON, #204526, Steam screw, 6530, USA, Lake Superior, Isle Royal
PRINCE, #121018, Steam paddle, 146, USA, IL, Quincy
WILLIAM COBB, #80466, Schooner, 424, Latitude 37° 40’ N., Longitude 62° 40’ W

7 November

PELICAN, #200974, Gas screw, 9, USA, MA, Marblehead

8 November

NADA GIUNTA, #205256, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Drakes Bay

9 November

QUEENS, #91015, Steam paddle, 802, USA, NY, New York
SAETIA, #215965, Steam screw, 2873, USA, MD, Fenwick Island, 10 miles SE of

10 November

STEVE QUINN NO. 1, #216391, Gas screw, 62, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
WILLIAM H. MURPHY, #204277, Steam screw, 923, Trinidad, Port au Spain

12 November

BURDETTE, #3671, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Rockaway Point
HALCYON, #95914, Gas screw, 68, USA, AK, Akutan Bay
PENNSYLVANIA, #20428, Steam screw, 3400, Chile, Iquique Bay

15 November

ELIZABETH, #212837, Gas yacht, 18, USA, TX, Brazos River, Mouth of
ELVIE NO. 2, #216375, Gas paddle, 11, USA, AR, Tomato
F. 12, #166346, Barge, 519, USA, TX, Galveston
LIEF E., #141483, Gas screw, 27, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island, Cape Beale

17 November

NELLIE, #213879, Gas screw, 16, USA, TX, Hildebrands Bayou

18 November

ANGLER, #205110, Gas screw, 14, USA, MA, Nantucket

19 November

LAKE DAMITA, #216556, Steam screw, 2371, France, Bertheaume Bay

24 November

AUGUSTUS, #29961, Schooner barge, 64, USA, WI, Red River
MARGARET, #90067, Schooner, 117, Canada, NS, Point Wolf
PITTSBURGH, #209815, Gas screw, 9, Lake Erie

27 November

ARLIEGH S., #210953, Gas screw, 15, USA, IL, Kampsville

28 November

WIDE AWAKE, #203291, Gas screw, 11, Canada, NB, Point Lepreaux

29 November

JOSEPH P. COOPER, #202680, Schooner, 315, Latitude 36° 21’ N., Longitude 71° 41’ W.
MERRYCONEAG, #92012, Steam screw, 165, USA, ME, Orr’s Island
HAROLD B. COUSENS, ---, Schooner, 379, USA, MA, Gloucester

December

N. F. NO. 1, #166791, Scow, .30, USA, AK, Washington Bay

1 December

IAQUA, #100715, Steam screw, 724, Nicaragua, Cape Gracias
J. HOWELL LEEDS, #76273, Schooner, 414, Canada, NS, Lockport

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

3 December
BENITO JUAREZ, #213252, Steam screw, 593, Latitude 21° 36' N., Longitude 156° 11' W.
MANOLA, #92170, Steam screw, 2725, Canada, ON, False Duck, 5 miles south of

4 December
HAMMOND, #96319, Schooner barge, 693, USA, TX, Holly Beach

5 December
ARMITAGE BREARLY, #985, Steam screw, 237, USA, IL, Stone Harbor

6 December
BERTHA, #3766, Barge, 310, Hog Shoal Gas Buoy, 2 miles below
LAURA A. MUIR, #15615, Schooner, 28, USA, MD, Magothy River

9 December
DELLA, #157638, Gas screw, 30, USA, OR, Port Orford

10 December
DELLA MC, #210250, Gas paddle, 13, USA, WV, Cresapo Landing

11 December
LAKE BLOOMINGTON, #216741, Steam screw, 2342, France, Ponta de la Coubre

13 December
ELLA M. WILLEY, #136222, Schooner, 841, Puerto Rico, Lepers Island
SILEX, #166523, Steam screw, 143, USA, CT, Essex, 1½ miles N of
WITTE, JR., #211405, Gas paddle, 10, USA, AR, Cecil

14 December
SEHOME, #116301, Steam screw, 809, USA, CA, San Pablo Bay
THOMAS C. EATON, #145301, Schooner, 77, USA, VA, Smith Point

15 December
ARKONA, #107679, Schooner, 133, Canada, Labrador, Forteau Bay

16 December
ST. JAMES, #115949, Barkentine, 1587, Tuamotu Archipelago, Oeno Island
TACOMA, #206242, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Metlakahtla Harbor

19 December
GEORGE LOOMIS, #86340, Steam screw, 692, USA, CA, Blunts Reef Light

21 December
KILLARNEY, #211235, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Thomas Bay

22 December
WM. H. MEEKINS, #80423, Schooner, 79, USA, VA, Chincoteague Inlet

24 December
ARYAN, #107040, Bark, 2123, Latitude 45° S., Longitude 171° 10'W

27 December
ALVIN BROWN, #106292, Steam screw, 17, USA, NY, New York

28 December
LAKE WESTON, #216075, Steam screw, 1948, England, Bristol Channel
TENADORES, #212655, Steam screw, 7782, France, Ile d'Yeu, 10 miles off of

30 December
DESEADA, #157606, Schooner, 37, Dominican Republic, Higuei
FRED B. BALANO, #120821, Schooner, 263, USA, ME, Great Wass Island

31 December
ADA, #206535, Gas paddle, 8, USA, KY, Louisville
BRYSON, #206298, Gas paddle, 9, USA, TN, Knoxville

1919

GUSSIE M., #220297, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, San Diego Bay
LUCRETIA, #15771, Schooner, 17, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
OAKWOODS, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PLATEA, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ROBERT AND MARY, #56572, Canal boat, 105, USA, FL, Rouses Point
SANTA BARBARA, #116418, Gas screw, 12, Mexico, Estero de Mamiaderes
SIR FRANCIS, #213431, Gas screw, 7, Mexican Coast

January
FRANKLIN D. BELL, #206668, Schooner, 6, ---
JOHN W. FREDERICKS, JR., #211796, Steam screw, 214, USA, SC, Sampit River

1 January
IOLAIRE, ---, Steam yacht, ---, Scotland, Stornoeway
NORTHERN PACIFIC, ---, Transport, ---, USA, NY, Fire Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

TELAIRE, ---, ---, ---, Scotland, Stornoway

2 January

HANNA T., #212021, Gas paddle, 9, USA, TN, Cumberland City
THEO-HY, #213884, Gas screw, 46, Mexico, San Martin Island

3 January

TEMPLE E. DORR, #213894, Steam screw, 682, Cuba, Habana, 10 miles from

4 January

GARDNER W. TARR, #85411, Schooner, 66, Cuba, Cardenas, 15 miles W of
HALKI, #213151, Schooner, 80, Cuba, Cardenas, 50 miles E of
VIRGINIA, #216250, Schooner, 103, Cuba, Moriel

5 January

CARRIE W. BABSON, #126423, Schooner, 90, Cuba, Cardenas, 15 miles W of
PIEDMONT, #92493, Steam screw, 90, USA, VA, Cape Henry

8 January

MARIE, #216567, Gas screw, 43, USA, TX, Galveston, Fort Point Light

9 January

ALMA S., #107632, Gas paddle, 11, USA, KY, Firebrick

10 January

YUNA, #213734, Steam screw, 1414, British West Indies, Bahamas, Mouchoir Bank

11 January

CASTALIA, #126610, Steam screw, 3599, Canada, NS, Sable Island

13 January

EFFORT, #212532, Gas screw, 24, USA, AK, Arm, 12 miles off of

14 January

LIZZIE B. FOSTER, #141631, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, Gloucester

16 January

LAKE ERIE, #215747, Steam screw, 1948, Wales, Cardiff Roads

17 January

CHAOUIA, ---, Steam, ---, Straits of Messina

18 January

LONGFELLOW, #141025, Schooner, 267, Dominican Republic, Punta Goleta

20 January

AUGUSTUS H. BABCOCK, #201356, Schooner, 1589, Bermuda, 130 miles NE of

21 January

ESPADA, #136963, Schooner, 777, Fiji Islands, Levuka, 14 miles S of

24 January

E. STARR JONES, #201543, Schooner, 916, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
JOHN W. WRIGHT, #76227, Sloop, 5, USA, VA, Hampton

26 January

CONFIDENCE, #34413, Barge, 163, USA, NJ, Newark
METHEBESEC, #92701, Schooner, 376, British West Indies, Barbuda Island

27 January

ANDREW NEBINGER, #105299, Schooner, 293, Cuba, Banes Bay

28 January

LINWOOD, #15613, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, New York, Hudson River and 152d St.

29 January

DELTA NO. 1, #216668, Gas screw, 26, USA, CA, Antioch

30 January

FLIRT, #215025, Steam screw, 1365, Latitude 26º 30’ N., Longitude 68° 54’ W

31 January

L. A. BUZBY, #163243, Canal boat, 117, USA, NY, New York

February

VALLEY GEM, #161808, Steam paddle, 156, USA, VA, Morgantown

5 February

ARTHUR S., #216575, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Willapa Bay

8 February

KITTY A., #213173, Gas screw, 22, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Gloucester, Eastern Point

11 February

ACCOMA, #216621, Steam screw, 2551, Latitude 26° 8’ N., Longitude 62° 34’ W.
SEABURY, #200188, Steam screw, 281, Bermuda, No. 6 Channel Buoy

12 February

NETTIE SHIPMAN, #130317, Schooner, 338, Latitude 26° 16 N., Longitude 73 ° 34’ W.

13 February

GRACIE D. CHAMBERS, #90857, Schooner, 379, USA, NC, Currictuck Beach

17 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
MILLIE R. BOHANNAN, #92265, Schooner, 686, Latitude 28° 35’ N., Longitude 83° 40’W
20 February
J. MANKO, #76826, Schooner, 10, USA, NC, Pamlico River
22 February
CHARLOTTE T. SIBLEY, #126077, Schooner, 376, Latitude 33° 38’ N., Longitude 41° 31’ W
24 February
AVIATOR, #217192, Gas screw, 264, Canada, NF, St. Lawrence Harbor
26 February
J. MANCHESTER HAYNES, #76586, Schooner, 795, Latitude 35° 33’ N., Longitude 70° 49’ W
JOHN F. DUNPHY, #6903, Steam screw, 28, USA, NJ, Communipaw
27 February
APEX, #213509, Gas screw, 10, Mexico, Point Rocks, 5 miles NW of
28 February
DOVREFJELD, #110519, Schooner, 1858, USA, SC, Cape Hatteras, 32 miles east of
March
SANIBEL, #116386, Gas yacht, 44, USA, FL, Miami
4 March
SEQUOYAH, #202707, Gas screw, 15, USA, VA, Jamestown Island
5 March
GYPSY, #86404, Gas screw, 10, USA, TX, Between Galveston and Winfrey
7 March
MADELYN SHIRLEY LORD, #214844, Schooner, 886, Puerto Rico, Ponce Harbor
8 March
JOVERO, #167143, Scow, 82, USA, CT, South Norwalk
9 March
L. E. MULLER, #48703, Barge, 229, USA, NY, Port Reading
10 March
SAN JUAN NO. 3, #165976, Scow, 24, Latitude 59° 11’ N., Longitude 139° 5’ W
12 March
NATOMA, #209087, Gas screw, 26, USA, CA, Santa Barbara, 4 miles off of
13 March
CHASKA, #215707, Schooner, 1347, Latitude 20° 30’ S., Longitude 28° 30’ W
CITY OF GULFPORT, #215942, Gas screw, 1844, Argentina, La Plata
17 March
WILLIAM A. JAMISON, #207468, Steam screw, 229, USA, NY, New York, East River, Pier 15
20 March
ANNA PORTER, #206958, Gas screw, 16, USA, WA, Destruction Island
21 March
KITSAP, #86076, Schooner, 475, USA, HI, Kausai Channel
WAILELE, #201425, Steam screw, 515, USA, HI, Kauai Channel
23 March
SAN JOSE, #200206, Steam screw, 1115, USA, CA, Oakland
24 March
COMET, #207972, Steam paddle, 42, USA, KY, Canton
26 March
MAYFLOWER, #92884, Steam screw, 93, USA, NC, Plymouth
RUTH B. COBB, #202500, Schooner, 620, British West Indies, Barbuda
27 March
J. R. MOFFETT, #77100, Schooner, 44, USA, Potomac River, Carters Creek
SEGUIN, #117018, Schooner, 405, British West Indies, Georgetown, 20 miles from
30 March
HELLAS, #214927, Schooner, 581, Azores, Calheta
SCULLY, #115632, Schooner barge, 1542, USA, Delaware Breakwater, Inner Harbor, Entrance of
April
MATTIE MAY, #212119, Gas screw, 10, USA, TN, Caruthersville
THE OLIN, #211784, Gas paddle, 14, USA, TN, Nashville, 7 miles above
2 April
ALBERT, #106756, Bark, 682, USA, CA, Point Reyes, 12 miles N of
3 April
ALLEN A., #106521, Schooner, 342, USA, AK, Baranoff
6 April
ALEXANDER M. STEWART, #92030, Steam paddle*, 38, USA, LA, Head of Island
7 April
HELEN M., #215487, Gas yacht, 25, USA, VA, Old Point
ONWARD, #210095, Steam paddle, 85, USA, KY, Highbridge, 6 miles above

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

16 April
WILD FLOWER, #80302, Schooner, 55, USA, MD, Tilghmans Island

18 April
ROY H. BEATTIE, #217110, Steam screw, 2551, Latitude 29° 50’ N., Longitude 66° 30’ W

21 April
WILLIAM OLSEN, #81708, Schooner, 523, USA, HI, Niihau Island

23 April
ALICE, #29937, Barge, 260, USA, VA, Portsmouth
BANDIT, #31470, Barge, 336, ---
BARNEGAT, #31461, Barge, 298, ---
EDWARD J. BERWIND, #36730, Canal boat, 278, USA, VA, Portsmouth
MCALLISTER BROS. NO. 34, #167084, Barge, 187, USA, NJ, Greenville

27 April
DETROIT, #211920, Schooner barge, 1166, USA, Mississippi River, South Pass

29 April
EDWIN C., #136810, Steam screw, 8, USA, MN, Baudette

30 April
HESPER, #95830, Gas screw, 98, USA, Delaware Capes
JESSE HART, 2d, #13600, Schooner, 255, Canada, NS, Apple River

2 May
LOUIS H., #48621, Barge, 323, USA, FL, Sombrero Key Light

3 May
M. FRANCES, #91480, Gas screw, 14, USA, SC, Yonges Island

5 May
S. A. CHERRY, #209199, Gas paddle, 11, USA, TN, Dover

6 May
DANIEL C. BAKER, #6197, Gas screw, 43, Cape Britain, Mabou

9 May
F. H. ODIORNE, #9997, Schooner, 323, USA, VA, Chincoteague
MARGARET, #90646, Steam screw, 17, USA, LA, Chalmatte
PETER, #54606, Scow, 458, USA, AK, Chena

10 May
ETHEL M., #207288, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

13 May
PREMIER, #150087, Schooner, 307, USA, AK, Unimak Island

14 May
CITY OF MOBILE, #216350, Gas screw, 1975, Uruguay, Montevideo Roads
JOHN G. NORTH, #76256, Barge, 336, Mexico, Cabo San Lucas Bay

15 May
L. & W. B. C. Co. No. 12, #127002, Schooner barge, 862, USA, MA, Race Point
NANTICOKE, #141655, Schooner barge, 730, USA, NH, Isle of Shoals
WHITE BAND, #167445, Barge, 490, USA, MA, High Pine Ledge

16 May
D. R. HANNA, #203676, Steam screw, 7023, USA, MI, Thunder Bay

17 May
GRACE P. WILLARD, #86157, Schooner, 107, USA, NY, New York, East River
TEXACO, #93183, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, North Beach
WAU-KON, #126115, Steam screw, 61, USA, NY, Tonawanda

19 May
LAKE PLACID, #215656, Steam screw, 2534, Sweden, Gotenborg, 20 miles off of

23 May
MISSINGLINK, #214485, Steam screw, 36, USA, FL, Milton
WM. D. HILTON, #80232, Schooner, 324, USA, ME, Rockland

24 May
AGNES, #215413, Gas screw, 10, USA, AR, Arkansas City
CITY OF ORANGE, #214819, Gas screw, 1664, France, Marseille
VIRGINIA, #202467, Steam screw, 2027, USA, VA, Smiths Point

26 May
FERDINAND SCHESINGER, #120841, Steam screw, 2607, USA, Lake Superior, Passage Island, 15 miles SE of
MARGIE M., #208295, Gas paddle, 11, USA, IN, Tell City

29 May
JOHN FRANCIS, #77252, Schooner, 322, USA, FL, Egmont Key
MARY A. HALL, #91446, Schooner, 381, USA, NY, New York Harbor

30 May
CHARLES E. WYMAN, #126005, Schooner, 234, Canada, NS, Sable Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

31 May
N. E. TURNER, #214906, Gas screw, 724, Latitude 39° N., Longitude 59° 30’ W.
NELSON C., #209825, Gas paddle*, 26, USA, KY, Lock 13

2 June
DIONIS, #157036, Gas screw, 6, USA, MA, Nantucket Breakwater
W. M. GOODSPEED, #205279, Gas screw, 95, Latitude 41° 40’ N., Longitude 68° 25’ W

3 June
RUTH BELL, #206539, Gas screw, 8, USA, KY, Green River
W. L. WEBSTER, #85743, Steam screw, 73, USA, NY, Brooklyn

4 June
L-55, Warship-Submarine, Kronstadt

6 June
BESS, #16803, Gas screw, 11, USA, NY, Long Island, Oakbeach

17 June
WILLIE L. MAXWELL, #81555, Schooner, 315, Brazil, Port Alegre

19 June
WASP, #201914, Steam screw, 641, USA, FL, Pensacola Bay

23 June
HAROLD B. COUSENS, #95730, Schooner, 379, England, Preston
HERBERT BLACK, #95211, Schooner, 661, England, Preston

25 June
DEXTER, #6711, Schooner, 51, USA, VA, Norfolk

26 June
FREDA, #215728, Gas paddle, 34, USA, AR, Paroquet

27 June
CUPID, #208749, Gas screw, 14, USA, OH, Sandusky Bay

28 June
SALLY PURNELL BESWICK, #116501, Schooner, 125, USA, MD, Sandypoint Light

30 June
HELEN LANE, #213361, Steam paddle, 143, USA, LA, Berwick

1 July
ANGELINE & LOUISE, #213992, Gas screw, 9, USA, MA, Provincetown

4 July
SALLIE, #116900, Schooner yacht, 20, USA, CT, Chicago River, North Branch

6 July
EDMUND F. BLACK, #206386, Gas screw, 66, Georges Bank
LIBERTY, #141011, Steam screw, 149, USA, MN, Grand Marais Harbor

8 July
SANTA CRISTINA, #215329, Gas screw, 2119, USA, FL, Key West, 25 miles off of

11 July
HICERA, #213240, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Blake Island

12 July
MOHAWK, #208087, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Courtney

13 July
FLYER, #131005, Steam yacht, 50, USA, NY, Sag Harbor
HIAWATHA, #208334, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Courtney

15 July
ROSA, #200110, Steam screw, 47, USA, NC, Wilmington

16 July
FLOYD ELLA, #121143, Gas screw, 7, USA, TX, Bolivar, 6 miles N of
SYLVAN DELL, #115040, Steam paddle, 440, USA, NJ, Salem, Salem Creek

19 July
MARIA DAGWELL, #51204, Canal boat, 110, USA, NY, New York

22 July
CHARLES E. DUNLAP, #201500, Schooner, 1609, USA, NY, Far Rockaway Beach

25 July
CHALLENGE, #126339, Gas screw, 39, Northwest Territory, Coronation Gulf

26 July
REBECCA M., #110727, Gas screw, 15, USA, NY, Jones Inlet Bar

27 July
ADMIRAL KNIGHT, #214059, Steam screw, 630, Canada, BC, Straits of Georgia

4 August
LETTIE, #206409, Schooner, 27, USA, AK, Samalga Reef

8 August
DAMIETTA & JOANNA, #157283, Schooner, 330, British West Indies, Pelican Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

10 August
DELIA B., #210337, Gas screw, 11, USA, MI, Detroit River
JAMES B. ANDERSON, #75351, Schooner, 163, USA, Potomac River
WANICK, #212076, Gas screw, 18, USA, AK, Lost Harbor

11 August
DAVID W. MILLS, #115242, Steam screw, 925, Lake Ontario, Ford Shoal
MARY H., #205924, Gas paddle, 10, USA, OH, Clarington

12 August
CRUISER, #209345, Gas screw, 8, USA, GA, Savannah

13 August
ELLA A. DEMPSEY, #130055, Barge, 388, USA, VA, Wachapreague
LOBO, #217990, Gas yacht, 28, USA, IL, Chicago River

15 August
RED LION, #166431, Barge, 455, USA, NY, New York, East River, Man-o-War Rock

16 August
GEORGE D. EDMANDS, #200634, Schooner, 541, USA, MA, Nantucket, 300 miles SE

20 August
HELEN W., #211607, Gas screw, 8, USA, MO, St. Louis
MAY FLOWER, #201193, Schooner, 15, Puerto Rico, Bajo Ahogado
MOHEGAN, #92561, Steam screw, 1234, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro

21 August
DELTA, #157276, Schooner barge, 269, USA, MI, Holland
KEMP, #80446, Steam screw, 49, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island

22 August
ELMIR ROBERTS, #216798, Gas screw, 784, Latitude 41° 5’ N., Longitude 62° 18’ W

23 August
CONSTANCE, #211877, Gas screw, 78, USA, AK, Gulf of Alaska, Cape Sucking, 25 miles east of
FINBACK, #214384, Gas screw, 159, Hudson Bay, Cape Fullerton, 5 miles S of

24 August
RUSTLER, #209502, Gas screw, 39, USA, OR, Fox Rock Light

25 August
MALROE, #202250, Schooner, 12, USA, AK, Snake River

27 August
SODONIA CURLEY, #116547, Schooner barge, 79, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Wolf Trap

30 August
BEATRICE, #3315, Gas yacht, 24, Venezuela, Margarita Island

31 August
CAROLINE, #209430, Gas screw, 26, USA, VA, Thimble Shoal Light

September
MAGNOLIA, #92496, Schooner, 46, USA, FL, Key West

4 September
REPUBLIC, #111315, Schooner, 801, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul
TOLTEC, #145518, Steam screw, 767, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Windmill Point

8 September
CASCO, #125809, Schooner, 93, Bering Sea, King Island
WILLIAM H. SUMNER, #81315, Schooner, 572, USA, NC, Top Sail Inlet

9 September
CORYDON, #217236, Steam screw, 2351, USA, FL, ---
HUGH DE PAYENS, #207630, Schooner, 416, CUBA, Cardenas
VALBANERA, Cuba or USA

10 September
MAUD H. DUDLEY, #91663, Schooner, 392, Cuba, Habana

11 September
THOMAS C. RACKETT, #145358, Schooner, 44, Cape Verde Islands

12 September
CHICKAMAUGA, #127259, Schooner, 2472, USA, MI, Harbor Beach
VALBANERA, ---, Liner, ---, USA, FL, off of

13 September
BARNSTABLE, #85957, Steam screw, 1210, USA, GA, Tybee Light

14 September
GIPSY, #207829, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Corpus South Bluff
MILDRED COLLINS, #215385, Gas screw, 13, USA, TX, Rockport
NEREID, #207826, Gas screw, 7, USA, TX, Arkansas Bay
RING DOVE, #110807, Gas screw, 14, USA, TX, Port Aransas
TRAMP, #207827, Gas screw, 5, USA, TX, Port Aransas

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

15 September
MAUDE F., #206482, Gas screw, 9, USA, NJ, Corson's Inlet Bridge
WESET ARVADA, #217763, Steam screw, 6044, Holland, Terschelling Light, 16 miles off

16 September
BELVEDERE, #3126, Gas screw, 523, Siberia, Point Jinretien, 12 miles NE

17 September
POINT COMFORT, #130354, Steam paddle, 629, USA, NY, Esopus Island
SOUTHERN CROSS, #115710, Gas screw, 46, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Point a la Croix

18 September
CAPE HORN, #200208, Schooner, 77, USA, TX, Point Isabel Light

19 September
PRISCILLA, #201591, Gas screw, 44, USA, NY, Rockaway Shoals

20 September
QUEEN MAB, #206451, Gas yacht, 20, Mexico, Panuco River

21 September
NORTH FORK, #130417, Steam screw, 322, USA, CA, Shelter Cover, 10 miles W of

23 September
EVA S. CULLISON, #136016, Schooner, 47, USA, VA, Costing Flats, Virginia

24 September
BELLA, #3038, Gas screw, 10, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, 6 miles east of
VOLUNTEER, #161711, Gas screw, 9, USA, TX, Port Lavaca

26 September
LIZZIE S. JOY, #141560, Gas screw, 11, USA, ME, Portland, 36 miles off of
PRESIDENT, #211010, Gas screw, 26, USA, WA, Cathlamet

27 September
MAGNET, #91700, Steam screw, 23, USA, NY, Plattsburg

1 October
HOMER, #214758, Gas screw, 34, USA, AK, Security Bay

2 October
FRANK O'CONNOR, #126899, Steam screw, 2340, USA, WI, Cana Island
SADIE A. KIMBALL, #115989, Schooner, 53, Cape Verde Islands

3 October
SESNON NO. 15, #165709, Scow, 40, USA, AK, Golovin Bay

4 October
MILTON, #217179, Steam screw, 2551, Portugal, Lisbon Harbor
SAILOR BOY, #200810, Gas screw, 9, USA, OR, Tillamook Head

6 October
PATHWAY, #20051, Schooner, 18, USA, MD, Andrews

7 October
HELEN TAYLOR, #96270, Steam screw, 43, USA, MI, Hassell
SHAMROCK, #116171, Schooner, 25, USA, FL, Tarpon Springs

8 October
HETTIE B., #96278, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Safety Lagoon
SESNON NO. 10, #162590, Barge, 20, USA, AK, Nome
SESNON NO. 4, #162584, Barge, 23, USA, AK, Nome

9 October
DARAM, #217213, Steam screw, 2573, Long Bar Reef, Bermuda
JAMES A. DOYLE, #203369, Gas paddle, 9, USA, WV, Millwood

10 October
BUTCHER, #206552, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, Stockton
JESSIE BOUNDS, #215246, Schooner, 1400, Latitude 37° 30' N., Longitude 42° 25' W.
MOUNT HOOD, #216058, Gas screw, 2909, Uruguay, Montevideo
VINEYARD, #25898, Schooner, 215, Canada, NS, Hantsport

13 October
J. H. ADDISON, #93163, Schooner, 41, USA, MD, Smiths Creek

14 October
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, #127165, Steam screw, 542, USA, FL, Punta Rassa

15 October
DIRIA, #215776, Gas screw, 1481, Cuba, Caimenera, 7 miles off of
GENEVA MERTIS, #85437, Gas screw, 50, USA, NY, Rockaway Inlet
PANAMA, #210154, Gas screw, 10, USA, MI, Grosse Point

18 October
AMMONOOSUC, #217378, Steam screw, 2551, Latitude 39° 31' N., Longitude 57° 06' W

19 October
WAVERLY, #217749, Gas screw, 16, USA, VA, Norfolk Harbor

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

20 October
BEECHLAND, #217443, Steam screw, 3355, Africa, Sierra Leone Light, 10 miles SW of

27 October
SEA LION, #115734, Steam paddle, 92, USA, KY, Boone's Ferry

28 October
MUSKEGON, #125906, Steam paddle, 1148, USA, MI, Muskegon
RESCUE, #21052, Gas screw, 60, USA, ME, Lubec, Johnson's Bay, Diamond Point

November
G. M., #203163, Steam paddle, 51, USA, IA, Onawa

2 November
EMMA F. CHASE, #8625, Schooner, 69, North Atlantic

5 November
ANNIE MARGIE, #207046, Gas screw, 12, USA, ME, Rockland
EUHARLEE, #218350, Steam screw, 2551, England, Liverpool

6 November
DIGHTON, #157444, Sloop, 282, USA, CT, Faulkner's Island
MICHAEL T. BARRETT, #85949, Steam screw, 32, USA, DE, New Castle

8 November
MAGGIE E. DAVIS, #91534, Schooner, 44, USA, MD. Plum Point
WESTCHESTER, #81550, Steam screw, 20, USA, NY, New York, Hell Gate

9 November
POLAR LAND, #216982, Steam screw, 4130, Canada, NS

10 November
PEDRITO, #150956, Sloop, 17, Puerto Rice, Vieques
THOMAS L. WAND, #202763, Steam screw, 691, Latitude 27° 20' N., Longitude 88° 58' W

11 November
L. & W. – B. C. CO. NO. 3, #126873, Schooner barge, 852, USA, MA, Boston
LEIGH #3, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Nahant, Broad Sound

12 November
JOHN OWEN, #76818, Steam screw, 2127, Lake Superior

13 November
COUNCIL BLUFFS, #217512, Steam screw, 2450, Latitude 53° 30' N., Longitude 5° 3' E.
JUDGE BOYCE, #201533, Schooner, 698, Portugal, Lisbon Harbor

14 November
DOROTHY, #162632, Barge, 393, USA, NY, Plum Island
H. E. RUNNELS, #96230, Steam screw, 889, USA, MI, Grand Marias
NELLIE T., #162823, Barge, 255, USA, NY, Brooklyn

15 November
GEOEGE S. SMITH, #213574, Schooner, 577, Canada, PQ, Pointe des Monts
J. S. CROUSE, #77313, Steam screw, 82, USA, MI, Glen Haven

18 November
DAISY FARLIN, #157317, Schooner, 466, Latitude 31° 0' N., Longitude 80° 10' W

19 November
BENVOLA, #217325, Steam screw, 3020, Brazil, Grand Coroa Bank

20 November
DOTT, #209373, Gas screw, 8, USA, CA, Monterey

21 November
JOHN SEALY, #207319, Steam screw, 113, USA, TX, Sabine Pass

22 November
MYRON, #91993, Steam screw, 676, USA, MI, Crisp Point

24 November
OAKWOODS, #155017, Schooner, 137, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 November
BRISTOL, #3879, Steam screw, 48, USA, NY, Mariners Harbor
SOUTHDOWN, #214510, Gas paddle, 16, USA, LA, Bayou Terrebonne
THAD, #211034, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, Monterey
TIOGA, #145405, Steam screw, 2320, Canada, PQ, Quebec, Keeweenaw Point

28 November
ROLLO, #208819, Gas screw, 15, USA, MI, Bois Blanc Island

29 November
A. F. KINDBERG, #649, Schooner, 226, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
HELEN DEAN, #205441, Gas paddle, 13, USA, KY, Henderson
W. T. & B. CO. 45, #164380, Scow, 304, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island

30 November
MARY & ALICE, #17778, Schooner, 33, USA, VA, Cape Charles Harbor

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1 December
KERWOOD, #215397, Steam screw, 3651, Latitude 53° 42’ N., Longitude 4° 52’ E

3 December
C. C. BOWYER, #206219, Steam paddle, 72, USA, KY, Rampey’s Landing
DIANA, #210042, Gas yacht, 31, USA, MD, Baltimore
ECLIPSE, #203215, Gas screw, 66, USA, GA, Fort Jackson, 1 mile below
JOHN HOWARD, #167116, Barge, 490, USA, MA, Plymouth

5 December
MARY E. LYNCH, #92254, Schooner, 185, USA, NY, North River

7 December
ALICE R., #202195, Steam screw, 31, USA, NY, New York City

8 December
SAKUNTALA, #203247, Gas screw, 17, USA, MA, Nantucket

13 December
EDITH H. SYMINGTON, #136837, Schooner, 962, Algeria, Cape Matifou

15 December
DOROTHY, #116413, Steam screw, 74, USA, GA, Brunswick

16 December
SECURITY, #162305, Barge, 402, USA, Chesapeake Bay

18 December
FIRWOOD, #214997, Steam screw, 1782, Latitude 16° 8’ S., Longitude 73° 39’W
J. A. CHANSLER, ---, ---, ---, Cape de Blanco
MANXMAN, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NS

19 December
HOLLY, #42732, Barge, 219, USA, PA, Chester
J. A. CHANSLOR, #207222, Steam screw, 4938, USA, OR, Cape Blanco

20 December
ELECTRA, #201809, Gas screw, 14, USA, NJ, Anglesea

21 December
BLANCHE, #203797, Steam paddle, 84, USA, AL, Warrior River

22 December
CATALINA, #126477, Gas screw, 36, Mexico, San Quentin Bar
REGINA, #111359, Schooner, 147, Cape Verde Island, St. Vincent

23 December
GIRLIE MAHONY, #162144, Steam screw, 382, USA, CA, Albion Harbor

24 December
OKANOGAN, #155280, Schooner, 721, USA, HI, Kauai, Ahukini Point

26 December
ELEANOR A. PERCY, #136844, Schooner, 3401, Latitude 48° 30’ N., Longitude 17° 45’ W

28 December
ROSINA, #111312, Gas yacht, 29, Latitude 32° 50’ N., Longitude 75° 18’ W

29 December
ANTON VON DRIEL, ---, ---, ---, Canada, NF

31 December
ABRIGADA, #216880, Steam screw, 2929, Azores, St. Michaels

1920s

GUVERNOREN, ---, Freighter, ---, Falkland Island
(192_-06-05)
T. M. CO. NO. 4, #163673, Screw, 65, USA, WA, West Seattle

1920

AFRIQUE, ---, Liner, ---, France, La Rochelle, off of

January
M. B. DAVIS, #211005, Gas screw, 18, USA, NC, Beaufort
MALCOLM BAXTER, JR., #93011, Schooner, 1732, Barbados, Carlisle Bay
NELLIE I., #206557, Gas screw, 6, USA, MA, Boston
TURF III, #212079, Gas screw, 12, ---

Summer

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MELVILLE J., #209617, Steam screw, 20, USA, MS, Ashland Landing

Winter

EVERLYN G., #212230, Schooner, 8, USA, NY, Port Jefferson Inlet

1 January

CHARLES H. TRICKEY, #125719, Schooner, 281, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise
MARY E. OLYS, #92319, Schooner, 224, USA, ME, Cape Porpoise

2 January

ERNST T. LEE, #8961, Schooner, 173, Latitude 22° 15’ N., Longitude 26° 40’ W.
KEA, #203789, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, Hueneme
VISITOR, #161685, Steam screw, 70, USA, NJ, Sewaren

5 January

LOUISA H., #140400, Gas screw, 11, USA, NY, Inwood

7 January

CATANIA, #127251, Steam screw, 3347, USA, LA, Mississippi River,South Pass
FAY NO. 4, #210508, Steam paddle, 309, USA, CA, Orwood

8 January

ST. LOUIS, #116669, Steam screw, 10230, USA, NJ, Hoboken

10 January

TROVEAL, ---, ---, ---, Channel

12 January

????, ---, Steam, ---, Bay of Biscay
QUOQUE, #216917, Steam screw, 2540, England, Cornwall, The Lizard, 6 miles off

13 January

JOHN M. EMERY, #218424, Steam screw, 1560, USA, TX, Galveston, Brazos River Bar

18 January

MACONA, #127750, Steam screw, 5311, Sweden, Nidingen Light, 3 miles NW of

19 January

KARLANNA, #203280, Steam screw, 178, USA, NJ, Cold Springs

20 January

DOLPHIN, #157079, Schooner, 19, USA, TX, Lynchburg

24 January

DIXIE, #219254, Steam paddle, 17, USA, OH, Cincinnati
SHIRLEY, #211867, Gas paddle, 11, USA, AR, Reverie

26 January

CRESCENT, #126169, Schooner, 465, USA, FL, Pensacola, 150 miles southeast of
MIELERO, #214740, Steam screw, 5596, Latitude 31° 45’ N., Longitude 78° 40’ W.
TRANSIT, #115708, Steam paddle, 81, USA, KY, Jeffersonville

27 January

MAYPORT, #218465, Steam screw, 2551, USA, FL, Roncador Reef
MOMIE T., #201658, Schooner, 590, USA, SC, Currituck Inlet
TABOR, Schooner barge, 963, USA, MA, Naushon Island, 1 mile E Tarpaulin Cove

28 January

CAPTAIN SAM, #125368, Steam screw, 92, USA, TX, Beaumont, 5 miles off

29 January

ANITA, #211038, Schooner, 8, Puerto Rico, Loiza
BELLE, #3847, Gas screw, 40, USA, NY, Brooklyn

30 January

SUPPLY 3, #221327, Oil screw, 66, USA, NY, Brooklyn
WEENT, #201774, Gas yacht, 20, USA, VA, James River
WILLIAM H. DAVENPORT, #81383, Schooner, 256, Salt Key Bank

February

ALOHA, #203756, Gas yacht, 42, USA, NY, City Island
JAMES EMMA, #205702, Gas screw, 12, USA, MS, Yazoo River
NETTIE GRANT, #203162, Steam paddle, 10, USA, MS, Yazoo River

1 February

FORTUNE, #120202, Steam screw, 142, USA, GA, Jekyl Island

4 February

CAMBRIA, #5909, Steam screw, 85, USA, NJ, Jersey City
MAINE, #92391, Steam screw, 2395, USA, NY, Executive Rocks
YANKEE, #65064, Barge, 531, USA, NY, Brooklyn

6 February

BROOKLAND, #217817, Steam screw, 2934, Cuba, Habana
POLIAS, #218982, Steam screw, 2564, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Port Clyde
PRINCESS ANNE, #150756, Steam screw, 3629, USA, NY, Rockaway Shoals

10 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ADEL, #202589, Gas screw, 8, USA, OR, Gardiner

11 February

NORTHWESTERN, #130908, Steam screw, 2207, USA, TX, Port Neches

12 February

WEST ALETA, #218556, Steam screw, 5606, Holland, Terschelling Island

15 February

QUEENSBORO, #136372, Steam paddle, 254, USA, NY, Clason Point Road

16 February

PRISCILLA L. RAY, #96123, Schooner, 712, USA, FL, Key West, Northwest Passage
VICTOR C. RECORDS, #161928, Schooner, 293, USA, NC, Lookout Lightship, 35 miles SW of

18 February

BERNARD F. GUINAN, #162107, Barge, 322, USA, NY, Yonkers
ROSTELLAN, #203577, Schooner, 999, Latitude 32° 48’ N., Longitude 57° 1’ W

22 February

LAKE LICKING, #216844, Steam screw, 2368, Cuba, Matanzas, 14 miles E of
VALDEZ, #205500, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Portage Bay

23 February

ISLAND BOY, #208361, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, Stockton Channel

24 February

AHMAKOLA, #211205, Schooner yacht, 16, USA, NY, City Island
TALLAC, #116684, Steam screw, 1380, USA, VA, Cape Henry, 18 miles S of

25 February

AURORA, #204075, Sloop yacht, 49, USA, NY, City Island
WINONA, #207934, Barge, 53, USA, NY, Alexandria Bay

27 February

TABOR, #210727, Schooner barge, 963, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Tarpaulin Cove

28 February

GODDESS, #208699, Gas screw, 12, USA, IL, Elizabethtown

1 March

BOHEMIAN, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NS, off of

3 March

FLOYD, #212447, Steam paddle, 56, USA, MO, Boonville, 6 miles below
J. FRANK SEAVEY, #76742, Schooner, 412, USA, FL, Florida Straits

4 March

LEJOK, #141746, Schooner, 371, Latitude 29° 12’ N. Longitude 79° 10’ W

5 March

MAGNHEL, #215118, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Coronation Island

6 March

ALTHEA, #116572, Steam yacht, 26, USA, LA, Port Pontchartrain
BALABAC, #217388, Steam screw, 2551, Trinidad, Port of Spain

7 March

EVA B. DOUGLASS, #135886, Schooner, 1093, Latitude 37° 52’ N., Longitude 71° 23’ W.
WILLIAM W. CURTIN, #63070, Barge, 398, USA, MD, Kent Island

8 March

BROOKFIELD, #217363, Steam screw, 2961, Azores, Fayal
NATENNA, #217955, Steam screw, 3343, Morocco, Casa Blanca
NORTH STAR, #130924, Steam screw, 3159, Canada, NS, Green Island
SANTINO, #214850, Gas screw, 2491, Latitude 40° 48’ N., Longitude 52° 55’ W.
YARROW, #211104, Gas yacht, 29, USA, FL, Cortez

12 March

ELINORA HILL, #135841, Gas screw, 19, USA, RI, Mackerel Cove

13 March

ITUNA, #214119, Steam screw, 201, USA, CA, San Francisco Lightship, 15 miles NW of
WABASH, #3956, Schooner barge, 1186, USA, ME, Richmond Island

14 March

#7, ---, Schooner barge, 898, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
ISAIAH K. STETSON, #100319, Schooner, 313, USA, MA, Nantucket
JEREMIAH SMITH, #76767, Schooner, 409, USA, VA, Hampton Roads, 200 miles E of
NUMBER SEVEN, #130798, Schooner barge, 898, USA, RI, Block Island Sound
NUMBER TEN, #130797, Schooner barge, 897, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk Point

15 March

RETRIEVER, #110507, Barkentine, 547, Latitude 8° 38’ S., Longitude 136° 33’ W.
VENUS, #161538, Gas screw, 41, USA, GA, Jekyl Island

16 March

DASHING WAVE, #6533, Barge, 1054, Vancouver Island, British Columbia

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MISERY, #219391, Gas yacht, 34, USA, FL, St. Johns River
WM. SCHMINK, #80384, Schooner, 49, USA, MD, Poplar Island

19 March

BONITA, #3347, Schooner, 14, USA, CA, Monterey
MINGO, #201526, Schooner barge, 397, USA, MS, Southwest Pass

22 March

NORTHWESTERN, #110486, Steam screw, 1645, USA, FL, Matanzas Inlet
ROCK ISLAND BRIDGE, #219337, Steam screw, 3545, England, Cornwall, The Lizard, 6 miles off of

23 March

CITY OF ST. HELENS, #215674, Gas screw, 2135, Latitude 32° 20' N., Longitude 77° 40' W.
EMMA REIS, #136421, Schooner, 26, USA, DE, Mispillion River

24 March

ENTERPRISE, #207338, Gas screw, 9, USA, TX, Intercostal Canal
QUEEN, #203165, Schooner yacht, 160, USA, NY, City Island

26 March

BROOKLYN, #2656, Schooner, 70, USA, MD, St. Mary's River
MARGARET, #209421, Gas screw, 27, USA, VA, Norfolk Harbor

30 March

BRISK, #217272, Gas screw, 2151, Latitude 26° 24' N., Longitude 56° 23' W
SILVER CITY, #209706, Gas screw, 21, USA, FL, Clearwater Bay

31 March

FRANCES R., #208551, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Prince of Wales Island

1 April

JAXSHIPCO NO. 4, #167820, Barge, 75, USA, FL, Miami
MONDAK, JR., #216209, Gas screw, 20, USA, MN, Mondak

6 April

JULIET L. HOPKINS, #76533, Schooner, 78, USA, VA, Old Plantation Creek
POWEL, #150850, Steam screw, 1218, USA, NC, Diamond Shoal Lightship, 30 miles SW of
THOMAS R. BUCKHAM, #117019, Steam paddle, 238, USA, LA, White Hall Point

7 April

B. H. WARFORD, #31221, Schooner, 203, Latitude 35° 0' N
TRY ON, #202159, Gas screw, 15, USA, NY, New York

9 April

EAGLE WING, #136199, Schooner, 1232, Cuba, Santa Cruz del Sur Harbor
SARAH E. LOCKWOOD, #23858, Sloop, 12, USA, NJ, Leonards

10 April

DEFENDER, #157457, Schooner, 446, Fiji Islands, Onega Reef

18 April

W. T. & B. CO. NO. 51, #167317, Barge, 390, CANADA, BC, Swindle Island

19 April

ITALY, #166519, Scow, 339, USA, NY, Brooklyn

20 April

ARTHUR V. S. WOODRUFF, #106541, Schooner, 193, British West Indies, Barbados
JOSEPH LEOPOLD, #217519, Schooner, 668, Latitude 20° 28' N., Longitude 69° 35' W

21 April

BLANCHE F. IRVING, #3876, Gas screw, 26, USA, MA, Nantucket
GRIFFIN, #77113, Schooner, 367, USA, MS, Petit Bois Island
LEORA M. THURLOW, #141157, Schooner, 213, Mexico, Yucatan, Chincorro Reef

23 April

GEORGE W. HARDESTY, #10813, Gas screw, 15, USA, MD, Kent Island

28 April

HELEN BLAIR, #25309, Steam paddle, 213, USA, TN, Memphis
NORMA, #130668, Gas screw, 111, USA, NY, Point Lookout

1 May

ADMIRAL, #200045, Steam screw, 68, USA, NC, Frying Pan Lightship

10 May

WINDRUSH, #212925, Bark, 1531, Latitude 38° 7' N., Longitude 52° 12' W

11 May

SHUSANA, #211609, Steam paddle, 49, USA, AK, Tanana River, Nenana

12 May

FLORENCE THURLOW, #203149, Schooner, 1042, USA, NJ, Southeast Sea Girt
HUNTER, #95783, Steam screw, 119, USA, WA, Carroll Island, Cape Johnson
LAKE STOBI, #218693, Steam screw, 2606, Japan, Goto Island

15 May

ANNE LORD, #106208, Schooner, 287, Cuba, Arrogas de Mantua, 45 miles off of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LAKE GRAFTON, #217295, Steam screw, 2630, England, Land's End

25 May

LEOTA, #141541, Steam paddle, 36, USA, AK, Fairbanks

29 May

CYPRESS, #214704, Gas screw, 33, USA, AK, Dry Bay

3 June

IRMGARD, #100457, Schooner, 670, Fiji Islands, Levu Reef

4 June

PAULINE M. CUMMINS, #216096, Schooner, 456, Bahamas, Hogstye Reef

5 June

H. P. BIGELOW, #96269, Steam screw, 46, USA, NY, Morristown

8 June

CATHERINE, #209552, Gas screw, 16, USA, KY, Crittenden

9 June

BERWYN, #216957, Steam screw, 4992, Arabia, Kuria Muria Island

11 June

PASSAIC, #200384, Steam screw, 41, USA, VA, Old Point Comfort

14 June

MARBLEHEAD, #205037, Gas screw, 8, Lake Erie, Kelly Island

16 June

GOSHAWK, #10224, Schooner, 501, USA, MI, Tawas Point

18 June

LEVERINE, #163285, Barge, 180, USA, NC, Cape Fear Bar

19 June

HEROINE, #107487, Steam screw, 296, USA, RI, Point Judith, 5 miles SW of

21 June

WILLIAM C. MAY, #209981, Schooner, 710, Latitude 37° 24' N., Longitude 71° 30' W

23 June

STATE OF WASHINGTON, #116272, Steam paddle, 605, USA, OR, Tongue Point

24 June

GLADYS & NELLIE, #207030, Gas screw, 107, Cuba, Felton

27 June

DORWINA, #157613, Gas screw, 14, USA, NJ, Newark Bay

30 June

HOLLISWOOD, #96206, Barge, 1141, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, 110 miles SE of

2 July

WINNIFRED HAYES, #209304, Steam screw, 14, USA, MN, Kettle Falls, Crane Lake

15 July

D'ARTAGNAN, #200972, Gas screw, 26, USA, IL, Chicago River

29 July

CLARA & MABEL, #12594, Schooner, 34, USA, ME, Frenchman's Bay

9 August

RIO TINTO, #164651, Barge, 419, USA, NJ, Camden, S of

20 August

ANNIE E., #106868, Schooner, 72, USA, HI, Honolulu

EMMA BELLEVEAU, Schooner, Atlantic Ocean, Azores

THE SUPERIOR CITY, ---, ---, ---, USA, Lake Superior

September

ELCO II, #216765, Gas screw, 11, USA, RI, Rocky Point

12 September

MADISON, #95251, Schooner, 229, USA, MD, Pataspsco River

ANKLA, #213649, Schooner barge, 285, Latitude 24° 02' N., Longitude 97° 46' W

16 October

CONEY ISLAND, #220164, Gas screw, 40, USA, CA, St. Nicholas Island

20 October

M. L. WASHBURN, #209341, Steam paddle, 284, Canada, Yukon River, Little Salmon

29 October

CAPE FEAR, Freighter, 2,795, USA, RI, between Fort Adams and Fort Dumpling

November

WHITE, #204674, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Skagit River

10 November

OLIVE S., #213997, Gas paddle, 17, USA, AR, Arkansas River, Pine Bluff

15 November

NINA DARE, #130599, Gas screw, 10, USA, NC, Pamlico

23 November

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LEROY A., #207109, Gas screw, 8, USA, ME, Criehaven

December

ELSIE L. CORKUM, ---, Schooner, ---, Atlantic Ocean

6 December

ANNIE A., #107344, Sloop, 12, USA, SC, Edisto River, Mouth of

18 December

JOSEPH PULITZER, #77123, Gas screw, 73, USA, AK, Aniakchak

22 December

ADR. SAMPSON, #219731, Gas screw, 8, USA, LA, Empire

23 December

CHARLIE KREMER, #206680, Steam paddle, 77, USA, MS, Ashland Landing

1920/21

CENTO, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
DONALD T., ---, ---, ---, ---
ELIZABETH FEARN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ELOISE FRANCES, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
GENERAL HORNE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
MINTIE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---
ROSENTHEM, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, Atlantic Maritimes
SPARKLING GLANCE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---

1921

ESPERANTO, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LUDWIG, ---, Schooner, ---, Malaga breakwater
MABEL, #206336, Gas screw, 11, ---
MARJORIE MCGLASHEN, ---, Schooner, ---, Spain, Malaga
MIRA NO. 2, #166113, Barge, 11, USA, AK, Arkansas City
NEWTON S. LAKE, ---, Schooner, 120, Atlantic Ocean
SANTA ISABEL, ---, ---, ---, Villagercia

3 January

EUPHRATES

4 January

HOBERT A. ROGERS, #214881, Gas screw, 10, USA, NC, Wilmington

9 January

ROSALIE, #201923, Gas screw, 10, MEXICO, Tamiahua Lagoon

11 January

ELIZABETH O., #217902, Steam paddle, 71, USA, AL, Tombigbee River

12 January

GRACE, #86514, Schooner barge, 877, USA, NJ, Sea Girt

30/31 January

CARROLL A. DEERING, ---, Schooner (5), ---, USA, NC, Diamond Shoals

31 January

J. J. GORE, #207025, Gas paddle, 9, USA, TN, Carthage
OXFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 836, USA, MA, Cape Cod, E Entrance Cape Cod Canal
RADNOR, ---, Schooner barge, 678, USA, MA, E entrance Cape Cod Canal, Cape Cod Bay

12 February

MARION GRACE, ---, Schooner (3), French, Miquelon Island

14 February

COUNTY OF RICHMOND, ---, Schooner, ---, Near Ramea

20 February

K-5, ---, Warship – submarine, Bay of Biscay
RUTHERFORD, ---, Schooner barge, 955, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 February

WOOLSEY, ---, ---, ---, PANAMA

14 March

GRAMPION, ---, Liner, ---, Belgium, Antwerp

18 March

HONG KOH, ---, Steam, ---, China, Swatow

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

23 March
CONESTOGA, ---, Tug, ---, Pacific Ocean

25 March
KULSAMANU II, #219865, Gas yacht, 30, USA, CA, Los Angeles

2 April
SIR FRANCIS, #219977, Gas screw, 11, Cuba, Cape Corrientes

4 April
IONA, #209758, Gas yacht, 18, USA, CA, Wilmington

14 April
LOUISE HOWARD, #215808, Schooner, 173, USA, SC, Beaufort Harbor, On bar, entrance to

21 April
APPOMATTOX, #91540, Steam screw, 24, USA, NC, Barnett's Creeks

23 April
LIBERTY, #216163, Gas paddle, 30, USA, AR, St. Francis

1 May
EDITH, #212800, Gas paddle, 14, USA, IN, Mount Vernon

6 May
ANNIE LOUISE, #106072, Schooner, 49, USA, NY, Mariners Harbor

12 May
ELSIE, #8715, Steam screw, 49, USA, NC, North River

20 May
ESPERANTO, #203281, Schooner, 140, CANADA, NS, Sable Island

29 May
JAS. W. WEBSTER, #216432, Gas screw, 16, USA, WA, Henderson Inlet

1 June
IMPERIAL, #205537, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, Stockton Channel

3 June
LIZZIE LANE, #15965, Schooner, 231, CANADA, NS, West Dublin Bay

5 June
L. L. HAMLIN, #15753, Schooner, 147, USA, ME, South Bristol

6 June
CARRIE B. BELL, #203750, Schooner, 12, USA, NC, Currituck Lighthouse

7 June
PETREL, #155319, Steam yacht, 110, USA, NY, Newburgh

8 June
ROZELLA, #21219, Schooner, 36, USA, ME, Port Clyde, Hoopers Island, S end of

9 June
FAIRFIELD, #217899, Steam screw, 2551, USA, MA, Boston, Governor's Island

13 June
HOWARD, #980, Steam screw, 195, Lake Ontario, Victoria Isle

15 June
ADDIE WOOSTER, #213246, Gas screw, 10, USA, VA, Atlantic City

23 June
PEARL, #205101, Gas screw, 11, USA, AR, White River

29 June
MOPANG, #219280, Steam screw, 3283, Bulgaria, Bourgos

5 July
JESSIE N., #76437, Steam screw, 19, USA, NY, Cornwall
RED WING, #207235, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, San Francisco Harbor

6 July
MARGARET, #220614, Gas screw, 55, USA, AK, Katalla

8 July
MERIWETHER, #215506, Gas screw, 147, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain

9 July
ODELL, #19380, Schooner, 141, USA, ME, Portland

10 July
BRONX, #200996, Steam screw, 11, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
MAY GARNER, #92500, Steam screw, 101, USA, GA, Brunswick

11 July
GENERAL PERSHING, #216063, Gas screw, 2450, USA, WA, Endamion Shoal
WESTERN FRONT, #215724, Steam screw, 5695, England, Scilly Islands

12 July
GAYDON BOY, #214607, Gas paddle, 6, USA, MO, St. Louis

13 July
CELCELIA MCILVAINE, #34418, Barge, 489, USA, RI, Point Judith, Scarborough Beach

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

14 July
PAULINE G., #208856, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Key West

15 July
E. MARIE BROWN, #200413, Schooner, 456, At sea

19 July
WILLIAM MCKENNEY, #80656, Schooner, 44, USA, Chesapeake Bay

21 July
BAY QUEEN, #126866, Steam paddle, 298, USA, FL, Tampa, Hillsboro River

22 July
NELLIE BROWN, #130114, Steam screw, 56, USA, LA, Gretna

24 July
HOOP CO., #219428, Gas screw, 7, USA, TN, Memphis

25 July
PARTHIAN, #150405, Steam screw, 2001, Africa, Orian
ROBERT C., #220064, Gas screw, 25, USA, WA, Harper
STATE LINE, #208472, Barge, 17, USA, IL, Mount Carmel

26 July
HENRY FINCH, #96613, Gas screw, 29, USA, WA, Bush Point, NW of

27 July
BUCKEYE, #3693, Steam paddle*, 74, USA, WV, Point Pleasant

28 July
GENESTA, #201480, Gas screw, 90, USA, MA, Browns Bank

1 August
ATHLON, #107610, Steam screw, 157, USA, WA, Port Ludlow

6 August
ALASKA, #14488, Steam screw, 3709, USA, CA, Blunts Reef, off of

7 August
CECILIA COHEN, #219564, Schooner, 1102, USA, VA, Cape Henry

9 August
MARY E. HARTY, #93112, Gas screw, 122, Canada, NS, Seal Island
SAN JOSE, #115845, Steam screw, 2135, Mexico, San Roque Island

10 August
MARION, #145221, Steam screw, 39, USA, NY, New York, East River

12 August
NORTHLAND, #203616, Schooner, 2047, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro

15 August
PLANTER, #150374, Schooner, 524, Latitude 24° 18’ N., Longitude 81° 8’ W

17 August
GRISWOLD, #107504, Steam screw, 133, USA, CT, New Haven

21 August
CANADIAN EXPORTER, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, WA, Willipaw Harbor

22 August
LUCILLE, #215477, Gas yacht, 36, USA, MI, Lake Erie, Detroit River, at mouth of

25 August
LADY BETTY, #214088, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Tuckerton

26 August
CADDO, #164012, Barge, 432, USA, NJ, Barnegat Buoy
CITY OF BRUNSWICK, #221007, Steam screw, 5841, Canada, NS, Halifax, Sisters Rocks

28 August
KILLARNEY, #218442, Gas screw, 8, USA, MA, Gloucester, Popps Beach

30 August
DOUGHBOY, #106640, Steam screw, 21, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek
TWO SISTERS, #212527, Steam screw, 16, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek
W. G. FOX, #214012, Steam screw, 19, USA, NY, Tonawanda Creek

September
MARY EMMOR, #90615, Schooner, 51, Cuba, Havana Harbor

1 September
LILLIE B., #140463, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Cape San Blas, SW of

2 September
EVA AVINA, #200358, Gas screw, 17, USA, TN, Thatchers Island

8 September
COLUMBIA RIVER, #214504, Schooner, 1200, New Zealand, Kermadec Islands, Sunday Island
EDITH, #136861, Schooner, 1263, Atlantic Ocean

9 September
FRAM, #210041, Gas screw, 10, Puerto Rico, Yabucoa Harbor

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MARINO, #167727, Scow, 90, Puerto Rico, Humacao

10 September

CRIOLLA, #216029, Schooner, 11, Puerto Rice, Mayaguez, off of
INDIA, #100727, Schooner, 69, Puerto Rico, Naquabo
JACK SNIPE, #214830, Gas paddle, 7, USA, AR, Marked Tree
JOVEN NAULINA, #201705, Sloop, 12, Puerto Rico, Tres Hermanos
SANTA MARTA, #201755, Sloop, 7, Puerto Rico, Moja Casahe Sound

12 September

ELIZABETH N., #136866, Schooner, 138, British West Indies, Turks Island

13 September

EXPRESS, #220633, Gas screw, 19, USA, VA, Craney Island Light

14 September

CRIOLLO, #216251, Sloop, 10, Puerto Rice, Guanica Bay
LOTUS, #141723, Steam screw, 115, USA, CA, Santa Barbara Channel

17 September

MALDEN, #204744, Steam screw, 5054, USA, NY, Between Shinnecook and Montauk Lights

19 September

FLORENCE & LILLIAN, #120115, Schooner, 252, USA, VA, Chincoteague Lighthouse, SW of

21 September

CAMBRIA, #127100, Steam screw, 48, USA, WI, Milwaukee, NE of
JOHN ANTON, #76471, Gas screw, 16, USA, NY, New York Bay, Narrows
MAROLD II, #208565, Gas yacht, 165, USA, MI, Marysville

25 September

EDWARD E. SKEELE, #76264, Schooner, 199, USA, Lake Heron, Barrie Island

26 September

R-6, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, CA, San Pedro

27 September

GRACIE SMITH II, #211200, Gas screw, 22, USA, MA, Provincetown

29 September

J. M., #204287, Steam paddle, 39, USA, MO, Gregory Landing

30 September

NELSON K., #220100, Gas screw, 5, USA, NY, Dunkirk Harbor

October

ROBERT GRIER, #162392, Barge, 403, USA, VA, Great Bridge
KONA, #206467, Gas yacht, 43, USA, FL, Jacksonville, Florida
R. M. HASTY, #211280, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Fletcher Bay

2 October

A. H. J., #211292, Steam screw, 11, USA, MI, Cross Village, Michigan
BON TEMPS, #202228, Gas yacht, 17, USA, FL, Tampa
OLIVE C., #219271, Gas screw, 6, USA, MI, Monuskegon Bay, St. Mary's River
TANANA, #201297, Steam wheel, 495, USA, AK, Minto

5 October

E. T. WILLIAMS, #136712, Steam screw, 97, USA, MD, Patuxent River, Drum Point
J. T. ROBINSON, #209749, Gas screw, 18, USA, AK, Ahrnklin River Bar
SETH NYMAN, #116339, Gas screw, 49, USA, ME, Baker's Island
SWIFTSURE, #209942, Gas screw, 32, USA, AK, Yakutat Harbor

7 October

M. P. CO. NO. 7, #219212, Schooner barge, 2130, Mexico, Tampico, E of

10 October

PHOEBE CROSBY, #220988, Schooner, 1048, USA, SC, Georgetown, SE jetty at

11 October

WANDERED, #215423, Gas screw, 11, USA, VA, James River

12 October

OLYMPIC, #210213, Gas screw, 35, USA, WA, Tuplit Bay

13 October

ELLA, #207047, Steam wheel, 42, USA, LA, Vermilion River

14 October

ANTOINETTE, #95983, Steam screw, 221, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay, Ruffle Bar
WAQUOIT, #81272, Gas screw, 12, USA RI, Bristol Harbor

16 October

WILLANA H., #217848, Schooner, 36, USA, Chesapeake Bay

17 October

KEYSTONE, #161214, Steam screw, 18, USA, IL, Chicago, Calumet Lake

20 October

SANTA RITA, ---, Steam, ---, ---

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WM. H. WOLF, #81164, Steam screw, 2265, USA, MI, St. Clair River

22 October

THAMES, #27635, Steam screw, 447, USA, FL, Juniper Lighthouse, N of

24 October

GERTRUDE A. SOMERVILLE, #215605, Schooner, 556, Gulf of Mexico

J. W. SOMERVILLE, #219057, Schooner, 547, Gulf of Mexico

25 October

AGNES BELLE, #105716, Schooner, 29, USA, FL, Dry Tortugas

BIG BAZOO, #3142, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Egmont Lighthouse, Northwest of

DAISY MAY, #212034, Gas screw, 11, USA, VA, Virginia Beach

FRANCIS, #208260, Schooner, 14, USA, FL, Egmont Key, SW of

26 October

HENRY F. KREGER, #200572, Schooner, 1250, USA, MA, Pollock Rip or Nantucket Sound, Little Round Shoal

27 October

THOMAS B. GARLAND, #145252, Schooner, 348, USA, FL, Tampa

28 October

WEST POINT, #213233, Gas screw, 19, USA, AK, Quadra

29 October

BASPACO, #165536, Scow, 201, USA, NJ, Port Reading

30 October

ROSA BELLE, #21302, Schooner, 115, Lake Michigan

November

RICHARD BURNS, #76868, Schooner, 565, Lake St. Clair

THERESA, #145146, Gas screw, 25, USA, CA, Point Reyes

1 November

SYLVANIA, #203403, Gas yacht, 27, Mexico, Tampico

2 November

CARRIER DOVE, #126675, Schooner, 707, USA, HI, Molokai Island

3 November

HONEYMOON, #213087, Gas screw, 16, Mexico, Magdalena Bay, N of

6 November

SINGLETON PALMER, #200793, Schooner, 2859, USA, Delaware coast

8 November

MINNIE, #201522, Steam paddle, 25, USA, TN, Memphis

W. H. MOHLER, #28023, Steam screw, 36, USA, MD, Dundalk, Patapsco River

10 November

MOORELIGHT, #209041, Gas paddle, 27, USA, KY, Ohio River

12 November

RETURN, #210879, Gas paddle, 19, USA, WV, Henderson's Landing

13 November

RAMBLER, #157557, Steam screw, 288, Mexico, Yucatan, Arcas Key, NE of

14 November

GEORGE MAY, #86126, Barge, 300, USA, PA, Delaware River, Philadelphia

15 November

BARAHONA, #207130, Gas yacht, 52, Dominican Republic, Barahona Harbor

MARY K., #220613, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

THOMAS H. ROBBINS, #203780, Gas screw, 25, USA, DE, Egg Island

WM. S. MARSHALL, #167043, Canal boat, 105, USA, NJ, Shady Side Basin

17 November

ARAGON, #107228, Steam screw, 1450, Lake Ontario, Salem Point

CHILO, #202485, Steam paddle, 94, USA, Ohio River, Lock 35

LAGUNA, #141150, Schooner, 385, CUBA, Cardenas

19 November

MCCORMICK, #200622, Sloop, 68, USA, ME, Phippsburg

SINTRAM, #220939, Schooner, 2259, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light, N of

20 November

CLARINDA, #214534, Gas paddle, 8, USA, AR, Georgetown

EVELYN G., #213724, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Point Arden

SEA EAGLE, #126548, Steam screw, 205, USA, OR, Yaquina

21 November

HARVARD, #115975, Bark, 1566, Latitude 8° 48' N., Longitude 154° 8' W.

MAUD S., #91541, Schooner, 79, USA, ME, Stonington, Haskell's Ledge

22 November

PENTLAND, #150656, Steam screw, 827, Canada, ON, Weavers Point

24 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

DULAC, #219365, Gas paddle, 20, USA, LA, Theriot

25 November

EVA LEE, #213410, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Vinland, Hood Canal

26 November

PAULINE HICKLER, #150610, Steam screw, 37, Lake Huron Lightship, North of

27 November

WORCESTER, #201604, Schooner barge, 625, USA, NJ, Woodbury

28 November

ATLANTIC, #30299, Barge, 399, USA, NJ, Seabright
CARRIE CLARK, #125309, Schooner barge, 1298, USA, NJ, Highland Light, NW of
GOVERNOR ROBIE, #85770, Schooner barge, 1712, USA, NJ, Highland Light, NW of
SILVANUS, #218173, Schooner barge, 2202, USA, NJ, Shrewsbury Rock Gas Buoy
THOMAS R. WOOLLEY, #24911, Schooner, 104, USA, NY, Montauk Point

29 November

FAIRMONT, #217138, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Fort Columbia, South of

1 December

DOROTHY, #214630, Steam paddle, 148, USA, IL, Golcondo

2 December

CUTCHOGUE, #166766, Canal boat, 137, USA, NY, Fonda, Barge Canal Lock No. 13

3 December

CHEMUNG, #126854, Schooner barge, 671, USA, RI, Newport or NJ, Dumplings Bell Buoy

4 December

AMERIQUE, #100202, Gas screw, 19, USA, RI, Warren
LONE STAR, #214428, Steam screw, 32, USA, MI, Eveline Orchards, Pine Lake
TAMARACK, #211226, Gas yacht, 157, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound

5 December

J. C. AUSTIN, #76656, Steam screw, 143, USA, NY, Greensledge Lighthouse, Southeast of
JOHN WESLEY, #13922, Gas screw, 15, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
ROSA, #206098, Gas yacht, 19, USA, CA, Bird Rock

6 December

OWEN, #155032, Steam screw, 43, USA, MI, Tawas, Park Dock

8 December

WATERWITCH, #220110, Gas yacht, 24, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay

10 December

DOLPHIN, #157421, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, San Diego Bay

12 December

BLUE PETER, #215501, Schooner, 1234, Uruguay, Punta del Este

13 December

ATOSARAS, #208277, Gas yacht, 162, USA, NC, Long Shoal River

14 December

MARY C. HUGHES, #167060, Barge, 500, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
PAPROCO NO. 3, #166635, Barge, 99, USA, CA, Brighton Beach

15 December

HOWARD RUSSELL, #95619, Schooner, 63, USA, ME, Swan's Island, Mackerel Cove

16 December

E. C. KNIGHT, #135149, Schooner, 71, Honduras, Swans Island, N of

17 December

CLARA M. LEONARD, #125434, Schooner, 56, USA, MD, Point Lookout

18 December

BEN, #31729, Barge, 369, Latitude 29° 51' N., Longitude 84° 05' W

19 December

GREYHOUND, #221660, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Protection Island

20 December

H. & S., #211940, Gas screw, 14, USA, NC, Trent River
WILLIAM B. BLADES, JR., #81808, Steam screw, 62, USA, VA, Norfolk

21 December

HERBERT W. II, #213657, Gas screw, 11, USA, NY, Scotland Lightship
PILOT, #214642, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, Sand Key

22 December

EULALIA, #136396, Schooner, 40, USA, Chesapeake Bay

24 December

ANNA CAMP, #106168, Schooner, 83, USA, Chesapeake Bay

26 December

ALICE, #200902, Steam paddle, 130, USA, AR, Arkansas City

28 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

GRUBSTAKE, #205014, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Revillagigedo Island, Smugglers Cove

30 December

DUNMORE, #202381, Schooner barge, 581, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge

31 December

ALBERTA, #106193, Steam screw, 19, USA, VA, Between Jamestown Island and Battery Park
TANO, #216688, Gas screw, 32, USA, CA, Mile Rock

1922

EVA L. SPURLING, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLOR DEL MAR, #221141, Gas yacht, 81, St. Pierre Island
GOLDEN EAGLE, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARSHALL FOCH, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
NEW HAMPSHIRE, ---, Warship-Frigate, 42-gun, 2600, USA, MA, Manchester, Graves Island
PURITAN, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

3 January

DORIS, #221149, Gas screw, 15, USA, MA, Nantucket
FLORENCE HARVEY, #216393, Schooner, 340, USA, AL, Fort Morgan
MILK MAID, #207164, Gas screw, 12, USA, WA, Westport

4 January

---, ---, Warship-Torpedo boat, ---, Pitneus

5 January

NEVADA, #215207, Gas screw, 35, USA, WA, Olalla

6 January

SENTINEL, #117010, Steam screw, 47, USA, LA, Bertrandville

7 January

C. C. MENGEL, JR., #214327, Schooner, 884, West Indies, Morant Cays
W. A. MARSHALL, #162205, Barge, 506, USA, MA, Boston Light Ship

10 January

JEAN, #220555, Gas screw, 22, USA, CA, San Joaquin River

11 January

HAVANA, #96535, Schooner barge, 1617, USA, NJ, Mantoloking

12 January

CLARA, #127158, Schooner barge, 828, USA, NJ, Sea Girt
GERTY RHODES, #86607, Schooner, 21, Mexico, Tampico
HELEN, #209020, Schooner barge, 1285, USA, NJ, Sea Girt

16 January

IDA KEITH, #100110, Schooner, 489, USA, OH, Sandusky Bay
OREGON, #208335, Gas screw, 22, USA, OR, John Day River
RESOLUTE, #218558, Gas screw, 46, USA, WA, Gertrude

18 January

G. C. T. CO. NO. 9, #168107, Barge, 210, Latitude 24° 7' N., Longitude 95° 33' W

20 January

B. C. PHILLIPS, #206600, Steam paddle, 86, USA, GA, Coffeys Bluff
DEFIANCE, #157487, Schooner, 604, Pacific Ocean, Solomon Islands, Faisi

21 January

BLANCHE C. PENDLETON, #220070, Schooner, 880, USA, NC, Bodies Island

22 January

ANN MARIA, #207971, Gas paddle, 12, USA, KY, Roccastle
IRIS, #116981, Gas yacht, 32, USA, FL, Tampa Bay

24 January

COMMERCIAL PILOT, #215016, Steam screw, 2554, Cuba, Cape Maisi, W of

25 January

HOWARD L. NEFF, #42866, Barge, 353, USA, MD, Patapsco River

27 January

MARGARET, #216734, Gas screw, 14, USA, SC, Charleston

31 January

SENATOR, #116563, Schooner, 110, CANADA, NB, Dipper Harbor

February

TONY FAUST, #145432, Gas screw, 10, USA, VA, Potomac River

3 February

JOSEPH S. ZEMAN, #217716, Schooner, 1956, USA, ME, Penobscot Bay, Metinic Ledge

7 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ALPHA, #221862, Gas yacht, 79, Latitude 31° 32’ N., Longitude 78° 52’ W.
HERBERT MAY, #203581, Schooner, 384, USA, FL, Marguesas Reef
LOUISE, #141414, Steam screw, 18, USA, NC, Coinjock

10 February

CONSTANCE, #205147, Gas yacht, 18, USA, GA, Thunderbolt
PETRA, #150897, Schooner, 40, Puerto Rico, Mayaguez Harbor

13 February

MAURICE W. COSTEN, #92982, Gas screw, 9, Panama, Sixaola River, Mouth of

16 February

CALDWELL H. COLT, #126449, Schooner, 64, USA, FL, Tortugas
NORGE, #214705, Gas screw, 13, USA, VA, Middle Ground Lighthouse

17 February

ADELINE, #208905, Gas screw, 99, Bahamas, Nassau Harbor
GOLDEN STATE, #81796, Schooner, 1094, Latitude 29° 29’ N., Longitude 85° 50’ W

20 February

DEFENDER, #216429, Gas screw, 7, USA, VA, Camp Eustis

22 February

DREAMLAND, #219786, Gas screw, 42, Mexico, Ensenada

27 February

IMPERIAL, #206357, Gas screw, 27, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island

2 March

RAMBLER, #207351, Gas screw, 8, USA, OR, Youngs River

4 March

GRACE CLINTON, #213172, Gas screw, 33, USA, RI, Block Island

6 March

BERN II, #205363, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Ostrich Bay, Mathews Point

7 March

BALSA, #219523, Schooner, 557, USA, VA, Smiths Island

8 March

GREY HOUND, #10361, Bark, 177, Cape Verde Islands, Maico, Off of

9 March

CHARLES MCWILLIAMS, #1474, Steam screw, 83, USA, CT, Bridgeport
STAR NO. 16, #58026, Scow, 16, USA, WA, Chuckanut Bay

10 March

VOLUNTEER, #157196, Steam screw, 136, USA, CT, Bridgeport

15 March

LILLIE ERNESTINE, #15837, Schooner, 68, USA, VA, Wachapreague Beach

16 March

AGAWAM, #202179, Gas yacht, 50, USA, Diamond Shoal Lightship, NE of
CHAS. REED, #205606, Steam screw, 44, USA, PA, Erie

17 March

ATHENA, #107857, Gas screw, 12, USA, WA, Trimble Island

18 March

CHOCTAW, #76527, Steam screw, 95, USA, MS, Melrose Landing

19 March

FAIRHAVEN, #205054, Steam screw, 1087, Latitude 19° 37’ N., Longitude 105° 50’ W.
MARIA AMPARO, #205650, Schooner, 33, Puerto Rico, Point Juan Martin, Suguillo

21 March

VICTOR, #161793, Steam screw, 26, USA, VT, Burlington

22 March

GRETCHEN, #211371, Gas yacht, 18, USA, SC, Hilton Head Island
POINT ELLIS, #214961, Gas screw, 42, USA, CA, San Juan, Capastrano

23 March

H-42, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Gibraltar, off of

24 March

AMERIND, #107788, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Narrows
MABEL G., #92528, Steam screw, 60, USA, PA, Philadelphia, Schuykill River

26 March

ISLAND KING, #209535, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
MALVERN, #92924, Schooner barge, 844, USA, NY, Fort Wadsworth
OMAR D. CONGER, #155055, Steam screw, 196, USA, MI, Port Huron

27 March

EDITH NUTE, #215657, Gas screw, 985, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, ½ mile N Chatham LSS

28 March

RICAMERON, #157285, Schooner, 1072, USA, MA, South Shoal, Middle Rip

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

30 March

KANISED, #206548, Gas yacht, 61, USA, NJ, Morris Heights
ROLLO, #205467, Steam paddle, 33, USA, FL, Choctawhatchee Bay
VIRGINIA, #161529, Gas screw, 6, USA, NY, Stapleton

4 April

LUMMI BOY, #213486, Gas screw, 25, USA, WA, Clayton Bay

5 April

LIZZIE V. HALL, #140332, Schooner, 195, USA, NJ, Port Reading

7 April

NATIVO, #208286, Sloop, 18, Puerto Rico, San Juan Harbor

8 April

ORLANDO V. WOOTTEN, #155427, Schooner, 677, USA, NJ, Barnegat
WILLIAM SCOTT, #80722, Gas screw, 9, USA, NY, Jamaica Bay

12 April

GRACE VAN DUSEN, #85336, Schooner, 303, USA, ME, Lubec

13 April

BUXTON, #150133, Steam screw, 161, USA, VA, Berkley
CAMPELLO, #127100, Steam screw, 2469, USA, VA, Claremont
MARTHA STEVENS, #17111, Steam screw, 283, USA, VA, Berkley
ROSEDALE, #110329, Steam paddle, 938, USA, VA, Berkley
WATCH HILL, #80719, Gas screw, 35, USA, VA, Berkley

14 April

ROSE E. MURPHY, #107708, Schooner, 613, Cuba, Bahia de Cadiz, Nichols Reef

15 April

HELEN M. FAIRLAMB, #200057, Schooner, 74, USA, Delaware Bay, Nantuxent Point
JAS. A. MORRIS, #77128, Steam screw, 26, USA, NY, New York

17 April

BERLIN, #3223, Bark, 1634, USA, AK, Ugaguk Flats
PAULETTE, #222009, Gas screw, 12, USA, NY, Coney Island, Sea Gate Beach

19 April

WIPPLE, #220181, Gas screw, 16, USA, WA, Queets Bar

21 April

BREWSTER, #105784, Gas screw, 516, USA, VA, James River

29 April

CATAWAMTEAK, #5251, Schooner, 148, Latitude 43° 27’ 53” N., Longitude 69° 18’ 59” W.
JOSEFINA, #221998, Sloop, 5, Puerto Rico, Puerta Ricon by Aguada

30 April

THOMAS S., #219180, Gas screw, 8, USA, NY, Dunkirk

1 May

WHITTIER, #81862, Steam screw, 1295, USA, CA, Saunders Reef

3 May

HARRIET B., #116695, Barge, 2340, USA, MN, Two Harbors

5 May

CHARLES DAVENPORT, #126624, Schooner, 1297, Barbadoes, British West Indies

12 May

ANADO, #214926, Gas yacht, 33, USA, NY, Bay Shore

15 May

OLIVE, #162384, Scow, 50, USA, AK, Iditared River

17 May

OZMO, #201550, Gas screw, 765, USA, OR, Oxford Reef

18 May

SOUTHLAND, #205436, Gas screw, 72, USA, NY, Verplanks

20 May

EGYPT, ---, Liner, ---, France, Finisterre

22 May

NAHMEOKA, #220886, Gas yacht, 101, USA, NC, Moores Inlet, Sand bar

24 May

IDA M. SILVA, #200388, Schooner, 55, USA, FL, Pensacola

25 May

ROSYLAND, #220126, Gas screw, 42, USA, AK, Cape Chiniak, Kassin Bay, Entrance to

26 May

CLINTON, #219774, Gas screw, 17, USA, NC, Juniper Bay
LIBBIE, #115823, Steam screw, 29, USA, NY, New York, North River

27 May

BEECHWOOD, #3466, Schooner barge, 841, Fenwick Lightship, SW of

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CIENFUEGOS, #127633, Schooner barge, 1915, USA, RI, Newport, Barnegat Buoy, SW of
EDWARD R. WEST, #136018, Schooner, 835, Tuamotu, Fakarava Island
PASSAIC, #150721, Schooner barge, 875, Fenwick Island Lightship, Southwest of

28 May

ELK GARDEN, #136780, Schooner, 847, USA, VA, Hog Island, North of
LARIMER, #213806, Schooner, 1584, USA, VA, Hog Island, N of
ZORAYDA, #201038, Gas yacht, 24, At sea

29 May

GYPSY, #86071, Gas screw, 16, Spain, Port Mahons, E of

2 June

BENDER BROTHERS, #3429, Gas screw, 150, Okhotsk Sea

3 June

JESSE C. BARBOUR, #218803, Schooner barge, 1908, USA, TX, St. Joseph Island

4 June

PLEASURE BAY, #150495, Steam paddle, 378, USA, LA, Madisonville
VILLA FRANCA, ---, ---, ---, Paraguay, Hokenau

5 June

LAKE BAY, #213804, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Necker Bay

10 June

G. C. T. CO. NO. 1, #168184, Barge, 142, Mexico, Tampico

15 June

DE SOTO, #203520, Gas yacht, 37, Mexico, Cape Roxo, E of

18 June

BELLA, #215607, Steam screw, 1281, Latitude 25° 37’ N., Longitude 74° 40’ W

19 June

ROBERT C. PRINGLE, #127764, Steam screw, 141, USA, WI, Sheboygan

21 June

ENTERPRISE, #205987, Gas screw, 8, USA, TX, Corpus Christi Bay

23 June

MALICIA ENOS, #93376, Gas screw, 16, USA, MA, Georges Bank
PURITAN, #222001, Schooner, 149, Canada, NS, Sable Island

24 June

S. F. INTERNAIONAL NO. 4, #210006, Gas screw, 16, USA, CA, Tomales Point

25 June

ALICE T. CLARK, #30066, Canal boat, 116, USA, NY, State Dock, Verona Beach
WILLIAM P. DONNELLY, #200451, Steam screw, 54, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Verona Beach

27 June

EMPRESS, #211839, Gas screw, 23, USA, AK, Bold Island, Angle Point
HARLEM RIVER NO. 2, #96352, Steam screw, 49, USA, NY, Irvington-on-Hudson
ROSE STANDISH, #111319, Gas screw, 45, Puerto Rico, San Juan Bay

28 June

FRED & JESSIE, #37530, Canal boat, 116, USA, NY, Albany

1 July

MARY ELSIE, #222262, Gas screw, 8, USA, NY, Oneida Lake

3 July

GEORGE R. SMITH, #18477, Schooner, 128, USA, MA, Duxbury

4 July

DAPHNE, #150526, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Sandy Hook
WASHTUCNA, #63995, Schooner barge, 710, USA, OR, Umpqua River Bar, South Spit

5 July

ARCTIC, #107640, Steam screw, 373, USA, CA, Saunders Reef

7 July

CLARA A. DONNELL, #126603, Schooner, 1177, USA, MA, Nantucket Shoals, Davis Bank
IROQUOIS, #100769, Gas screw, 12, USA, IL, Illinois River, Grafton, above
NOR-KAP, #208960, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Triangle Bay
WILLIAM TELL, #201211, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Everett

11 July

CLARENCE E. LABEAU, #126967, Steam screw, 275, USA, OH, Toledo, Maumee River
NO. 14, #222031, Gas screw, 15, USA, MD, Baltimore
PHILETUS SAWYER, #150334, Steam screw, 449, USA, OH, Toledo

12 July

LEWISTON, #202007, Steam paddle, 548, USA, ID, Lewiston
SPOKANE, #116876, Steam paddle, 561, USA, ID, Lewiston

13 July

AMAGANSET, #105836, Steam screw, 145, USA, VA, Cobbs Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

14 July
ELLA FLAHERTY, #135625, Gas screw, 32, USA, VA, South Cape Henry

15 July
CHARNLEY, #126117, Steam screw, 83, USA, NY, Port Jefferson Harbor

16 July
HENRY T. SCOTT, #211015, Steam screw, 1596, USA, WA, Cape Flattery, E of

17 July
KING CYRUS, #161003, Schooner, 717, Grays Harbor, Chehalis Point

19 July
JOHN R. FOX, #217215, Schooner, 741, Bahamas, Caicos, Bottle Nose

20 July
MONTANA, #209656, Gas screw, 8, USA, NC, Swan Point

21 July
ALBERT, #107698, Gas screw, 28, USA, NY, Long Island, Mattituck

23 July
EMMA W. DAY, #8774, Schooner, 96, British West Indies, Bequia Island, Admiralty Bay
PERCY SWAIN, #207381, Steam paddle, 135, USA, LA, Rifle Point

25 July
CHARLES BRALEY, #214817, Gas screw, 3253, Mexico, Tampico

27 July
CALISTA, #209157, Steam screw, 192, Northwest of Magnetic West Point
HENRIETTE, #219133, Schooner, 735, Pacific Ocean, Ellice Group, Nukulaila

1 August
ELVA L. SPURLING, #200700, Gas screw, 74, USA, MA, Nauset Light, SE of
JOHN A. CAMPBELL, #77194, Schooner, 545, Pacific Ocean, Gilbert Islands, Tarawa

2 August
EDWARD, #120758, Steam screw, 39, USA, NY, Brooklyn

4 August
MYRTLE, #215281, Gas screw, 7, USA, IL, Chicago

6 August
CAROLINE, #75781, Steam screw, 63, USA, NY, Brooklyn
ITHACA, #110955, Steam screw, 105, USA, NJ, Atlantic City

8 August
JOHN T. HUGHES, #166966, Barge, 490, USA, NY, Hell Gate

9 August
MOHAWK, #92168, Steam screw, 535, USA, NJ, Castle Hook

10 August
ANNIE LAURA, #105106, Steam screw, 244, USA, MI, St. Clair Flats, lake St. Clair
SENATOR, #212036, Gas screw, 24, USA, WA, Bellingham, W of, Sandy Point

11 August
DOROTHEA, #91176, Steam screw, 96, USA, NY, Long Island, Montauk
MARION, #116851, Steam screw, 33, USA, NY, Troy, Break Island

15 August
BAYVIEW, #3782, Gas screw, 9, USA, Delaware Bay, West of Ledge Light
EAGLE, #211110, Gas screw, 23, Siberia, Cape North

16 August
URIEL, #213340, Gas screw, 27, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Point Evans

23 August
A. B., #214122, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Los Angeles, Point Firmin buoy, W of

24 August
E. M. ASHLEY, #167947, Canal boat, 134, USA, NY, New York, East River
TOM, #213578, Gas paddle, 13, USA, TN, Cumberland River, Lock No. 2, Above

25 August
HARRY REYNER, #219224, Gas screw, 22, USA, VA, Hampton, Armistead Point
UNITY, #218533, Gas screw, 40, Santa Cruz Island, SE end of

26 August
FRANCE, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, France, Quiberon, Basse-Nouvelle Reef
HELEN, #95647, Schooner, 40, USA, MD, Baltimore
NITAKA, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, Russia, Kamchatka Peninsula

27 August
HARRY A. NICKERSON, #96561, Schooner, 133, Cape Verde Islands, Cape Vincent
J. EDWARD DRAKE, #77433, Schooner, 910, Latitude 57 W., Longitude 36 N

28 August
PETREL, #215212, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Aberdeen

29 August

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ITATA, ---, ---, ---, Coquimbo

September

JOHN J. BARLUM, #76914, Schooner, 1184, Lake Erie, Marblehead

1 September

FRANCES, #207002, Gas yacht, 114, USA, MI, Monroe Piers

OCEAN STAR, #19443, Gas screw, 12, USA, VA, No. 7 Buoy, New Draw, S of

3 September

BART TULLY, #76942, Steam paddle, 63, USA, AR, Osceola, Craighead Point Light

NORA, #203511, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, San Juan

5 September

COLTHRAPS, #219839, Steam screw, 5134, USA, FL, Pensacola

ZINFANDEL, #28115, Steam paddle, 329, USA, CA, Sacramento River, Minner Slough

9 September

HAMMONIA, ---, ---, ---, Spain, Vigo

WOOD ISLAND, #206510, Gas screw, 1, Lake Superior, S shore, Five-Mile Point

14 September

AHRNKLIM, #207391, Gas screw, 64, USA, AK, Acqua River

16 September

THOMAS L. WAND, #202763, Steam screw, 691, USA, CA, South of Point Sur

19 September

BESSIE MAY, #3542, Gas screw, 18, USA, ME, Fosters Island Channel, Ram Island Bar

20 September

EDWARD S. EVELETH, #135662, Schooner, 88, USA, MA, Essex River, Mouth of

OLGA, #208171, Gas screw, 76, Unalaska, Safety Lagoon, Mouth of

TARO, #161620, Steam yacht, 87, USA, RI, Noyes Beach

21 September

MARGARET, #117246, Schooner, 58, Cape Verde Islands, Porto Praia

22 September

GOLDEN WEST NO. 2, #216781, Gas screw, 55, USA, CA, Eureka

MELISSA TRASK, #91277, Schooner, 236, USA, ME, Medomac River, Millers Island

23 September

RUSTLER, #215875, Gas screw, 7, USA, OR, Newport

24 September

FEARLESS, #205544, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Howkan Narrow, SE of

NOXALL II, #213844, Gas paddle, 11, USA, AR, Newport

25 September

RAMBLER, #56666, Canal boat, 107, Canada, PQ, St. Lawrence River, Quebec, Above

29 September

ALECTO, #107137, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Ocean Cape

1 October

IMP, #201108, Gas screw, 18, USA, SC, Charleston

5 October

M. T. BRYAN, #200243, Steam paddle, 97, USA, KY, Cumberland River, Paducah

7 October

LYMAN STEWART, #212860, Steam screw, 5919, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay, Fort Point

10 October

SATURN, #208364, Steam screw, 29, USA, PA, Erie, NE of

11 October

MARECHAL FOCH, #217833, Gas screw, 134, Canada, NS, Sable Island

S. L. DOWELL, #86473, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Seattle, Lake Washington, Madison Park

12 October

CITY OF HONOLULU, #215456, Steam screw, 10688, USA, CA, San Pedro, 400 miles off of

13 October

DAUNTLESS, #6899, Steam paddle, 301, Gloucester, New Jersey

14 October

BERTHA, #218645, Gas screw, 25, USA, CA, San Pablo

HELEN C., #120654, Steam screw, 622, USA, Lake Huron, Thunder Bay

15 October

DOHEMA, #209482, Gas yacht, 16, USA, FL, St. Augustine Lighthouse, S of

17 October

JOHN FRANCIS, #77252, Schooner, 322, Mexico, Yucatan, Cozumel Island

18 October

IDA S. BROOKS, #100740, Schooner, 72, Mexico, Yucatan, Isla de las Mujeres

19 October

RED FEATHER, #167048, Barge, 471, USA, CT, New London

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

21 October
WINNIPEG, #76012, Steam screw, 1108, Canada, PQ, Lachine Canal

25 October
BESSIE MAY, #210718, Schooner, 13, USA, NC, Cape Fear River, Southport, above

27 October
NAGAHO, #120720, Steam screw, 951, Canada, ON, Port Collins, S of

28 October
GOLDEN EAGLE, #86083, Gas screw, 18, USA, MA, Provincetown

29 October
DUCKLAND, #205277, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Anita Bay, Mouth of, Etolin Island
MECOSTA, #91983, Steam screw, 1776, USA, OH, Cleveland
NOMAD, #130376, Gas yacht, 32, USA, NY, Pelham

30 October
PETER HOWARD, #167447, Barge, 490, USA, MA, Sandwich, Cape Cod Canal, Scusset Breakwater

31 October
H. C. ROWE & CO., #126376, Steam screw, 500, USA, NY, Long Island, Shelter Island Sound, Sag Harbor

November
MORENGEN, #212011, Gas screw, 25, Gulf of Alaska

4 November
CHRIS GREENE, #213700, Steam paddle, 99, USA, OH, Cincinnati
ISLAND QUEEN, #100610, Steam paddle, 1446, USA, OH, Cincinnati
MORNING STAR, #93120, Steam paddle, 495, USA, OH, Cincinnati
TACOMA, #145754, Steam paddle, 276, USA, OH, Cincinnati

6 November
KENTUCKY, #206812, Gas paddle, 10, USA, TN, McGees Landing

7 November
GEO. F. BASS, #164278, Canal boat, 125, USA, NY, Rochester, W of
RATTLER, #209230, Gas screw, 17, USA, AK, Cordova

9 November
MARY JANE, #215416, Gas paddle, 14, USA, NY, Green River, Bear Creek, at mouth of
NOLA, #218406, Gas screw, 595, Gulf of Mexico, Southwest Pass, SW of
SAMUEL HART, #23969, Schooner, 210, USA, ME, Casco Bay

10 November
JENNIE, #216700, Gas screw, 8, USA, IL, Peoria
LOTTIE B., #140729, Gas screw, 36, USA, CT, Coscob
OREGON CITY, #211365, Gas screw, 23, USA, AK, Warm Spring Bay

11 November
CAMEO, #211064, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, San Joaquin River
MARY R. CARR, #91466, Steam screw, 25, USA, VA, Norfolk
WASHINGTON, #208111, Gas screw, 36, USA, AK, Cape Suckling, E of

12 November
GRIZZLY, #209663, Gas screw, 28, USA, AK, Jut Bay, Shelikof Strait
LATOUCHE, #216961, Gas screw, 33, USA, CA, Point Dunne, SE of

13 November
J. L., #214948, Gas paddle, 12, USA, TN, O'Brien River, Mouth of
NORDKAP, #217909, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Port Townsend
NORLOND, #136131, Steam screw, 522, Lake Michigan, Southpoint, E of

16 November
ALBANY, #30009, Schooner barge, 659, USA, NY, New York, Man-O-War Rock
NUMBER SEVENTEEN, #130829, Schooner barge, 935, USA, NY, New York, Man-O-War Rock

17 November
LISTER, #201174, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Cape Makushan, Unalaska Island

23 November
CATHERINE CONNOLLY, #164907, Canal boat, 106, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach
FRANK A. LOWERY, #166859, Canal boat, 226, USA, NY, Lake Oneida, Sylvan Beach
MARY A. FEE, #164851, Canal boat, 127, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach
MARY MALIA, #164989, Canal boat, 120, USA, NY, Oneida Lake, Sylvan Beach

24 November
AL, #218325, Gas screw, 6, USA, AK, North Dundas

25 November
FORWARD, #218646, Gas screw, 28, USA, WA, Fox Island, S side of

26 November
NEW HAMPSHIRE, #214836, Gas screw, 31, USA, WA, Comet Bay, Deception Pass

27 November
VIRGINIA, #207649, Gas yacht, 91, USA, NY, Port Jefferson

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

28 November
LIZZIE D. SMALL, #15065, Schooner, 190, USA, MA, Westport, Horse Neck Beach
MARY, #221577, Gas screw, 18, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Wright Track

30 November
HURON ISLANDS, #222369, Gas screw, 9, Lake Superior, Huron Island, SW side of

December
TAZLINA, #204308, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Port Orchard
VENICE, #207045, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, Richmond
KATE, #47157, Screw, 8, USA, WA, Bellingham

1 December
ARIZONA, #1768, Steam screw, 765, USA, NY, Cape Vincent, New York
FLORA TEMPLE, #9651, Gas screw, 34, USA, ME, Indian Point

2 December
JESSE L. LEACH, #13388, Schooner, 247, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island, S of

3 December
OGEMAW, #155035, Steam screw, 594, USA, MI, Herson Island
SARAH M. ROOKS, #116961, Gas screw, 12, USA, VA, Pig Point

5 December
AQUEBOGUE, #166765, Canal boat, 138, USA, NY, Lake Oneida
RIPOSA II, #220263, Gas yacht, 34, USA, NC, Southport, N of

7 December
EGMONT, #135640, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Palm Valley, S of, Florida East Coast Canal, W side of
WILLIE A. HIGGINS, #211074, Steam screw, 863, USA, WA, Blaine

8 December
PHILLIPS, #121172, Steam screw, 36, USA, VA, Camp Eustis

10 December
JAMES DEMPSEY, #76392, Steam screw, 847, USA, MI, Manistee

12 December
ALAMEDA, #216731, Gas screw, 39, Mexico, St. Martins Island
LUCRETIA, #200216, Barge, 285, USA, VA, Elizabeth River, Portsmouth Flats

18 December
BUENA VISTA, #2394, Schooner, 32, USA, NJ, Shrewsbury River, outside dike

20 December
MARY MONK, #51415, Barge, 322, USA, NY, Sunken Meadows

21 December
CORNELL, #86017, Steam screw, 65, USA, Lake Erie
FLIT, #131005, Gas yacht, 50, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard

24 December
WHITE SEAL, #207899, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Lake Worth Inlet

28 December
ROSA BLANCHE, #111456, Gas screw, 13, USA, ME, Blue Hill Bay, Black Island, NE point of
STOCKTON CITY, #81613, Gas screw, 115, USA, CA, Mendocino County, Russia Gulch

30 December
CORNELIUS VAN COTT, #125890, Steam screw, 41, USA, NY, New York

1923

MARY C., #213787, Steam paddle, 23, USA, Mississippi River
SOUTH DAKOTA, #212363, Gas wheel, 45, USA, SD, Fort Thomason
VERMILLION, ---, Barge, 1208, USA, RI, Block Island, 8 miles W by S Dickens Point

1 January
ANITA PHILLIPS, #205766, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Port Snettisham, Entrance of

3 January
ALICE M. COLBURN, #107211, Schooner, 1603, USA, MA, Manchester, Egg Rock

4 January
CREOLE, #210256, Gas screw, 37, Virgin Islands, Scotch Reef

6 January
THOMAS FRIANT, #145380, Steam screw, 70, Lake Superior

8 January
PENN, #211651, Schooner barge, 1849, USA, RI, Block Island, SW end of

11 January
MAUD, #201186, Gas screw, 13, USA, TX, Anahuac
ST. CHARLES, #116985, Gas paddle, 40, USA, LA, Redfield Landing, Red River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

12 January
LOUISE M. RICHARD, #15065, Schooner, 441, Nicaragua, Deer Island
PRESIDENT, #93271, Gas screw, 50, USA, AK, Bristol Bay
ROBERT W., #7621, Schooner, 93, USA, ME, York Beach

14 January
DOROTHY, #157662, Steam screw, 2214, Dominican Republic, Punta Patilla

19 January
CARIDAD, #219289, Sloop, 6, Puerto Rico, Port of Aguadilla
PHILIP J. KENNY, #135755, Steam screw, 142, USA, NY, Ambrose Channel

20 January
ELY, #221959, Gas yacht, 79, Cuba, Porto Escondido

21 January
AURORA, #107071, Steam screw, 98, USA, HI, Maui, Buzzard Island Point and Kanahena Point

23 January
NATALIE, #209861, Gas screw, 22, USA, MA, Naushon Island

24 January
FLORA, #210101, Gas screw, 22, USA, AK, Duck Island

25 January
ETTA B., #136503, Gas screw, 90, Mexico, Todos Santos Islands

30 January
R. W. BLANCHARD, #111440, Gas screw, 10, USA, VA, Quantico, Potomac River

31 January
BUTTONWOOD, #217741, Steam screw, 2848, USA, VA, Lynhaven Roads, near Cape Henry
DAUNTLESS, #157543, Steam screw, 127, Meadows Point, Washington

2 February
LOUIS WYMOND, #215744, Gas paddle, 24, USA, AR, Batesville

6 February
FRANK M. DEERING, #213944, Schooner, 1891, USA, VA, Cobbs Island

8 February
DAPHNE, #213420, Gas screw, 49, USA, LA, Jackson Highway, Chef Monteur

9 February
LAPWING, #141709, Steam screw, 34, USA, AL, Mobile River

11 February
EMWAL, #211633, Gas yacht, 26, USA, FL, Deering Channel

12 February
FIDALGO, #200817, Steam paddle, 393, USA, WA, Seattle

13 February
ESPERANZA, #215305, Gas screw, 677, Latitude 19° 5’ N., Longitude 69° 5’ W.
PORPOISE, #207459, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Wrangell, N of

14 February
GOOD PARTNER, #207002, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Metlakatla
NIKA, #219267, Steam screw, 2496, Vancouver Island
WASP, #213507, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Metlakatla

15 February
SANTA RITA, #210894, Steam screw, 1600, CANADA, BC, Vancouver Island, Carmanah Light, NW of

18 February
SANTINO, #214850, Schooner, 2491, USA, MA, Nantucket Lightship, E of

23 February
WATSON A. WEST, #81782, Schooner, 818, USA, CA, Santa Barbara Channel, San Miguel Island

1 March
SUMMIT, #75395, Steam screw, 70, USA, NY, Long Island, Wading River

3 March
BABINDA, #218986, Gas screw, 3098, USA, CA, Santa Cruz

5 March
KATIE B., #161131, Gas screw, 7, USA, MA, Nomansland

6 March
A. P. HURT, #213825, Steam paddle, 96, USA, NC, Wilmington

7 March
CASTOR, #86179, Steam screw, 73, USA, NY, New York
CENTENNIAL, #125476, Schooner, 115, Canada, NB, Bliss Island

8 March
INTERSTATE, #166513, Barge, 516, British West Indies, Bahamas, Nassau

10 March
ALEXANDER, ---, ---, ---, Peraeus
BLAZER, #220452, Gas screw, 48, USA, AK, Portage Bay

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

EVELYN N., #221584, Gas screw, 8, USA, WA, Between Des Moines and Three Tree Point

17 March

FRANCIS J. REICHERT, #8854, Steam screw, 72, USA, NY, New York Bay, Greenville Channel Buoy, E of

19 March

AMOS PEGS, #161910, Barkentine, 685, Africa, Axim

25 March

DOROTHY PALMER, #157695, Schooner, 2872, USA, MA, Chatham, Monomoy Point, Stone Horse Shoal
JOHN W. CALLAHAN, #204792, Steam paddle, 202, USA, FL, White River

27 March

CHARLOTTE A. MAXWELL, #214808, Schooner, 688, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook, False Hook Shoal

28 March

DOUGLAS MAWSON, ---, Steam, ---, Australia, Queensland, off of

29 March

JULIAN J. FLEETWOOD, #77230, Steam screw, 42, USA, NC, North River, Mouth of
MARGARET, #208156, Gas screw, 16, USA, FL, Palatka

31 March

CACACE, #219930, Steam screw, 30, USA, VA, Norfolk, Eastern Branch

April

PITTSBURG, #150922, Gas screw, 23, USA, NJ, Atlantic City
SHUTTLE, #202897, Steam yacht, 33, USA, FL, Miami

1 April

NEREID, #222156, Gas yacht, 17, USA, FL, Palm Beach

4 April

FRESNO, #120125, Schooner, 1244, USA, WA, Bellevue Lake Washington

5 April

SARA A. JOHNSON, #163670, Barge, 412, USA, NY, New York, Statue of Liberty

6 April

JOHN DWIGHT, #77239, Steam screw, 153, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Cuttyhunk Light

9 April

PIONEER NO. 2, #168590, Scow, 21, USA, AK, Cape Hinchinbrook

10 April

MAGGIE C. ACCLES, #166086, Canal boat, 110, USA, NY, Cohoes
ROUGH AND READY, #21622, Gas screw, 64, USA, CA, Napa Creek

11 April

CREW LEVICK NO. 5, #167894, Barge, 513, USA, DE, Fenwick Shoal Lightship
ROBERT LEWERS, #110837, Schooner, 732, Canada, BC, Vancouver Island, Pachena Point, E of
WISDOM II, #215734, Gas yacht, 118, Italy, Savona

14 April

STROUDSBURG, #155281, Schooner barge, 693, USA, DE, Brown's Shoal, NE of

15 April

ANAHUAC, #220249, Steam screw, 863, USA, ME, Biddeford, Fortunes Rock
SARAH E. THATCHER, #58124, Canal boat, 102, USA, NY, New York, North River

16 April

H. B. HULINGS, #120825, Steam paddle, 53, USA, OH, Pipe Cree
WELLESLEY, #217963, Schooner barge, 1306, Southwest of Northeast

17 April

OLA BELLE, #215846, Gas screw, 8, USA, MD, Cumberland River, Stafford Point

18 April

PICAYUNE, #201617, Steam screw, 19, USA, TN, Brandywine Island

22 April

BAHADA, #3957, Steam screw, 132, USA, CA, Los Angeles
RIGHT ARM, #110962, Steam screw, 238, USA, NJ, Absecon Inlet
STRANGER, #212738, Schooner, 640, USA, AL, Mobile Bar Buoy, SSW of

23 (or 24) April

MOSSAMEDES, ---, Liner, ---, Angolian coast

24 April

SILOAM, #213917, Gas screw, 24, Canada, BC, Cape Cook

25 April

CARRIE S. ALLEN, #5919, Schooner, 24, USA, FL, Key West
MABEL, #206450, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay

26 April

BRUSH, #220738, Steam screw, 5115, USA, OR, Cape Arago
MARY E. FOSTER, #92915, Schooner, 950, USA, HI, Diamond Head

28 April

BRADDOCK, #3657, Schooner barge, 678, USA, RI, Point Judith

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CANTON, #127316, Schooner barge, 531, USA, RI, Point Judith
FAIRPLAY, #207645, Gas screw, 18, USA, WA, Smallpox Bay, San Juan Island
TAUNTON, #59453, Schooner barge, 318, USA, RI, Point Judith

29 April

EPHRATA, #136767, Schooner barge, 954, USA, NY, Long Island, Shag Rock
FRANCIS GOODNOW, #120805, Schooner, 359, USA, ME, Cape Elizabeth, McKenney Point
SEACONNET, #216286, Steam screw, Freighter, 3372, USA, ME, Vineyard Sound Light, S of

30 April

A. C. C. NO. 4, #168594, Scow, 32, Canada, BC, Queen Charlotte Sound
MAGGIE B. NO. 2, #214410, Gas screw, 15, USA, OH, Ironton

1 May

TRENTON, #202196, Steam screw, 517, USA, MI, St. Clair River

2 May

ANNIE MURPHY, #203539, Schooner, 589, Gulf of Mexico, Chandeleur Light, S of
ETTA, #135704, Gas screw, 25, USA, ME, Ellsworth, Union River

3 May

LADY HAMILTON, #208199, Gas yacht, 21, USA, MI, Saugatuck

4 May

LITTLE DAVID, #140412, Gas screw, 15, Canada, NB, Campobello

5 May

TACOMA, #214736, Gas screw, 39, USA, CA, Santa Catalina Island, Isthmus Cove, W of

6 May

ELLEN, #215768, Steam screw, 54, USA, NJ, Raritan River, between Perth Amboy and New Brunswick

8 May

J. A. CHELTON, #76430, Schooner, 46, USA, Chesapeake Bay

9 May

LAKE GEBHART, #219073, Steam screw, 2810, USA, WA, Destructions Island, N of
W. W., #126010, Steam paddle, 212, USA, KY, Brush Creek Island, Carrs

10 May

JOHN F. MCILVAINE, #162011, Barge, 414, USA, NJ, Egg Harbor Bar

11 May

HYRANDALE, #210979, Gas screw, 15, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet

12 May

DIANA II, #220241, Gas yacht, 37, USA, MD, Baltimore

15 May

URSULA, #166461, Barge, 177, USA, NY, Buffalo, Buffalo Creek

16 May

KANGAROO, #200324, Schooner, 9, USA, LA, Lake Ponchartrain, Little Woods

19 May

CELENA DELORME, #34416, Canal boat, 99, Canada, PQ, St. Lawrence River, Point-a-Citrounille
SUNBEAM, #222895, Gas yacht, 79, Canada, Niagara Falls, Chippewa

20 May

ALELA, #211220, Gas yacht, 70, USA, NC, Beaufort
APEX NO. 8, #165205, Scow, 32, USA, AK, Stone Rock Bar
EDW. U. DEMMER, #107523, Steam screw, 4651, ---

21 May

COQULLEE, #126100, Gas screw, 118, USA, CA, Bridgeport
MARVALE, ---, Liner, ---, Canada, NF, Cape Race

23 May

ALICE MCGUIGIN, #1383, Schooner, 32, Mexico, Punta Molas
PROGRESS, #209485, Gas screw, 18, USA, CA, Rio Vista

24 May

LINWOOD, #204676, Gas screw, 20, USA, RI, Block Island

25 May

NAUTILUS, #130955, Gas screw, 11, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport

28 May

FRANK JENKINS, #162317, Barge, 375, USA, NY, Hell Gate
TAUNTON, Schooner barge, 318, USA, RI, Point Judith

June

ORION, #212997, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay

4 June

TREVESSA, ---, Steam, ---, Indian Ocean

5 June

ESSEX, #135855, Steam screw, 389, USA, NJ, Beach Haven
FREDDIE W. DECKER, #120463, Gas screw, 23, USA, NY, Glen Island

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LIFE LINE, #210794, Gas screw, 10, USA, OR, Meak-Kah-Nie, near Mehaleum River

6 June

JONATHAN CONE, #12581, Schooner, 122, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point

7 June

FLORENCE E. MCNAUGHTON, #37646, Barge, 357, USA, MD, Elk River

HAZEL B., #212024, Gas screw, 9, USA, MI, Grand Haven

9 June

HERCULES, #201785, Steam screw, 163, Latitude 30° 43' N., Longitude 79° 35' W

10 June

ALERT, #107794, Schooner, 623, Pacific Ocean, Niuafou Island

KENTUCKY, #219413, Gas paddle, 31, USA, TN, Nashville

17 June

VICTORY, #215950, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, Redondo Beach

21 June

SNIPE, #219678, Steam screw, 411, Canada, NS, Seal Island

23 June

RED CROWN II, #215267, Gas screw, 10, USA, IL, Chicago River, North Branch of

25 June

CORNELIA, #126018, Steam screw, 38, USA, NY, North River, Pier 2

DORA T., #214183, Gas paddle, 16, USA, OH, Fuel Landing Fly

26 June

ALTAMAHA, #204866, Steam screw, 2667, USA, FL, Pensacola

1 July

NELLIE B., #201927, Steam screw, 28, USA, WI, Fox River, Kaukauna

NIRVANA, #222211, Gas yacht, 31, USA, NY, Wards Island

2 July

ADVANCE, #106145, Steam screw, 2458, Canada, NS, Shut In Island, off of

3 July

SINBAD, #221148, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, New York, East River, 56th Street

6 July

STANDARD, #208487, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Vallenor Point

8 July

LA PRIMERA, #202224, Steam screw, 1083, CHILE, Valparaiso

10 July

DRUSILLA M. COX, #6955, Steam screw, 38, USA, NY, Waterford

12 July

WATT N. RUSS, #212528, Gas screw, 10, USA, TN, Clabton

13 July

SWIFTSTAR, ---, ---, ---, At sea

16 July

PRISCILLA, #150626, Gas screw, 10, USA, NJ, Harvey Cedars

18 July

BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 2, #217686, Gas screw, 7, USA, VA, Norfolk

BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 3, #219599, Gas screw, 9, USA, VA, Norfolk

22 July

JUNO, #75872, Steam screw, 62, USA, NC, Beaufort

25 July

SAMUEL H. HARTMAN, #116458, Steam screw, 245, Delaware Bay

3 August

BENJAMIN A. SMITH, #204881, Gas screw, 146, Canada, NS, Flat Island

8 August

ABERDEEN, #220357, Gas screw, 42, USA, AK, Gravina Island

13 August

SUSIE FOSTER, #218553, Gas screw, 38, Mexico, San Miguel di Cozumel

15 August

UNCLE SALMON, #215125, Gas screw, 40, USA, WA, Burrows Island

17 August

WALTER H. YELL, #163159, Canal boat, 104, Canada, PQ, St. Johns

19 August

SAMSON, #211168, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Cape Augustine

21 August

---, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, Japan, Kobe

DECISION, #216338, Gas screw, 19, USA, WA, Puget Sound

JULIETTE, #166763, Barge, 414, Lake Erie

LORETTA B. HABER, #166686, Barge, 423, Lake Erie

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

23 August

A. B. SPELMAN, #30289, Canal boat, 103, Canada, St. Charles River
CAMIGUIN, #202817, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Long Beach Harbor

25 August

GEE WHIZ, #201381, Gas screw, 9, USA, WA, Seattle

29 August

JOHN LANE, #162356, Canal boat, 105, USA, NY, North River

30 August

FREYA, ---, ---, ---, Hoejer

31 August

MOHAWK, #220243, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Long Island, Herods Point
VIKING, #210209, Gas screw, 8, Canada, BC, Cloose Bay

2 September

---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
---, ---, Warship, Destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
CITY OF ROCKLAND, ---, Steam paddle, 1696, USA, MA, Beverly, between Great and Little Misery Islands
PETREL, #150592, Steam screw, 49, USA, NY, Peekskill, Roy Hook

3 September

ANTON WILBERT, #219570, Steam paddle, 184, USA, LA, Bayou Plaquemine

4 September

TETLIN, #208036, Steam paddle, 65, USA, AK, Nabesna River

5 September

ALICE L., #221996, Gas screw, 15, USA, OH, Maumee River
NEW JERSEY, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals
VIRGINIA, ---, Warship – battleship, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Diamond Shoals

6 September

CHARLES C. MCILVAINE, #164829, Barge, 522, USA, NJ, South Amboy
CHAS. C. HAVENS, #204677, Gas screw, 31, USA, NJ, South Amboy

7 September

LADY BIRD, #204037, Gas screw, 12, USA, FL, Steinhatchee

8 September

CUBA, #215771, Steam screw, 3168, USA, CA, San Miguel Island

9 September

CHAUNCEY, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
DELPHY, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda\
FULLER, ---, Warship - destroyer , ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
NICHOLAS, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
S. P. LEE, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
WOODBURY, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda
YOUNG, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, CA, Point Honda

12 September

COLUMBIA II, #214409, Gas screw, 32, USA, OR, Olney

13 September

JOSEPHINE, #76045, Gas screw, 7, USA, TX, Bolivar Roads
U. S. 240, #167523, Barge, 294, Canada, ON, Port Colburns

16 September

WM. DICKINSON, #81431, Steam screw, 78, USA, MI, Marine City

17 September

ALTA, #93389, Gas yacht, 20, USA, CT, New Haven

20 September

FORELLE, #205777, Steam screw, 46, USA, WI, Racine
RICHARD, #111030, Sloop barge, 183, USA, ME, Merrymeeting Bay

22 September

FRANCES S. GRUEBY, #209498, Gas screw, 140, USA, MA, Boston Harbor

23 September

MELBOURN P. SMITH, #206737, Schooner, 650, Latitude 31° 50’ N., Longitude 71° 58 W

27 September

KLATAWA, #206684, Gas screw, 16, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
RELIANCE, #201819, Gas screw, 70, USA, LA, Phoenix

28 September

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

DANA, #220504, Gas screw, 18, USA, MD, Bishops Head
TAKU NO. 5, #167616, Scow, 19, USA, AK, Taku Inlet

29 September

FLORA AND AGNES, #120400, Schooner, 71, Chesapeake Bay

30 September

RUBAIYAT, #222819, Gas screw, 88, USA, WA, Tacoma Harbor

October

O-5, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Panama Canal, off of

1 October

MARY MANSON GRUENER, #205081, Schooner, 715, Latitude 28° 9' N., Longitude 71° 00' W.
PENTARCO, #210546, Gas screw, 13, Mobile Bay, McIntosh Bluff
R. W. TAYLOR, #111385, Gas screw, 12, USA, NC, Wilmington

3 October

JOHN S. EMERY, #76863, Barkentine, 919, Latitude 30° 32' N., Longitude 66° 38' W.
TEMPATE, #215537, Schooner, 698, Bahamas, Hog Cay

4 October

MERRILL, #106563, Steam screw, 32, USA, Chesapeake & Delaware Canal

5 October

WM. J. LERMOND, #81078, Schooner barge, 887, USA, VA, Lynn Haven

6 October

GERTRUDE, #208844, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Barnegat

7 October

BRONX, #155058, Steam screw, 57, USA, FL, Pensacola bar
FIDGET, #120657, Gas yacht, 39, Gulf of Mexico

8 October

ANNA D., #220450, Gas yacht, 22, USA, NY, Hudson River
KENNECOTT, #221096, Gas screw, 3620, Canada, BC, Graham Island

9 October

RELIEF, #220432, Gas screw, 74, USA, GA, Tybee Island

10 October

PALM, #204124, Steam screw, 33, USA, ME, Bar Harbor

11 October

CHAMPION, #5936, Schooner, 34, Atlantic Ocean

12 October

AGRAM, #211812, Gas screw, 22, USA, AK, Cook Inlet
FRANCISCO, #216099, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, San Jose Point

13 October

MABEL, #107718, Schooner, 1336, Latitude 26° 26' N, Longitude 75° 30' W

14 October

EUGENIE, #135681, Schooner, 94, USA, ME, Cape Small Point, Bald Head
IOLANDA, #202257, Steam screw, 53, USA, CA, Pescadero Point
VALDEZ, #161883, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, South Seattle

15 October

EADEM, #205195, Gas screw, 14, USA, ME, Ellsworth Columbia River

16 October

QUEEN OFF THE FLEET, #20604, Gas screw, 14, USA, MS, Pass Christian

17 October

BLUEFIELDS, #201284, Schooner, 281, USA, FL, Perdido Bay

18 October

HALCYON, #140095, Steam screw, 89, USA, NY, Coney Island

20 October

JOSEPHINE M., #218860, Gas screw, 9, USA, NY, Rockaway Point

22 October

TEASER, #210809, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Gordan's Pass

23 October

SURLY ELLEN, #213049, Gas screw, 27, USA, NY, City Island

24 October

FORT PIERCE, #220737, Schooner barge, 2196, USA, VA, Assiteague Light
PRINCETON, #127534, Steam screw, 458, USA, NJ, Camden
TWILIGHT, #24788, Steam paddle, 466, USA, NJ, Camden

25 October

ALGOMA, #202642, Schooner, 44, Mexico, Alacrane Reef, Mexico

29 October

GENERAL J. B. CARR, #150584, Steam screw, 157, USA, NC, Fairfield Canal

30 October

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CHARLIE & WILLIE, #5241, Schooner, 123, USA, NY, New York

November

LORNA, #141503, Gas screw, 19, USA, MA, New Bedford

1 November

INVINCIBLE, #216696, Gas screw, 25, USA, CA, San Diego Bay

2 November

POCO, #209691, Gas paddle, 15, USA, KY, Concord

5 November

PHOENIX, #213037, Gas screw, 48, USA, OR, Tillamook Bay

6 November

LOLA, #214423, Gas paddle, 19, USA, MO, St. Louis

7 November

ELIZABETH HOWARD, #214632, Schooner, 142, Canada, NS, Halifax, Porter's Island

8 November

AZTEC, #106627, Steam screw, 834, Canada, ON, Bell River

10 November

CHARLES H. SCHULTZ, #126381, Steam screw, 25, USA, NY, Coeyman

12 November

MARION O'BOYLE, #168531, Barge, 2200, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Shoal

13 November

BOLINDER, #221644, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, James Island, Anacortes
CITY OF ORLEANS, #217696, Schooner barge, 2347, USA, DE, Fenwick Island Lightship
MARY WINKELMAN, #91368, Barkentine, 522, Samoa, Pago Pago

14 November

BUSTER TYNAN, #217166, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay

16 November

WADE HAMPTON, #80641, Steam screw, 123, USA, Delaware Bay

17 November

HENRY C. ROWE, #130274, Steam screw, 220, USA, NY, North River

21 November

BAILEY, #31727, Barge, 349, Chesapeake Canal

26 November

WHITESINE, #221423, Gas paddle, 14, USA, AR, Newport

28 November

LINDEN, #141370, Steam screw, 894, USA, MI, Tawas Bay

29 November

MARY L., #221412, Gas screw, 10, USA, NJ, Sewarn Creek
PASTIME IV, #218212, Gas yacht, 21, USA, NJ, Little Egg Harbor Bay

2 December

CAPT. JEAN II, #222316, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, Buffalo

5 December

T. W. LAKE, #145700, Gas screw, 104, USA, WA, Rosario Straits

6 December

VIKING, #214355, Gas screw, 27, USA, AK, Sitkinak Island

9 December

IDA, #216603, Gas screw, 10, USA, WA, Point No Point
SADIE, #219664, Gas screw, 14, USA, VA, Hampton Roads
SAN MARCO, #213320, Gas screw, 30, USA, AK, Kanak Island
ST. JOSEPH, #223442, Gas screw, 85, USA, LA, Pointe a la Hache
UNIVERSE, #220225, Gas screw, 39, USA, AK, Kanak Island

10 December

JACK M., #222284, Gas screw, 7, Lake Ontario

15 December

FLAVEL, #214907, Steam screw, 967, USA, CA, Point Carmel

16 December

C. A. SMITH, #215698, Steam screw, 1878, USA, OR, Coos Bay

18 December

CORINNE, #207037, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Dash Point

19 December

ASTORIAN, #208596, Steam screw, 255, USA, WA, Elliot Bay, Near Smiths Cove

26 December

IRENE, #216313, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Oak Harbor

28 December

CONEJOS, #219777, Steam screw, 5110, Black Sea
FREDONIA, #121133, Gas screw, 9, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1924

MILADI, Schooner, USA, MA, Cape Cod
TAMANEND, Barge, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VIELCARO, #210305, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Miami

1 January
T. M. NICHOLSON, #145817, Schooner, 128, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Islands

2 January
ZAMBESI, #221664, Gas yacht, 21, USA, WA, Puget Sound, Bush Point

5 January
ALMA, #214953, Gas screw, 8, USA, NJ, Five Fathom Lightship, off of

6 January
C. C. WEHRUM, #126452, Schooner, 395, Mexico, El Cuyo

7 January
RELIANCE, #212442, Gas screw, 13, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard

10 January
CORNELIUS H. CALLAGHAN, #214658, Schooner, 1341, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bar
L-24, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras (or England, Portland Bill, off of)

11 January
ALMA LEE, #222191, Gas yacht, 9, USA, VA, James River
ROLFE, #203010, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Clarence Strait

12 January
RUTH E. MERRILL, #201587, Schooner, 3003, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound

14 January
B. T. RIGGIN, #3049, Gas screw, 15, USA, SC, Young's Island

16 January
FRANCIS O'BOYLE, #168538, Barge, 2200, USA, VA, Cape Henry Light
NORTHERN NO. 8, #165558, Barge, 673, USA, NJ, Long Branch
SQUANTUM, #116231, Steam screw, 248, USA, NY, Brooklyn

18 January
BERKLEY MACHINE WORKS NO. 1, #211422, Gas screw, 13, USA, VA, Norfolk
OSCAR E. EDWARDS, #221936, Schooner, 86, USA, VA, Norfolk, Little Bay

25 January
SIGRID, #215615, Gas screw, 11, Canada, BC, Campbell River

26 January
ANNA M. RECORD, #203423, Schooner, 1259, USA, NC, Cape Lookout
GOV. BODWELL, #86215, Steam screw, 140, USA, ME, Swan's Island
MIDLAND, #130696, Steam screw, 1535, USA, DC, Washington
THE BANG, #222285, Gas screw, 79, USA, NY, East River, Clason Point

27 January
LULU REA, #140789, Gas screw, 11, USA, MD, Patapsco River

30 January
G. V. NASH, #220914, Gas wheel, 9, USA, LA, Jonesville

31 January
INTER-COLONIAL, #111353, Steam screw, 190, CUBA, Santiago
NORMAN, #163345, Barge, 372, USA, NY, Governors Island
TOM C. POWELL, #212942, Steam paddle, 99, USA, IL, Wilson Light

February
MILLIE, #201643, Gas yacht, 28, Cuba, Veradera

2 February
NAPA, #205516, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, Clarksburg

3 February
C. T. EURE, #200587, Gas screw, 13, USA, VA, Elizabeth River

4 February
NORTHERN NO. 34, #218663, Schooner barge, 1946, USA, NJ, False Hook

7 February
BEATRICE, #125600, Schooner, 81, Honduras, Bonacca

10 February
REUCE, #110498, Ship, 1924, Japan, Suruga Bay, Omaesaki

16 February
ARBUTUS, #107842, Gas screw, 7, USA, NJ, Back Creek

17 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

COLUMBIA, #210291, Steam screw, 1923, USA, OR, Coos Bay
IVANHOE, #96487, Steam screw, 119, USA, NY, New York, Kill von Kull

19 February

LILLIAN O., #213588, Gas screw, 7, USA, LA, Lafayetta

20 February

LOIS, #209196, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Hoonah Harbor
ROBERT P. MURPHY, #202699, Schooner, 697, Dominican Republic, Puerto Plata
SWALLOW, #204153, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Nichols Passage

22 February

BURTON, #201748, Steam screw, 97, USA, WA, Gig Harbor

25 February

YACHT, #27657, Gas screw, 13, USA, VA, Colonial Beach

29 February

MARGARET THOMAS, #201378, Schooner, 1427, USA, FL, Mosquito Lagoon

1 March

MARY, EMMA & LIZZIE, #92334, Gas screw, 10, USA, NJ, Highlands
THE LIMITED, #202973, Steam yacht, 46, USA, NY, Long Island, Wading River

2 March

DIRECTOR, #207129, Gas screw, 18, USA, AK, Hichinbrook Island

5 March

JAMES W., #28151, Gas screw, 8 1924-03-05, USA, WA, Seattle, Sand Point

6 March

DISPLAINS, #222589, Gas screw, 7, USA, NJ, Weehawken

7 March

IDA B., #220043, Gas screw, 7, USA, FL, Pasadena
NEW HAVEN, #208537, Gas wheel, 13, USA, KY, Paducah, Towhead

9 March

SNIPE II, #218264, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Quilcene

10 March

VICTOR LYNN, #162484, Gas screw, 94, USA, MD, White Haven
YAKIMA, #27688, Schooner, 108, Mexico, Alacrane Reef

11 March

BERTHA MINER, #163623, Canal boat, 105, USA, NJ, South Amboy
SANTIAGO, #212909, Steam screw, 3325, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

12 March

CARMANIA, #92729, Steam paddle, 321, USA, MA, Fall River
WYOMING, #207010, Schooner (6), 3730, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Pollock Rip

15 March

RENA A. MURPHY, #216299, Schooner, 483, Cuba, Cape Corrientes

16 March

QUICK TIME, #20589, Schooner, 43, USA, Chesapeake Bay

19 March

43, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, Japan, Sasebo

21 March

FIDES, #221192, Gas screw, 61, USA, FL, Jupiter
NELLIE B., #218273, Gas screw, 40, USA, WA, Seattle

22 March

DOROTHEA L. BRINKMANN, #217914, Schooner, 698, USA, NC, Oregon Inlet
GLYNDON, #218084, Steam screw, 2220, Latitude 34° 30’ N., Longitude 74° 00’ W

24 March

O’BRIEN, #77371, Steam screw, 59, USA, NY, North River

25 March

SERVICE, #57510, Steam screw, 406, USA, NY, Northport

26 March

MARY L. COOPER, #91609, Schooner, 10, USA, DE, Milton

27 March

RUSS, #223387, Gas screw, 18, USA, FL, St. Johns Bar, Florida

29 March

KALOLAH, #161037, Steam yacht, 42, USA, LA, Chandeleur Sound

31 March

PLYMOUTH, #166191, Barge, 474, USA, NJ, Long Branch

1 April

E. H. TAYLOR, #136714, Schooner, 63, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Three Sisters

3 April

NELLIE EATON, #18793, Schooner, 118, Canada, NB, Chance Harbor

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

URSULA, #212395, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, San Monica

4 April

J. B. WALKER, #76092, Schooner barge, 2136, USA, VA, Scotland
JOSEPHUS, #75888, Schooner barge, 1046, USA, VA, Scotland
SEA KING, #115572, Schooner barge, 1491, USA, VA, Scotland

8 April

BEE, #204481, Steam screw, 662, USA, HI, Maui, Between Nukeuele Point and Kanahena Point

11 April

BROWARD, #168847, Dredge, 166, USA, FL, Hollywood Lake

15 April

CRESCENT CITY, #145134, Steam screw, 146, USA, AL, Bayou Sara

20 April

MARGARET, #222832, Gas wheel, 25, USA, TN, Clifton

21 April

CHARLES MCALLISTER, #145167, Steam screw, 136, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Foot of 29th St.
LLEWELLYN HOWLAND, #212675, Steam screw, Tanker, 2748, USA, RI, 7/8 mile SSE Brenton Point, Seal Ledge

22 April

LAWRENCE MURDOCK, #140586, Schooner, 67, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay

23 April

CORONA, #221444, Gas screw, 79, USA, CA, Bodega Heads

24 April

LEWIS H. ST. JOHN, #201886, Schooner barge, 1741, USA, ME, Lubec Bay

25 April

OREGONIAN, #224470, Gas screw, 27, USA, OR, Columbia River, Coffin Rock
PEERLESS II, #220134, Gas screw, 21, Lake Erie
WM. H. FINNEY, #80166, Gas screw, 35, USA, MD, Hollands Islands

26 April

GRAND REPUBLIC, #85541, Steam paddle, 1760, USA, NY, New York, Foot of West 155th St.
HIGHLANDER, #81809, Steam paddle, 1310, USA, NY, New York, Foot of West 155th St.
NASSAU, #155325, Steam screw, 400, USA, NY, New York, West 155th St., Foot of

27 April

MARTHA, #204020, Schooner, 23, USA, AK, Catons Harbor

29 April

RUTH, #220792, Gas paddle, 32, USA, CA, Feather River

30 April

PONTIAC, #211394, Gas screw, 22, Bahamas, Little Abaco Island

1 May

HARMONY, #200484, Gas screw, 119, USA, NY, Rockaway Beach

3 May

LAURA F. WILSON, #217571, Gas screw, 43, USA, Delaware Bay, Egg Island Point
SKIPPACK, #211233, Schooner barge, 739, USA, Delaware Bay

5May

STELLA OF ITALY, #216253, Gas screw, 19, USA, RI, Newport

6 May

PROTECTION, #150543, Steam screw, 161, USA, OH, Cedar Point

11 May

NEW CASTANET, #127263, Steam screw, 52, USA, NY, Albany

12 May

ADELINE, #161939, Steam screw, 70, USA, FL, Fort Pierce
SAILOR BOY, #116393, Steam screw, 162, USA, MI, Hancock

13 May

GRADY S., #203260, Gas screw, 20, Gulf of Mexico

15 May

NAN TOM, #220099, Gas screw, 19, USA, OH, Cleveland
PERE MARQUETTE 4, #120719, Steam screw, 941, USA, WI, Lake Superior

16 May

ADMIRAL NICHOLSON, #205044, Steam screw, 678, USA, OR, Umpqua River
G. C. LINDAUER, #39775, Steam screw, 453, USA, OR, Umpqua River

18 May

ORINOCO, #155317, Steam screw, 2226, USA, WI, Lake Superior

20 May

M. P. WARMUTH, #167355, Brig, 89, USA, NJ, Grassy Sound
STATE OF OHIO, #125808, Steam paddle, 1221, USA, OH, Cleveland

23 May

FOUR M'S, #215887, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Sugar Loaf Key

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

25 May
EFFIE M. LAIRD, #136334, Schooner, 18, USA, VA, Wolf Trap

30 May
CLOELIA, #127148, Gas yacht, 26, USA, MD, Piney Point

2 June
THOROBRED, #214216, Gas yacht, 17, USA, NY, Rye

7 June
DESENGANO, #219781, Sloop, 10, Puerto Rico, Basia Telego

12 June
MISSISSIPPI, ---, ---, ---, USA, CA, San Pedro

13 June
M. W. HUNT, #91995, Steam screw, 41, USA, MD, Curtis Bay
VENUS S., #201114, Gas paddle, 11, USA, WV, Moundsville

14 June
SCOUT, #204463, Gas yacht, 37, USA, IL, Chicago

18 June
R. B. TRUEMAN, #223591, Gas screw, 78, USA, FL, Jacksonville, Florida

20 June
NEREIDES, #214171, Gas yacht, 16, USA, FL, Palma Sola

24 June
MARY HANLON, #155444, Gas screw, 458, USA, CA, Mendocino City

25 June
DIME, #167042, Screw, 12, USA, AK, Golovin Spit
ROBIN HOOD, #223102, Schooner, 1,983, Latitude 24° 00’ N, Longitude 82° 48’ W

28 June
MON AMI, #222600, Gas yacht, 17, USA, LA, Port Vincent

29 June
BUCKEYE, #3871, Steam screw, 32, USA, OH, Lorain

30 June
SANKATY, #208399, Steam screw, 677, USA, MA, New Bedford

4 July
LION, #215807, Gas screw, 18, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Islands
THREE RIVERS, #207131, Steam screw, 1110, USA, MD, Cove Point

6 July
AVIO, #166554, Schooner barge, 473, USA, FL, Port St. Joe

7 July
NARWHAL, #218354, Gas yacht, 38, USA, MA, Woods Hole

9 July
H. & S. NO. 18, #166972, Screw, 248, USA, WA, Smith Island

10 July
BENMORE, #221221, Bark, 1478, USA, NY, New York

11 July
MERVYN, #208808, Gas yacht, 96, USA, MO, St. Joseph

12 July
MILADI, #93048, Schooner yacht, 31, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown
O’HARA, #217876, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Catalina Island
OLAF, #210039, Gas screw, 21, USA, AK, Kenai River

18 July
PRILIP, #214826, Gas screw, 33, USA, AK, Eshomy Bay

19 July
WM. H. COATES, #127458, Steam screw, 195, USA, NY, Troy, Green Island

20 July
ISAAC REED, #100159, Brig, 1491, USA, CA, Bodega Bay

21 July
MAGNET, #221550, Gas screw, 15, Lake Superior
RELIANCE, #217240, Steam wheel, 95, USA, KY, Calboun

22 July
SATELLITE, #25299, Steam screw, 381, USA, NY, Catskill, Percy Beach Light

24 July
CLIMAX, #207180, Steam wheel, 56, USA, LA, New Orleans
GERTRUDE, #86672, Gas screw, 8, USA, RI, Newport
TUEBOR, #211251, Gas screw, 13, USA, LA, Mementau River

25 July
MABEL L. BARTON, #202430, Steam screw, 204, USA, RI, Providence
VOLUNTEER, #215077, Gas screw, 23, USA, WA, Dungeness Light

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

27 July
MAGNOLIA, #90015, Gas screw, 47, USA, CA, Steamboat Slough

29 July
BEATRICE, #208180, Gas screw, 13, USA, LA, Morgan City

31 July
LILY, #140992, Steam screw, 99, USA, NY, Wilson
TAURUS, #145954, Schooner, 551, USA, CA, Catalina Island

1 August
BYRNES SISTERS, #165121, Canal boat, 128, USA, NY, Waterford

2 August
PROSPER, #150599, Schooner, 241, USA. CA, Coast of

3 August
LITHGOW, #164599, Brig, 370, USA, AK, Yukon River

6 August
HENRIETTA A. WHITNEY, #96298, Schooner, 217, USA, ME, Eastport
HERBERT, #207913, Steam screw, Lighter, 349, USA, MA, Nahant, 2 miles E East Point
MIAMI, #91991, Steam screw, 228, Lake Huron, Thunder Bay Island

7 August
RIPPLE, #219995, Gas screw, 15, USA, FL, Halifax River

10 August
ARTIC, #96393, Gas screw, 669, USA, AK, Point Barrow
DELIVERY, #220663, Gas screw, 11, USA, MD, Berlin

11 August
BOB, #95968, Gas screw, 11, USA, TX, Cedar Bayou Bar

21 August
CATHERINE M., #127671, Gas screw, 64, USA, WA, Umatilla Light

26 August
ANITA AND BERNICE L., #214842, Gas screw, 31, ---
FIVE BROTHERS, #221248, Gas screw, 24, USA, NY, Lloyds Neck
JOHN B., #76721, Gas screw, 8, USA, NY, East Hampton
MAUNA LOA, #214252, Gas yacht, 18, USA, RI, Newport
SAMUEL W. HATHAWAY, #117188, Schooner, 1038, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras
THELMA H. SNOW, #216472, Gas screw, 15, USA, RI, Block Island
WANDERER, #80665, Bark, 303, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk

28 August
ANNA, #221797, Sloop, 16, Virgin Islands, Millers Bay

1 September
RESTLESS, #209446, Gas wheel, 19, USA, LA, Houma

3 September
CUAUTEMOC, #223010, Gas screw, 79, USA, CA, Arena Cove

4 September
C. P. P. C. NO. 1, #168428, Screw, 22, USA, AK, Point Gord
SAN RAFAEL, #221232, Sloop, 14, Puerto Rico, La Palguera

5 September
RAY, #166634, Screw, 142, USA, AK, Marmot Island
SENORA, #22029, Schooner, 54, USA, MD, Choptank River

8 September
P. J. ROLPH, #150460, Steam screw, 964, USA, MI, South Manitou Island

9 September
LETTIE, #141132, Gas screw, 33, USA, AK, Wainwright Inlet

12 September
OUACHITA, #205206, Steam wheel, 91, USA, LA, Wilton

14 September
EVELINE, #135227, Gas screw, 49, USA, CA, Novago Creek

17 September
CORROTOMAN, #44304, Brig, 334, USA, Delaware Bay, Brown's Shoals

19 September
ALMA, #204000, Steam wheel, 36, USA, MO, St. Louis

20 September
ALBION, #107443, Gas screw, 86, USA, WA, Apple Tree Point

21 September
CLIFTON, #116484, Steam screw, 1713, USA, MI, Lake Huron
WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, #200536, Steam screw, 226, USA, NC, Jersey City

22 September
MIDUENA, #211073, Gas screw, 71, USA, CA, False River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

24 September
ACTOR, #107747, Gas screw, 30, USA, MA, Boston

26 September
HELEN E. MURLEY, #212270, Gas screw, 19, USA, MA, Nantucket Lightship

28 September
BETTY LORD, #221045, Steam wheel, 300, USA, KY, Owens Island
DIXIE, #217908, Gas wheel, 42, USA, KY, Paducah

1 October
BANSHEE, #223585, Gas yacht, 57, USA, NY, Henderson Harbor
LA FELIZ, #201240, Steam screw, 102, USA, CA, Santa Cruz Light, California

2 October
LABOR, #222693, Gas screw, 42, USA, CA, Anacapa Island

4 October
DOLLY MADISON, #219619, Schooner, 1540, Bahamas, Columbus Bank

5 October
MISTLETOE, #222226, Steam paddle, 362, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook

7 October
ANNIE LAURA, #223099, Steam screw, 21, USA, MS, Kil

9 October
SHARK, #208705, Gas screw, 122, USA, CA, Crescent City

12 October
CORA, #214807, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Point Warde
JENNIE R. FOOTE, #76438, Schooner, 36, USA, VA, Smith Point Light

13 October
ALCAEUS HOOPER, #220923, Schooner, 1305, At sea

14 October
GERTRUDE MABEL, #212083, Gas screw, 23, USA, MA, Nantucket

15 October
FLORENCE B. PHILLIPS, #215825, Schooner, 671, British Honduras, Turneffe Island

16 October
CHACO, #214149, Gas screw, 104, USA, WA, Colvas Pass

18 October
JAMES TIMPSON, #216016, Gas screw, 2016, Honduras, Ruatan Island
VAN LEAR BLACK, #161615, Schooner, 634, Cuba, Nuevitas

20 October
GLORIA, #120845, Steam screw, 13, USA, MA, Boston Lightship
LILLA, #214609, Gas screw, 8, USA, FL, Key West

26 October
AMISTAD, #205281, Sloop, 6, Puerto Rico, Port au Prince

27 October
KANSAS, #5848, Steam screw, 835, USA, MI, Manistee

28 October
ELSIE, #223889, Gas yacht, 64, USA, WA, Partridge Island
TANSY BITTERS, #202746, Gas screw, 43, USA, MA, Vineyard Sound, Tarpaulin Cove

29 October
ALDEN ANDERSON, #213126, Steam screw, 6367, USA, CA, Avon, California
ALPINE, #106944, Gas screw, 95, USA, CA, Avon
SILVER WARE, #116255, Gas screw, 32, USA, AK, Kotzebue Sound
THESEUS, #145439, Steam screw, 58, USA, IL, Cairo
WILLIE JANE, #219906, Gas screw, 7, USA, FL, Mosquito Inlet

31 October
ACME, #107622, Steam screw, 416, USA, OR, Coquille Light
ATLANTIC, #107722, Steam screw, 31, USA, VA, Elizabeth River

1 November
ELEANOR, #135992, Gas screw, 27, USA, NJ, Cape May Point
ROBERT JENKINS, #111044, Steam wheel, 95, USA, PA, Monongahela River, Grays Landing
TIDE, #145835, Steam wheel, 87, USA, PA, Monongahela River, Grays Landing

2 November
NIKO, #130439, Steam screw, 814, USA, MI, Garden Island

6 November
AVIATOR, #217192, Gas screw, 264, Canada, NF, Sandy Point

7 November
CHARLES R. STONE, #125155, Steam screw, 55, USA, NJ, Bayonne
EDGAR BAXTER, #8523, Steam screw, 60, USA, NJ, Tremley Point

8 November

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MARS, #206379, Steam screw, 5171, Cuba, Daiquire

11 November

THETIS, #220376, Steam screw, 79, USA, NY, New Rochelle

13 November

HERCULES, #96336, Gas screw, 20, USA, RI, Block Island

14 November

JENNE, #215256, Gas screw, 31, USA, NJ, Sandy Hook
SESNON NO. 23, #163211, Brig, 39, USA, AK, Snake River

15 November

GRAND TURK, #214543, Schooner, 540, Mexico, San Fernando
WILLIAM MALONEY, #216692, Steam screw, 165, USA, RI, Newport

16 November

FLORENCE ELLIOTT, #215673, Schooner barge, 455, USA, CT, New Haven
NOMAD, #221734, Gas yacht, 78, USA, NY, Long Island Sound, Old Field Point

17 November

CANISTEO, #126853, Schooner barge., 671, USA, ME, Monhegan
POHATCONG, #150578, Schooner barge, 843, USA, ME, Monhegan
SHADOW III, #223524, Gas screw, 14, USA, FL, Fernandina
STRAFFORD, #116690, Schooner barge, 678, USA, ME, Monhegan
SUSAN B., #219013, Schooner, 455, Winter Quarter Light
WM. BOYCE THOMPSON, #221508, Steam screw, 7061, USA, NJ, Trembly Point

19 November

LONG ISLAND, #140784, Steam screw, 163, USA, NJ, North Bergen

22 November

HERMITAGE, #218433, Schooner barge, 2111, Latitude 30° 16’ N, Longitude 79° 43’ W
MARGUERITE M. WEMYSS, #217521, Schooner, 582, USA, NC, Cape Lookout Light

23 November

SALINA, #214783, Gas screw, 41, USA, CA, La Jolla

24 November

ESPERANZA, #136870, Steam screw, 4764, Mexico, Tampico

25 November

IDLER, #221626, Gas screw, 48, USA, MI, Beaver Harbor Light

26 November

LINA K., #207692, Gas screw, 10, Canada, BC, Aiaktalik Island

29 November

NEW ENGLAND, #209536, Gas screw, 29, USA, AK, St. Elias

1 December

HENRIETTA SIMMONS, #11821, Schooner, 228, At sea.
SHELLCO, #215264, Gas screw, 124, USA, CA, San Francisco Bay
THREE SISTERS, #167991, Brig, 535, USA, NY, College Point

2 December

RACHEL W. STEVENS, #111199, Schooner, 1211, USA, NC, Cape Hatteras

3 December

LAKELAND, #126420, Steam screw, 2425, Lake Michigan
S. M. S. VERIBUS UNITIS, #215298, Gas screw, 42, USA, CA, Goviota

5 December

EVELYN & RALPH, #220713, Gas screw, 38, USA, MA, Nantucket

6 December

INEZ, #215713, Gas screw, 18, USA, MA, Nantucket

8 December

A. WOODALL, #200255, Gas screw, 92, USA, Chesapeake Bay, Turkey Point Light

9 December

ALEXANDER MAITLAND, #30291, Brig, 3351, USA, MI, Port Huron

10 December

MARIE, #208884, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, Tampa Bay
PERRY SETZER, #150957, Schooner, 1392, At sea

11 December

CASTINE, #223167, Steam screw, 836, USA, LA, South West Pass

12 December

KWANTO, ---, ---, ---, Tauruga

15 December

BIANCA, #219227, Schooner, 2139, USA, WA, Strait of Juan de Fuca

18 December

MILLVILLE, #213011, Gas screw, 22, USA, AK, Pybus Bay

20 December

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

D. J. WHEALTON, #6861, Schooner, 48, USA, VA, Fortress Monroe
GEORGINA M., ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Race Point, 3½ miles WNW of

22 December

ANNETTA, #107825, Gas screw, 8, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport

24 December

AUSTIN L. MILLS, #206267, Gas screw, 12, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
TREBOR II, #223471, Gas screw, 22, USA, MA, Scituate
W. T. CO. NO. 8, #168688, Brig, 173, USA, CA, Catalina Island

25 December

CINDERELLA, #219349, Steam wheel, 45, USA, MS, Greenwood

28 December

FRANCISCO, #219620, Schooner, 6, Puerto Rico, Azua
LESTER A. FORSYTH, #75529, Steam screw, 61, USA, NY, Coxsackie
NORDEN, #218647, Gas screw, 21, USA, NJ, Bivalve

29 December

ESPUMA, #221783, Schooner, 70, Puerto Rico, Fajardo
NEWPORT NEWS, #14420, Steam paddle, 1064, USA, VA, Pearl Beach

1925

FALMOUTH, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

1 January

CATFISH, #208927, Gas wheel, 26, USA, IL, Cairo
MOHAWK, #205729, Steam screw, 4623, USA, Delaware Bay, Fourteenth Bank Light

2 January

ARROW, #107691, Steam yacht, 82, USA, MD, Baltimore
ROY B., #209975, Gas screw, 17, USA, CA, Steamboat Slough

3 January

FRANCIS M., #219429, Gas yacht, 19, Nicaragua, Prinzapolka

4 January

NANCY H., #215311, Gas wheel, 19, USA, MS, Vicksburg

10 January

RUTH, #210733, Gas screw, 92, Mexico, Alacran Reef

13 January

S-19, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Orleans

20 January

COMMACK, #216356, Schooner, 1446, USA, NY, Sandy Hook

21 January

CARISCO, #209871, Steam screw, 927, USA, WI, James River, Virginia

22 January

JUPITER, #214735, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Huntington Beach

25 January

GEORGE, JR., #222582, Gas screw, 27, USA, AK, Taku Harbor

27 January

BESSIE DOLLAR, #165288, Brig, 38, USA, LA, New Orleans

28 January

STOCKTONIA NO. 2, #222340, Gas screw, 134, USA, CA, San Joaquin River, Brandt Bridge

29 January

S-48, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth, Jaffey Point-Little Harbor

31 January

BONITO, #3507, Gas screw, 15, USA, NJ, Anglesea Bar
JOSE MANUEL, #220215, Sloop, 17, Puerto Rico, Gabucoa

1 February

METROPOLIS, #209145, Steam wheel, 97, USA, MO, Caruthersville

4 February

EDNA, #137029, Steam screw, 28, USA, AL, Mobile

5 February

CAOBA, #162610, Steam screw, 683, USA, OR, Columbia River Light

8 February

YANKEE, #218419, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Seattle

10 February

JUNIPER, #165630, Brig, 473, USA, Chesapeake Bay

11 February

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SCAT, #117202, Steam yacht, 20, USA, NY, Tottenville
THOMAS BULGER, #59591, Brig, 265, USA, NJ, Bayonne

15 February

LIZZIE M. PARSONS, #141769, Schooner, 655, USA, NJ, Atlantic

16 February

MONITOR, #81754, Steam wheel, 221, USA, PA, Monongahela River, Old Lock Three

21 February

CREW LEVICK NO. 9, #168666, Brig, 209, USA, PA, Philadelphia

23 February

DISPATCH, #75381, Steam screw, 52, USA, NY, New York, Harlem River

24 February

UBERITA, #25348, Schooner, 13, Puerto Rico, Ponce

25 February

PANAMA, #209592, Gas screw, 29, USA, AK, Clarence Strait

26 February

JOHN SCHMULTS, #76494, Schooner, 59, USA, NY, Brooklyn
WAWENOCK, #200859, Gas screw, 12, USA, ME, South Gouldsboro

1 March

VOLANTE, #200137, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Port Orchard

2 March

JAMES M. HUDSON, #214928, Schooner barge, 1011, USA, MA, Boston Light

3 March

ARTHUR, #203041, Gas screw, 11, USA, IL, Chicago
RUTH, #219566, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Piedras Blancas

4 March

EDGAR G. BARRATT, #163554, Canal boat, 104, USA, Lake Champlain, Pellecare Islands

7 March

DEMONSTRATOR, #222968, Gas screw, 79, Bahamas, Bimini

10 March

IONA, #216725, Gas screw, 9, USA, NJ, Brigantine Shoals

11 March

MYRTLE D., #223622, Gas screw, 16, USA, CA, Half Moon Bay

12 March

UWAJIMA MARU, ---, ---, ---, Takashima

16 March

LYDIA H. ROPER, #140084, Schooner, 321, USA, MS, Pilot Town

17 March

VIKING, #161789, Gas screw, 27, USA, NY, Fishers Island

19 March

BARBARA, #3929, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Fishers Island

25 March

SOUTHLAND, #221339, Gas screw, 11, USA, VA, Tangier Island

26 March

EMERALD, #224199, Gas screw, 124, Georges Bank

27 March

HARRIET B., #220345, Schooner, 447, Canada, NB, Campobello

29 March

DART, #120294, Steam screw, 34, Greenville, New Jersey

31 March

MOLLIE LEE, #92775, Gas screw, 47, USA, LA, Bayou Barbary

13 April

DIAMOND, #220312, Gas screw, 50, USA, CA, Los Angeles

15 April

LUCILLE, #21383, Gas wheel, 36, USA, KY, Paducah
UNDINE, #216382, Gas screw, 25, USA, CA, San Martins Island

18 April

AMERICUS, #30095, Screw, 170, USA, NY, Brooklyn
RAIFUKU MARU, ---, ---, ---, At sea, Atlantic Ocean

21 April

LINCOLN, #141359, Schooner barge, 855, USA, VA, Chincoteague

22 April

STANLEY HOWARD, #22429, Gas screw, 14, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet

23 April

BALSA, #219352, Schooner, 557, USA, NY, Sandy Hook, Romer Shoal

24 April

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

MAUD S. II, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Oak Beach, Point Democrat
STANLEY HOWARD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, NY, LI, Oak Beach, Point Democrat

25 April

NED, #211699, Steam wheel, 20, USA, KY, Louisville
THOMASTON, #145709, Schooner barge, 693, USA, Delaware River

26 April

REAPER, #202852, Steam wheel, 96, USA, IL, Cairo, Barrett Landing
VISITOR, #161685, Steam screw, 70, USA, NY, Long Island, Flushing

28 April

MAMIE HIGGINS, #91156, Steam screw, 77, USA, TX, Houston Ship Channel

29 April

IRMA, #215723, Schooner, 614, USA, NC, Bodie Island
WILLIAM CURRY, #80872, Gas screw, 17, USA, FL, Black Water Bay

30 April

RYBA, #111415, Steam screw, 32, USA, WA, Grays Harbor

5 May

THELMA, #145639, Schooner, 525, Latitude 29° 38’ N, Longitude 85° 57’ W
WILFORD W. FULLER, #81256, Gas screw, 23, USA, NY, Fire Island Inlet

8 May

NORMAN, ---, ---, ---, USA, Mississippi River

9 May

EOLA, #221164, Gas screw, 10, USA, FL, Key West

10 May

MOHICAN, #201311, Steam screw, 2255, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral Light

13 May

LEANDER JANE, #15625, Gas screw, 23, USA, LA, Manchac Draw Bridge

18 May

MARGARET SPENCER, #217745, Schooner, 818, Coast Guard Station 179

25 May

YOUNG AMERICA, #215186, Gas screw, 34, USA, AK, Sitka

27 May

ISLAND PRINCESS, #211953, Gas screw, 15, USA, CA, Stockton
LUDLOW, #141661, Schooner, 762, USA, MS, Gulfport
WAKENA, #208632, Gas screw, 399, CANADA, BC, Gulf of Georgia

29 May

BARBARA, #208434, Gas screw, 26, USA, AK, Shipwreck Point
ZULIA, #28146, Steam screw, 1713, VENEZUELA, Los Rognes

31 May

MADALEIN, #213464, Gas screw, 16, USA, CA, Point Reyes

1 June

GEORGIA, #212238, Steam screw, 70, USA, WA, Port Orchard

7 June

MARIE, #222425, Gas screw, 161, USA, CA, Knights Landing

9 June

OVERSEAS, #81872, Steam screw, 75, USA, MD, Federalsburg

11 June

CRYSTAL, #206669, Gas screw, 37, USA, NJ, Absecon Light
MAYFLOWER, #213449, Gas screw, 12, USA, WI, Milwaukee

12 June

KISMET, #222360, Gas yacht, 18, USA, LA, New Orleans, New Basin Canal

15 June

LINCOLN, #140702, Gas screw, 41, Canada, BC, Campobella Island
VIRGINIUS, #209649, Gas screw, 35, Latitude 54° 45’ N, Longitude 165° 50’ W

17 June

COMET, #201071, Steam screw, 97, USA, NY, Brooklyn
DENNIS SIMMONS, #157310, Brig, 204, Latitude 14° 52’ N, Longitude 70° 45’ W

21 June

CACHALOT, #127548, Steam yacht, 174, USA, CT, Southport

25 June

ELEANOR W., #215681, Gas screw, 123, USA, WA, Point Lowell, Camano Island

27 June

HELENA, #215390, Gas screw, 23, USA, WA, Ozette Island

18 August

MACKINAC, ---, Steam screw, 512, USA, RI, Newport

26 August

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
SEBASTIANO VENIERO, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Italy, Sicily, off of
25 October (or September)
S-51, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, 15 miles E of
11 November
E-1, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, English Channel
12 November
M-1, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, English Channel
30 November
COTOPAXI, ---, ---, ---, At sea
December
INEZ, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket
12 December
CRAIG NO. 1, #169107, Screw, 286, USA, CA, Avalon
25 December
SAN JUAN II, #210893, Gas screw, 41, USA, WA, Blakely Island

1926

ESTHER WOODS, #218504, Gas wheel, 23, USA, MO, St. Louis
HAROLD CASPER, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LABRADOR, ---, Trawler, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PIONEER, ---, Oil screw, 64, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SADIE KNICKLE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SYLVIA MOSHER, ---, Schooner, ----, Canada, NS, Sable Island
W. H. REINHART, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 January
ANTINOE, ---, ---, ---, Atlantic Ocean
4 February
KENWOOD, ---, Schooner, 929, USA, MA, Scituate
14 March
SEVEN-EIGHT-SIX, ---, Schooner barge, 495, USA, MA, Plymouth
17 March
PAPOROA, ---, Liner, ---, South Atlantic Ocean
11 April
GULF OF VENEZUELA, ---, ---, ---, USA, TX, Port Arthur
14 April
---, ---, Schooner barge, 495, USA, MA, 4½ miles E Gurnet Light
24 April
MAUCH CHUNK, ---, Barge, 529, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay
27 April
CHICHIBU, ---, ---, ---, Horomushire
13 May
EDITH, #135621, Barge, 245, USA, AK, Big Port Walter Bay
10 June
LUCY HUGHES, ---, Barge, 535, USA, MA, Gloucester
10 July
METEOR, ---, Steam screw, 2,324, USA, RI, Block Island
12 July
FONTAINEBLEAU, ---, Liner, ---, Djibouti
24 August
PERSIA, ---, Liner, ---, India, coast of
27 (or 28) August
BURYVESTRICK, ---, Steamship, ---, Russia, Kronstadt, at pier
September
MAYFLOWER, #212512, Gas screw, 15, USA, FL, Ojus
16 September
CHARLES WHITTEMORE, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Parrsboro, West Beach (Salvaged)
VIRGINIA DARE, ---, Schooner, Puerto Rico, Ponce (Salvaged)
17 September
REBECCA R. DOUGLAS, ---, Schooner, 356, USA, MA, Pollock Rip Slue
16 October
---, ---, Troop ship, ---, China, Yangtse River
20 October

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
VALERIAN, ---, ---, ---, Bermuda
26 November
BRAGA, ---, Liner, ---, Greece, off of
15 December
OCEANIC, #206584, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Sylvan Harbor
20 December
LINSEED KING, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, Hudson River

1927

#238, ---, USCG Cutter, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
A. ROGER HICKEY, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
CLAYTON WALTERS, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
COLONIAL BEACON, ---, Oil barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
COLUMBIA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
DIXIE III, #222529, Gas screw22, USA, ME, ---
IDA A. CORKUM, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
JOYCE SMITH, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
LEMBURG, ---, Trawler, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
MAHALA, ---, Schooner, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
PRINCIPESSA MALFADA, ---, Liner, ---, ---
8 January
JOHN TRACY, ---, Freighter, 2469, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light
10 January
RALPH S. PARSONS, #221737, Schooner, 431, CUBA, Nauvitus Bay
24 February
#15, ---, Schooner barge, 912, USA, MA, Graves Island
26 February
LUTHER E. HOOPER, ---, Schooner barge, 2190, USA, RI, Point Judith, 3 miles SE of
18 March
CHONGFU, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Yangtze River, Luchow, off of
26 May
NEGROS, ---, ---, ---, Phi;ippines
31 May
KERSHAW, ---, Freighter, 2,741, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, 1¾ miles East Cop Lighthouse
6 June
DONALD, #221201, Gas wheel, 21, USA, OH, Zanesville
24 (or 25) August
WARABI, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Bungo Channel
20 September
GENTOKU, Steamship, ---, China, Tsingtai Bay
25 October
PRINCESS MALFADA, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, coast of
8 November
ASHBY NO. 2, #210977, Steam wheel, 43, USA, TN, Florence
15 November
TUKARAN, ---, ---, ---, India, Bombay
3 December
KYZIKES, ---, Steam, ---, USA, NC, Outer Banks, Kitty Hawk, near
17 December
S-4, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown

1928

EVA A DANAHOWER, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GRACIE SMITH II, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
KOBENHAVN, ---, ---, ---, At sea
1 January
ALTON, #201323, Steam wheel, 143, USA, IN, Evansville
25 January
NORTH BEND, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, OR/WA, Cape Disappointment, Peacock Spit

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
20 February
HSIN TA-MING, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Yangtze River
7 May
NAVESINK, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York
25 May
ITALIA, ---, Airship, ---, Nobile, Umberto
10 June
COMMODORE BARTLETT, #127521, Steam screw, 58, USA, NC, Elizabeth City
1 July
BLUE SEA, #215357, Gas screw, 38, USA, AK, Karluk
6 July
ANGAMOS, ---, Warship – transport, ---, Chile, Punta Morguillas
7 July
ANGAME, ---, ---, ---, Bay of Araueo
ROFA, #225598, Gas yacht, 18, USA, NY, New York
6 August
F-14, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, Adriatic Sea
15 August
HSIN HSU-TUNG, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Yangtze River
18 August
PAL-O-MINE, #227444, Gas yacht, 10, Canada, BC, Pendler Harbor
12 September
MITZPAH, #219576, Sloop, 18, Virgin Islands, St. Croix
16 September
OKA SAN, #203324, Gas screw, 11, USA, FL, West Palm Beach
3 (or 4) October
ONDINE, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Portugal
5 October
IRMA, #220417, Gas wheel, 22, USA, TN, Memphis
18 October
ANTIETAM, #141585, Oil screw, 63, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head
November
DEFENDER, #157584, Gas screw, 18, USA, NY, Long Island Sound
4 November
PHIL A. ROHAN, #218396, Gas wheel, 14, USA, MO, Hamburg
12 November
VESTRIS, ---, Liner, 10,000, USA, Chesapeake Bay, off of
15 November
ARABELLA, #206452, Gas screw, 18, USA, OH, Toledo
30 November
BAY ISLAND, #127432, Steam screw, 84, USA, WA, Mukilteo
6 December
SEMINOLE, #221126, Gas screw, 9, USA, IL, Chicago
10 December
CELTIC, ---, Liner, 20,000, ---, Ireland, Queenstown (now Cobh), Roche's Point
13 December
EVA, #212847, Sloop, 5, Dutch West Indies, St. Martin
VIGILANT, #223287, Schooner, 60, Virgin Islands, St. Croix
14 December
MARY J. OLIVER, #162215, Canal, 101, USA, NY, North River, Pier 53
30 December
PAUL LECAT, ---, Liner, ---, France, Marseilles

1929

GOVERNOR PRENCE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MONTCLAIR, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
January
KOBENHAVN, ---, (5), ---, Tristan de Cunha, off of
2 January
MALAKOFF, ---, ---, ---, Mediterranean Sea
3 January
E. M. WILLIS II, #223802, Gas screw, 67, USA, NC, Ocracoke Inlet

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

18 January
UNIDA, #221993, Gas screw, 13, USA, MD, Cambridge

20 January
ALMA, #107369, Steam wheel, 41, USA, MO, Birds Point

29 January
CLYDE, #200213, Steam wheel, 99, USA, WV, Point Pleasant

30 January
LOBO, #207048, Gas screw, 32, USA, NJ, Communipaw

6 March
ALF. E., #216439, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Yakatat Bay

10 March
PATHFINDER, #202225, Gas screw, 13, USA, WI, Bailey's Harbor

11 March
BOOBYALLA, #219685, Oil screw, 3,099, Canada, BC, Discovery Island

23 March
CITY OF CLINTON, #222110, Steam screw, 57, USA, WA, Mukilteo

31 March
HENRIETTA HEARN, #225011, Gas screw, 12, USA, VA, Potomac River

5 April
SHEILA, #203759, Gas yacht, 47, Honduras, Belize

21 April
DAVID F. THOMAS, #107740, Steam wheel, 60, USA, OH, Proctorville

22 April
TOYO KUNI MARU, ---, ---, ---, Rocky Cape Erino

May
SEA GULL, #222452, Gas screw, 28, USA, TX, Matagorda Bay

5 May
MAE, #227619, Oil screw, 69, USA, CT, Bridgeport

16 May
OTIS N. SHEPARD, #167032, Canal, 226, Canada, Montreal, Three Rivers

18 May
BUCKEYE, #3474, Steam screw, 47, USA, WA, Pleasant Harbor

27 May
HAZEL, #96196, Gas screw, 10, USA, MD, Baltimore

31 May
HAWAII, #205146, Schooner yacht, 34, USA, CA, Point Fermin

2 June
MONARCH, #219449, Gas screw, 91, USA, CA, Stockton

3 June
VALVADERE, #225558, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Copper River

5 June
HENRY LANGE, #117108, Steam screw, 76, USA, NY, Elm Park

7 June
CHARION, #220075, Gas yacht, 27, USA, NJ, Bordentown
HELEN B., #225204, Gas screw, 13, Canada, NS, Isaacs Harbor

16 June
LAUREL, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit

20 June
ACUSHIA, #215023, Oil screw, 135, Canada, NS, Halifax

23 June
EMROSE, #209361, Steam screw, 67, USA, MI, Salmon Bay

26 June
ARELETHA, #224622, Gas yacht, 18, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay

30 June
JOHN E. ENRIGHT, #168971, Barge, 278, USA, NY, Rotterdam Junction

2 July
TRANQUILLE II, #227562, Gas yacht, 49, USA, NY, Bayside

4 July
FRANK RYAN, #162785, Canal, 106, USA, NY, Mechanicsville

8 July
FLORIDA, #212060, Steam paddle, 68, USA, IL, Cairo

9 July
H-17, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, At sea

10 July
L. T. PLUMLEE, #223399, Gas wheel, 16, USA, TN, Cathage

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

13 July
ALTAMAHA, #211560, Schooner barge, 944, USA, MI, Muskegon

14 July
BENJAMIN M. WALLACE, #201799, Gas screw, 77, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
D. T. HELM, #157378, Steam screw, 64, USA, NY, Martinsville

15 July
MARITIMA, #224420, Oil screw, 51, USA, MA, Cape Cod

16 July
ABATO, ---, ---, ---, Topocalma
WENONAH II, #220205, Gas yacht, 143, USA, NY, Hempstead

17 July
UNION, #25076, Steam paddle, 562, USA, NY, Port Richmond
VOLGA, ---, ---, ---, Black Sea

19 July
ROSEMARIE, #227471, Oil screw, 22, USA, AK, Porcupine Island

20 July
N. P. 1, #226705, Oil yacht, 25, USA, VA, Gwynns Island

22 July
PEP, #216628, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Sheep Bay

27 July
IONA, #219825, Gas screw, 22, USA, NC, Pamlico Sound

28 July
PARKER W., #207847, Gas screw, 11, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound
UNUK, #210448, Gas screw, 12, USA, AK, Ketchikan

29 July
EDITH, #205811, Gas yacht, 44, USA, SC, Charleston
WILMA, #226056, Oil screw, 18, USA, MA, Minot's Light

31 July
CRANE, #224934, Steam screw, 80, USA, NC, Bennett's Creek

1 August
NORMAN A., #116553, Gas screw, 15, USA, AK, Ketchikan

2 August
NEPONSET, #202788, Oil screw, 95, MEXICO, Acapulco

3 August
HINCKLEY, #96578, Steam screw, 232, USA, NY, Stony Point

4 August
JOSEPH III, ---, ---, ---, At sea

5 August
VIVIAN II, #224896, Gas yacht, 34, USA, NC, Belhaven

9 August
GREYHOUND, #228012, Oil screw, 165, Mexico, San Hipolits

10 August
ANDREW E. HATHAWAY, #223407, Oil screw, 51, USA, MA, Round Shoals Buoy
C. O. NICHOLS, #225024, Oil screw, 13, USA, VA, Black Water Creek

11 August
OLIVE, #213234, Gas yacht, 32, Canada, BC, Toba Inlet
R. H. L., #222387, Gas screw, 7, USA, AR, Duxora

13 August
MABEL, #210182, Gas screw, 7, USA, NJ, Sea Isle City

17 August
U. S. 244, #167546, Barge, 294, USA, NY, Erie Canal

19 August
O-KEH, #218522, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Puget Sound

22 August
TRINACRIS, #21676, Gas screw, 27, USA, NY, Brooklyn

26 August
CORONA, #207806, Gas screw, 36, USA, AK, Noyes Island
VERNE SWAIN, #201138, Steam wheel, 120, USA, AR, Dismal Point

27 August
AURORA, #211008, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Sanitarium

29 August
SAN JUAN, #115863, Steam screw, 2152, USA, CA, Pigeon Point

30 August
JANE L. STANFORD, #77070, Barge, 970, USA, CA, Santa Barbara
ST. MARGUERITE, #116733, Gas screw, 11, USA, LA, New Orleans

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1 September
DOROTHY, #216402, Steam screw, 2873, USA, MD, Smiths Point
LIBERTAD, #224346, Sloop, 9, Puerto Rico, Vieques Island

3 September
H. I. C. NO. 4, #167643, Scow, 27, USA, AK, Dangerous River
SALLY ANN, #227979, Sloop yacht, 25, USA, NY, Glen Cove

4 September
BLUFF, #163588, Scow, 25, USA, AK, Egavik Village
ZILPHA, #217136, Gas screw, 26, Canada, NS

5 September
EDITH H. COONEY, #214972, Gas screw, 26, Canada, NS, Sambro
GOLDEN FOREST, #217737, Steam screw, 5658, USA, AK, Shelikof Strait

7 September
CLUNY, #226446, Gas yacht, 19, USA, NY, City Island
GEORGE H. BRADLEY, #85141, Steam screw, 99, USA, VA, Ocran
KURU, ---, ---, ---, FINLAND
NO. 1, #165419, Scow, 11, USA, AK, Dixon Entrance

9 September
ANDASTE, #106926, Steam screw, 1439, USA, IL, South Chicago, Grand Haven
HIGHLAND PRIDE, ---, Liner, ---, Spain, coast of
PINE GROVE, #30049, Barge, 256, USA, VA, Norfolk

10 September
A. P. ASSN. NO. 17, #30119, Scow, 14, USA, WA, Point Roberts
A. P. ASSN. NO. 23, #47171, Scow, 7, USA, WA, Point Roberts
A. P. ASSN. NO. 25, #30256, Scow, 23, USA, WA, Point Roberts
A. P. ASSN. NO. 35, #163804, Scow, 26, USA, WA, Point Roberts

12 September
HUSKY, #211732, Gas screw, 9, USA, CA, San Pedro
WITCH, #200646, Steam screw, 44, USA, MI, Saginaw River

13 September
ALEXINE, #105912, Schooner, 10, USA, MD, Crisfield
LORAIN, #207564, Gas yacht, 50, USA, MI, Harbor Springs

14 September
JAMES HORAN, #167236, Barge, 549, USA, NJ, Wainers

15 September
JOSEPHINE DE COSTA, #207219, Oil screw, 114, Canada, NS, Blonde Rock

17 September
LA VIAJERA, #204296, Gas yacht, 35, Mexico, Rosarito

20 September
BROWNIE, #217894, Gas screw, 9, USA, OR, Umpqua River

21 September
RUBY, #223072, Gas screw, 15, USA, MO, St. Louis

22 September
SKYLARK, #121191, Gas yacht, 19, USA, NY, Geneva

24 September
PIONEER, #210489, Gas screw, 14, USA, IL, Evanston

25 September
WISCONSIN BRIDGE, #217929, Steam screw, 3297, West Indies, Abaco Island

26 September
EMMA SUE, #223285, Gas screw, 50, Bahamas, Nassau
PRINCESS MONTAGU, #77232, Steam screw, 570, Bahamas, Nassau

27 September
CHOPTANK, #51302, Barge, 376, USA, VA, Bayport
SEAHORSE, #221313, Gas yacht, 69, USA, NY, Sag Harbor

30 September
ABACENA, #227801, Gas yacht, 92, USA, NY, City Island

2 October
GREYHOUND, #207388, Gas yacht, 103, USA, NY, Lloyds Harbor

4 October
J. T. HATFIELD, #201459, Steam wheel, 153, USA, WV, Dann

5 October
TRANSCO NO. 1, #222276, Oil screw, 43, USA, NY, Weedsport

7 October
EXCELIA, #222885, Gas screw, 9, USA, AK, Baring Sea
HAAKON VII, ---, ---, ---, Floroe

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

SWEET, #228396, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Venice

9 October

DILLMAN EGG CASE CO. NO. 10, #223153, Gas screw, 13, USA, MO, Caruthersville
R. S. ROORK, #206287, Gas screw, 12, USA, NJ, Miami Beach

12 October

AZALEA, #223283, Gas yacht, 21, USA, OR, Columbia
DANDY, #157205, Steam screw, 115, USA, MD, Chesapeake Bay, Worton Point
SARAH, #167408, Barge, 295, USA, NY, Bay Ridge
STURDY, #227913, Gas yacht, 10, EGYPT, Port Said

14 October

HELLEN A., #228176, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Pyramid Harbor
ROLLO, #81257, Gas screw, 19, USA, WA, Everett

16 October

SUNRISE, #221322, Steam screw, 73, USA, IL, Lake Bluff

17 October

WENONAH, #4919, Oil screw, 22, USA, NC, Pasquotank River

21 October

DAISY, #86212, Steam screw, 37, USA, NY, Astoria

22 October

ARVILLA C. W., #210698, Gas screw, 7, USA, MI, Munising
MILWAUKEE, #93363, Steam screw (Car carrier), 2933, USA, Grand Haven, Milwaukee
N. J. NESSEN, #95603, Steam screw, 440, Canada, ON, Pigeon Bay

23 October

CHICAGO, #127590, Steam screw, 3195, USA, Lake Superior, Michipicoten Island

24 October

GOVERNOR PRENCE, #224952, Oil screw, 83, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal
NORTHLAND, #214794, Gas screw, 39, USA, WA, Puget Sound
PETER METZGAR, #20018, Gas screw, 16, USA, NJ, Newark
TECUMSEH, #145800, Gas screw, 41, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay

25 October

JOHN BOWEN, JR., #224458, Gas screw, 10, USA, DC, Washington
SPRAY, #201123, Gas screw, 13, USA, AK, Helm Bay

27 October

ACTIVE, #107179, Gas screw, 14, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay

28 October

E. E. SIMPSON, #135317, Steam screw, 109, USA, FL, St. Andrews Bay

29 October

WISCONSIN, ---, Steam, ---, USA, WI, Kenosha, Lake Michigan

30 October

FLORENCE E. MARCHANT, #216367, Oil screw, 29, USA, MA, Provincetown

31 October

SENATOR, ---, Car carrier, ---, USA, WI, Manitowoc, off of

1 November

IRENE, #100721, Schooner, 772, USA, CA, Long Beach
MENHADEN, #209290, Oil screw, 28, USA, NC, Wilmington

2 November

RUTH MAY, #226680, Gas screw, 19, USA, AK, Ryus Bay

4 November

TACOMA, #145673, Steam screw, 76, USA, IL, Chicago

5 November

EXPLORA, #218191, Gas screw, 10, USA, AK, Wrangell

6 November

BETTY L., #22380, Steam screw, 63, Canada, ON, Wallaceburg
SENATOR, #116725, Steam screw, 3623, USA, WI, Milwaukee

7 November

J. J. CARROLL, #224735, Oil screw, 77, Canada, ON, Pelee Island
RISANCO, #209372, Steam wheel, 89, USA, OH, Cincinnati

8 November

ALICE J., #215412, Gas screw, 31, USA, NC, New Bern

10 November

H. J. BRANIGAN, JR., #213312, Gas screw, 38, USA, NJ, Secaucus

11 November

CONEHATTA, #219942, Steam screw, 4974, Sweden, Hornefors
KANATAK, #223259, Oil screw, 48, USA, AK, Cape St. Elias
WISCONSIN, #80861, Steam screw, 1921, USA, WI, Kenosha

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

12 November
HILLSIDE II, #215379, Oil screw, 34, USA, AK, Yakutat

13 November
BRITON, #3493, Steam screw, 2434, Canada, ON, Point Albino
PORT COSTA, #150823, Gas screw, 79, USA, CA, San Francisco

15 November
ALICE & WILSON, #218405, Oil screw, 33, USA, MA, Gloucester

16 November
CLARISE HOPE, #127762, Gas screw, 5, USA, MA, Provincetown
HAROLD G. FOSS, #220774, Schooner, 1309, Venezuela, La Vela de Coso

20 November
NAOMI BRUCE, #209392, Gas screw, 18, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard

22 November
DAISY PUTNAM, #211723, Steam screw, 886, USA, CA, Point Oregon

28 November
BETTY ALDEN, #205108, Steam paddle, 775, USA, MA, Boston
MARY CHILTON, #214363, Steam paddle, 922, USA, MA, Nantasket Pier
NANTASKET, #130966, Steam paddle, 739, USA, MA, Nantasket Pier
OLD COLONY, #200888, Steam paddle, 741, USA, MA, Boston
ROSE STANDISH, #209822, Steam paddle, 993, USA, MA, Boston

29 November
CARNEGIE, #206536, Gas yacht (Research vessel), 323, Samoa, Apia

30 November
KIOWA, #220780, Steam screw, 2309, USA, MI, Point Au Sable

2 December
IDAHO, #220270, Oil screw, 38, USA, CA, Monterey

3 December
NANCY F., #224552, Gas screw, 64, USA, AR, Westover

4 December
PANTHER, #130837, Steam screw, 42, USA, MS, Mississippi River Bridge

5 December
DECATUR, #223854, Steam wheel, 65, USA, OH, Miami
GEORGE D. BOLSTER, #205636, Gas screw, 72, USA, NC, Lookout Shoals

6 December
GEORGIANA, #202162, Schooner, 122, Canada, NF, Cape St. George

9 December
ROBERT E. CARR, #111468, Steam screw, 30, USA, MO, St. Louis

10 December
JULIA, #225209, Oil screw, 52, USA, MA, Cape Ann

11 December
GLADYS, #8718, Steam screw, 24, USA, NJ, Kingston

12 December
UNCLE OLIVER, #203744, Steam wheel, 156, USA, MS, Vicksburg

15 December
ADELE, #225287, Oil screw, 28, USA, NC, Coinjock
SKAGWAY, #205052, Steam screw, 1838, USA, AK, Tatoosh Islands

16 December
MANUKA, ---, Liner, ---, New Zealand, coast of

17 December
STATE OF OHIO, #125808, Barge, 623, USA, OH, Lorain

18 December
CAPRICE, #201965, Gas screw, 13, USA, WA, Richmond Beach
FORT VICTORIA, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NY, off of
MAGNOLIA, #93364, Gas screw, 29, USA, AL, Weeks Bay
MISS OZARK, #224798, Gas screw, 11, USA, MO, St. Louis

19 December
BLANCHE RING, #221772, Oil screw, 68, USA, MA, Boston

21 December
GRECIELA, #228153, Gas screw, 8, Puerto Rico, Point Uvero
LEE CHEONG, ---, Steamship, ---, Hong Kong, off of

24 December
MARY A. BELL, #216479, Steam wheel, 80, USA, LA, Clayton
RELIANCE, #215150, Gas screw, 14, USA, KY, Paducah

25 December
ANNIE M. NIXON, #107080, Oil screw, 41, USA, WA, Twin Rivers

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

30 December

WARD'S COVE, #213916, Gas screw, 34, USA, AK, Clover Pass

1930s

SOUTHLAND, Freighter, 1521, USA, MA, Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, 6¾ miles E

1930

GEO. A. WOOD, ---, Schooner (3), ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
JOHN R. ERICSSON, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
FLORA L. OLIVER, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

1 January

DREADNAUGHT, #213620, Gas screw, 8, USA, AK, Chichagof Island

2 January

S. O. B. NO. 1, #169390, Barge, 275, Bahamas, South West Bay

3 January

MUTUAL, #92224, Steam screw, 84, USA, NY, Brooklyn, Erie Basin

7 January

SILMA, #214349, Schooner barge, 2237, USA, CA, Oakland Harbor

8 January

NORTH, #215178, Gas screw, 11, USA, WA, Sekui Beach

16 January

AGNES W., #212228, Gas screw, 19, USA, WA, Seattle
FLORIDA, #217758, Gas screw, 36, USA, CA, Monterey Bay

18 January

PACIFIC, #215703, Gas screw, 16, Mexico, Breaker's Point

22 January

MONTE CERVANTES, ---, Liner, ---, Straits of Magellan

23 January

ORIOLE, #200811, Gas screw, 12, USA, RI, Newport

28 January

EDGAR F. CONEY, #201104, Steam screw, 153, Latitude 20° 22' N., Longitude 93° W.

29 January

EVELYN SHARP, #222254, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Bremerton

31 January

DEL RAY, #224426, Oil screw, 14, USA, CA, Eureka
ORIENTAL, #228626, Oil screw, 66, USA, CA, Point Dume

2 February

ANANDALE, #219318, Schooner, 1630, Venezuela, Andicora

3 February

GENEVA NO. 2, #170168, Barge, 23, USA, CA, Monterey
SUCESO, #214105, Gas screw, 11, USA, CA, North Island

4 February

ZALIPHUS, #222405, Gas yacht, 300, USA, FL, Sarasota

7 February

BLOSSOM, #222547, Schooner, 128, Cape Verde, Bijol

13 February

MARGARET LUCY, #214752, Gas screw, 28, USA, VA, Chicohominy River

15 February

ADMIRAL BENSON, #217134, Steam screw, 3049, USA, OR, Columbia River, North Jetty
MARY BOND, #227022, Gas wheel, 14, USA, AL, Decatur

16 February

CARROLL, #219485, Schooner barge, 1281, USA, NJ, Cape May

17 February

MINA C., #221285, Oil screw, 15, USA, CA, Clam Beach

20 February

ELDORADO, 7429, Gas screw, 47, Canada, NB, Deer Island

27 February

AMERICA, #223925, Oil screw, 44, USA, VA, South Beach
FLORENCE WARREN, #200994, Gas screw, 11, USA, RI, Stone Bridge

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2 March
SEVEN BELLS, #208502, Gas screw, 12, USA, CA, San Francisco

3 March
SEA KING, #207170, Gas screw, 14, USA, WA, Cypress Island

7 March
PURE IL CO. NO. 5, #208271, Oil screw, 223, USA, NJ, Kearny

12 March
GENEVA KATHLEEN, #216359, Schooner, 583, West Indies, Cayman Islands
SECURE II, #224326, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Cape Flattery

17 March
OCEAN WAVE, #211700, Gas screw, 15, USA, WA, Mukiteo

18 March
ETHEL MARION, #226562, Oil screw, 70, USA, MA, Nantucket
GALLOPING GOOSE, #227927, Gas yacht, 16, ---
SPRAT, #163095, Scow, 27, USA, AK, Point Hugh

22 March
BELLE OF CALHOUN, #3654, Steam wheel, 283, USA, MO, Alton Slough
GENERAL MATHEWS, #20633, Steam screw, 469, USA, VA, Norfolk

24 March
PYXIE, #212741, Gas screw, 13, USA, FL, New Smyrna

26 March
OKLAHOMA, #214369, Gas yacht, 26, USA, FL, Angel Fish Creek
PANAMA, #209513, Oil screw, 51, USA, AK, Marmot Island

29 March
UNCLE JIM, #216493, Gas screw, 7, USA, WA, Ozette River

2 April
---, ---, Ferryboat, ---, Tobata

3 April
STILETTO, #207460, Oil screw, 136, USA, NJ, Forth River

5 April
ERNIE, #228170, Gas screw, 26, Mexico, Georges Bay

7 April
GENERAL, #86498, Steam screw, 148, USA, MI, Detour

9 April
PANAMA, #209810, Gas screw, 10, USA, CA, Point Sur
TOT, #223576, Gas yacht, 24, USA, FL, Orange Park

15 April
IRMA A., #223566, Oil screw, 80, USA, MA, Nantucket

17 April
DIAMOND C., #214223, Gas screw, 14, USA, AK, Wrangell

18 April
J. D. PETERS, #75809, Schooner barge, 1085, USA, WA, Port Crescent
JOHN E. WALES, #227800, Oil screw, 88, USA, NC, Neuse River

21 April
BOULDIN, #216629, Gas screw, 13, USA, CA, Orwood

22 April
JEKA, #212004, Steam screw, 35, USA, MI, Rockport

24 April
THAMES, #126139, Steam screw, 560, USA, CT, Captains Island

27 April
CONDOR, ---, Steamship, ---, India, Bengal, Jamuna River
NASSAUVIAN, #219057, Oil screw, 547, USA, FL, Jacksonville
NAYA, #208735, Gas screw, 24, USA, FL, Cape Canaveral

30 April
RUBYLEE, #200514, Gas yacht, 131, USA, Fl, Olympia

1 May
ALBATROSS, #225559, Gas screw, 9, USA, TX, Galveston Channel

5 May
SACHEM, #200746, Gas screw, 14, USA, MD, Kedges Straits

6 May
A. NO. 1, #169381, Barge, 12, USA, CA, Monterey

7 May
IRENE BEAUCHINE, #76162, Steam screw, 23, USA, NY, Niagara River

8 May
NEW JERSEY, #201415, Gas yacht, 26, USA, SC, Georgetown

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

PASSAIC, #168370, Barge, 552, USA, NJ, Bayonne
RICHFIELD, #211620, Steam screw, 2366, USA, CA, Point Richmond
SHUI CHA, #209686, Gas screw, 28, USA, NJ, Bayonne

11 May

TWINS, #227988, Gas screw, 11, USA, AK, Montague Island

13 May

SARAH QUINN, #23502, Schooner, 113, USA, VA, Cobbs Island

14 May

ANNIE, #106164, Steam screw, 27, USA, MD, Patapsco River
AZUA, #217247, Schooner, 664, Latitude 74° 10' W., Longitude 39° W
DOROTHY L., #223834, Oil screw, 21, USA, WA, Richmond Reach

17 May

IDABELLE, #222946, Gas screw, 113, USA, GA, Back River

19 May

ASTRID, #227013, Gas screw, 18, USA, RI, Sakonnet Point

21 May

ASIA, ---, Liner, ---, Djibouti
PARAGON, #150797, Steam screw, 142, USA, NY, Kill Von Kull

22 May

JOANNA, #76231, Oil screw, 149, USA, NJ, Sewaren

25 May

CITY OF HONOLULU, ---, Liner, ---, HI, Honolulu

27 May

WAKEFIELD, #81065, Barge, 287, USA, Delaware River, Horseshoe

28 May

MAGNET, #215215, Gas screw, 41, USA, CA, Oceanside

30 May

AMECO, #227302, Gas screw, 14, USA, CA, Santa Monica

31 May

EDENTON, #2759, Steam screw, 265, USA, NC, Mount Gould
J. V. SHIPLEY, #221690, Gas screw, 36, USA, NC, Mount Gould
PROGRESS, #211230, Oil screw, 117, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Highland Light

1 June

HUNNALOU, #229180, Gas yacht, 17, USA, NY, Sands Point

6 June

AMERICA, #105573, Steam screw, 107, USA, MD, Sandy Point
S. J. COOPER, #210277, Gas screw, 19, USA, VA, Tommy Hunt Creek

7 June

ELIZABETH O., #217902, Steam wheel, 71, USA, AL, Mobile

9 June

LITHUNG, ---, Steam, ---, China, Yangtze River

10 June

PINTHIS, #219179, Oil screw (Tanker), 1111, USA, MA, Scituate, 6 miles E Fourth Cliff

13 June

ELMIRA, #135660, Steam screw, 700, USA, MI, Boyne City

17 June

BERMUDA, ---, Liner, 19,000, ---, Bermuda, Hamilton

21 June

VARUNA, #228570, Oil yacht, 52, USA, NY, Rye Beach

27 June

CADET, #205386, Gas screw, 10, USA, NY, Pelham Bay
FOUR DAUGHTERS, #225865, Oil screw, 42, USA, NY, Ambrose Lightship

30 June

JAMES L. MALAY, Schooner, 174, USA, MA, Marblehead

11 August

---, ---, Launch, ---, Sikiang

13 August

---, ---, Steamers, ---, Shantung Peninsula

18 September

TIGRIS, ---, ---, ---, Alexandria

17 October

HARRY HOWARD, ---, Barge, 538, USA, RI, Newport
HOWARD SISTERS, ---, Barge, 488, USA, RI, Newport

19 December

OBERON, ---, ---, ---, Denmark

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1931

20 January
JAVARIA, ---, ---, Black Sea
9 February
FORTHOS, ---, ---, ---, Japan, Kobe
10 February
KIKUSUI MARU, ---, Steamship, ---, Japan, Kobe, off of
11 March
---, ---, Steam, China, Yangtse River
1 April
FLORIDA, ---, ---, ---, Spain, Malaga
2 April
MALABAR, ---, Liner, ---, Australia, Sydney, off of
22 May
9, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, Gulf of Finland
9 June
POSEIDON, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, China, Shantung
14 June
---, ---, Steam, ---, France, St. Nazaire
ST. PHILIBERT, ---, Liner, ---, France, Noirmoutier Island
8 August
KWONG SANG, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Foochow, off of
21 October
L-55, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Gulf of Finland
3 November
RITA HOWARD, ---, Barge, 616, USA, RI, Watch Hill
9 December
ANNA MAY, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, Diamond Shoals

1932

CARRIE S. RODERICK, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GRACE & EVELYN, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
JOHN MANTIA, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 January
M-2, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, England, Portland Bill
15 February >
TAIKAI MARU, ---, Steamship, ---, Japan, off of
27 February
GEORGE W. ELZEY, JR., Schooner, 696, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, Cross Rip Lightship
16 (or 19) May
GEORGES PHILIPPAR, ---, Liner, ---, Gulf of Eden
27 May
GRECIAN, ---, Freighter, 2827, USA, RI, Block Island, 2½ miles S Block Island SE Lighthouse
2 July
SEVEN-OH-TWO, ---, Schooner barge, 934, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, Scusset Breakwater
7 July
PROMETHEE, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, France, Cherbourg
26 July
NIOBE, ---, Training vessel (4), ---, Germany, Kiel, off of
9 September
OBSERVATION, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, East River
14 November
PIETER CORNELISZOON, ---, Liner, ---, Netherlands, Amsterdam
5 (or 6) December
SAWARABI, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Taiwan, off of
12 December
TOHICKON, ---, Schooner barge, 739, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1933

THOMASTON, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 January

L'ATLANTIQUE, ---, Liner, 42512, English Channel

16 January

HSIN NINGTAN, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Hangchow Bay

27 February

PESCAWHA, ---, Rumrunner, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

23 March

PRESIDENT MADISON, ---, Liner, ---, USA, WA, Seattle

31 May

WHITE MARSH, ---, Barge, 433, USA, MA, Plymouth

1 June

GUILDFORD CASTLE, ---, Liner, ---, Elbe River

6 July

NICHOLAS PAQUET, ---, Liner, ---, North Africa, off of

10 July

TOONAN, ---, Steam, ---, China, Shantung

17 November

SEITEN MARU, ---, ---, ---, China, Loochoo Island, off of

20 December

GRANVILLE R. BACON, ---, Schooner, 385, USA, RI, Weekapaug Point

27 December

L. & W-B. C. CO. #9, ---, Barge, 685, USA, MA, Nantucket

1934

NANTUCKET, ---, Lightship, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, off of

2 January

LEXINGTON, ---, ---, ---, USA, NY, New York

6 January

HAVANA, ---, ---, ---, USA, FL, ---

21 January

WEITUNG, ---, ---, ---, China, Yangtse River

24 January

MOHAWK, ---, ---, ---, USA, NJ

3 May

CHILDAR, ---, Motorship, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit

20 June

DRESDEN, ---, Liner, ---, Norway, coast of

8 September

MORRO CASTLE, ---, Liner, ---, USA, NJ, Ashbury Park

10 November

G. W. PATTERSON, ---, Barge, 1047, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, near Vineyard Haven

1935

FLORENCE K., ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

HESPERUS, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 February

BLAIRGOWRIE, ---, Steam, ---, North Atlantic Ocean

2 July

L. B. SHAW, ---, Barge, 1,251, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, entrance Cape Cod Canal

MIDORI MARU, ---, Steam, ---, Japan, Inland Sea

5 September

DORIC, ---, Liner, ---, Spain, Cape Finisterre, off of

18 October

AUSONIA, ---, Liner, ---, Egypt, Alexandria

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1936

ALBATROSS II, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 January

IOWA, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

13 May

MING CHIANG, ---, Motorship, ---, China, Wanhsien, off of

9 September

ROMANCE, ---, Steam screw, 1240, USA, MA, Nahant, 2½ miles SW East Point

17 September

POURQUOI PAS, ---, Steam, ---, Iceland

24 October

CRISTOBOL COLON, ---, Liner, ---, Bermuda, off of

1937

10 February

OTARU MARU, ---, ---, ---, Japan, Yatsunobe

22 February

BENJAMIN B. ODELL, ---, Steam screw, 2011, USA, RI, Newport

7 May

TRINIDAD, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, WA, Willipa Bar

10 December

PRESIDENT HOOVER, ---, Liner, 21936, Taiwan

1938

ANDOVER, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

MIRIAM, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

PLYMOUTH, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 or 12 February

ADMIRAL KARPFANGER, ---, Training ship (4), ---, At sea

22 April

CITY OF SAILISBURY, ---, Freighter, 419, USA, MA, near NE Graves, Broad Sound

4 May

LAFAYETTE, ---, Liner, ---, France, Le Havre

28 June

KIANG HSIN, ---, Steam, ---, China, Yangtsze River, Yochow, near

21 September

BEAVER TAIL, ---, Steam screw, 301, USA, RI, N end Conanicut Island

THOMAS H. LAWRENCE, ---, Schooner, 374, USA, MA, New Bedford Harbor

2 October

PIONEER, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod Bay

1939

LUTZEN, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 February

LIGHTBURN, ---, Tanker, 6429, USA, RI, Block Island, ¼ mile SE Southeast Lighthouse

23 May

SQUALUS, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth

1 June

THETIS, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Irish Sea, Great Ormes Head

15 June >

PHENIX, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Vietnam, Cam Ranh Bay

3 September

ATHENIA, ---, Liner, ---, Ireland, off of

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

18 September
HENRY ENDICOTT, ---, Schooner barge, 866, USA, MA, Plymouth, 2¼ ESE Manomet Point

22 September
SHILOH, #116701, Gas screw, 75, USA, VA, Tolls Point

26 September
COMMERCE, ---, Barge, 517, USA, RI, 3 miles S Sakonnet Point

16 October
HSIN TA KOU MARU, ---, China, Yangtze River

26 November
PEGU, ---, Liner, ---, England, Liverpool, off of

12 December
INDIGIRKA, ---, Steamship, ---, Japan, Sea of Okhotsk, Hokkaido Island

29 December
CABO SAN ANTONIO, ---, Liner, ---, South Atlantic Ocean

1940s

PUTSKI, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, RI, SW Old Briton Rock

1940

18 June
NIAGARA, ---, Liner, ---, New Zealand, Auckland, off of

28 June
PAGANINI, ---, Warship – troopship, ---, Abania, Durazzo

22 October
MARGAREE, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, North Atlantic Ocean

November
FRANCIS, ---, Oil screw, 30, USA, MA, Cape Cod, near Herring Cove

25 November
PATRIA, ---, Liner, ---, Israel, Haifa

4 December
KATHERINE HOWARD, ---, Barge, 583, USA, RI, Green Hills
THOMAS H. O'LEARY, ---, Barge, 931, USA, RI, 1 mile E Green Hills

< WWII

AMELIA M. PEREIRA, ---, Oil screw, 106, USA, RI, Block Island, off Sandy Point Light
WINIFRED SHERIDAN, ---, Barge, 934, USA, MA, Boston, 2 miles NE Deer Island

1941

3 April
VAZLAV VOROWSKY, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, Peacock Spit

20 April
BLENHEIM, ---, Steamship, ---, Norway, Porsanger Fjord

16 June
O-9, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, NH, Portsmouth, off of

12 August
TAYLOR, ---, Barge, 525, USA, RI, ½ mile SWW Brenton Reef Lightship

26 September
ESSEX, ---, Freighter, 3018, USA, RI, Block Island, SE Lighthouse

2 October
L-61, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Japan, Iki Island, off of

December
MAUNA ALA, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, OR

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WWII

CORVIN, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef
EDINBURGH, ---, Warship, ---, Russia, Murmansk
P.C., ---, Warship-Patrol craft, 280, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Reef

1942

INDEPENDENCE HALL, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
SUEVIC, ---, Liner, 12000, ---
STEPHEN R. JONES, ---, Steam screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
VAMOOSE, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

8 January
LAMORICIERE, ---, Liner, ---, Minorca

7 February
S-26, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Panama, off of

9 February
NORMANDIE, ---, Liner, 27657, USA, NY, New York

12 February
DIXIE SWORD, ---, Steam screw, 3283, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Bearses Shoal

18 February
POLLUX, ---, Warship - supply ship, ---, Canada, NF
TRUXTON, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Canada, NF

6 July
MARY B. HOWARD, ---, Barge, 642, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Hen & Chickens Lightship

9 August
L. & W-B. C. CO. #1, ---, Barge, 852, USA, MA, Marblehead, east end of

24 August
VALE ROYAL, ---, Schooner barge, 944, USA, MA, Sandwich, E entrance Cape Cod Canal

13 September
MARS, ---, Oil screw, Tug, 278, USA, MA, Plymouth, 2¼ miles E Manomet Point

2 October
CURACAO, ---, Liner – troopship, ---, Atlantic Ocean

11 November
L. & W-B. C. CO. #15, ---, Schooner barge, 953, USA, RI, Block Island, 2½ miles NE Old Harbor

1943

ANNA MAZARAKI, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
THUNDERBOLT, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, ---
WINNEGANCE, ---, Schooner barge, 1327, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown, W of Race Point

14 April
ULVEN, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Sweden, Marstrand

15 July
L. & W-B. C. CO. #12, Barge, 911, USA, RI, off Brenton Reef Lightship

1944

JAMES E. LONGSTREET, ---, Freighter, 7176, USA, MA, Cape Cod, West of Eastham
GLENSIDE, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MORO MARU, ---, Hospital ship, ---, Philippines, Manila Bay
TANG, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Sea of Japan

3 January
TURNER, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, USA, NY, Ambrose Lightship, off of

7 March
HERMAN WINTER, ---, Tanker, 2,638, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, Gay Head, Devils Bridge

14 April
FORT STIKINE, ---, Cargo vessel, ---, India, Bombay

31 May

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
HENRY BERGH, ---, Liberty ship, ---, USA, CA, Farallon Islands
18 August
A. H. OLWINE, ---, Barge, 1077, USA, RI, Newport
23 August
MANOKIN, ---, Barge, 1289, USA, MA, Cape Cod Canal, 1 1/8 mile W Wings Neck Lighthouse
14 September
VINEYARD SOUND LIGHTSHP, ---, Lightship, 538, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay Tower, 1 mile E of
5 November
NACHI, ---, Warship – cruiser, ---, Philippines, Manila Bay
16 November
WATHEN, ---, Oil screw (Tug), 343, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Sandwich
17 November
POTTSTOWN, ---, Schooner barge, 974, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NE of Cape Cod breakwater
17 December
HULL, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Philippine Island, off of
17 December
MONAHAN, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Philippine Island, off of
SPENCER, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Philippine Island, off of
28 December
MARIE HOPPER, ---, Barge, 2190, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Lightship, 5¾ mile WSS of

1945

GALE, ---, Trawler, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
INTREPID II, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
NEPTUNE, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
11 January
L. & W-B. C. CO. #11, ---, Barge, 862, USA, MA, Boston Light
YMS #14, ---, Oil screw, 207, USA, MA, Graves Light, Broad Sound
30 January
WILHELM GUSTLOFF, ---, Liner, ---, Baltic Sea
17 February
ANNAPOLIS, ---, Barge, 1371, USA, RI, Block Island, NW Sandy Point
9 April
JOHN HARVEY, ---, Liberty ship, ---, Italy, Bari
5 May
BLACK POINT, ---, Freighter, 5353, USA, RI, Point Judith, 3¾ miles SE Point Judith Lighthouse
U-853, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, 6¼ miles E. Clay Head
14 May
---, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, 2½ miles NW Naushon Island
13 July
SAINT CLAIR, ---, Warship-Destroyer, 1,060, USA, MA, Westport, Two Mile Rock
24 July
BASS, ---, Warship-Submarine, 2506, USA, RI, Block Island, 7½ miles S Southeast Light
5 November
WINIFRED MARTIN, ---, Fishing Vessel, 44, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 1 mile 215° Stone Horse Buoy
8 November
HAI CHU, ---, Steam, ---, China, Canton River, mouth of

1946

ALFIOS, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island
ANNA, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
DONALD & JOHNNY, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 January
JAMES SHERIDAN, ---, Barge, 934, USA, RI, ---
14 February
LAKE CRYSTAL, ---, Barge, 2,015, USA, RI, Watch Hill
24 March
KINKAZAN MARU, ---, Ferry, ---, Japan, Honshu
2 April

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

CHARLES S. HAIGHT, ---, Freighter, 7198, USA, MA, Rockport, Flat Ground

16 April

BRINA P. PENDLETON, ---, Schooner barge, 1522, USA, MA, Boston, SE Castle Island

29 October

EBISU MARU, ---, Motorship, ---, Korea, Chinampo

2 December

WINDSOR, ---, Schooner barge, 1034, USA, MA, Marshfield

19 December

HUDSON, ---, Tugboat, ---, USA, NY, Hudson River

1947

ALERT, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

BILLY BOY, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

CHARLES M. FAUCI II, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

MANHASSET, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, NS, Sable Island

18 January

CHEKIANG, ---, Steam, ---, China, Yangtze River, Woosung, off of

19 January

DREXEL VICTORY, ---, Steam, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

30 January

SHERWOOD, ---, Schooner barge, 1281, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Wilkes Ledge

13 February

ARROW, ---, Transport, ---, USA, WA, Long Beach

24 November

CLARKSDALE VICTORY, ---, Army transport, ---, Canada, BC, Hippa Island Reef

16 December

UNCLE JOHN, ---, Oil screw, 77, USA, MA, Fairhaven, 3 miles S Sconticut Neck

1948

CAPE ANN, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

PROVINCETOWN SOCONY, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

September

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, off Gay Head Light

29 September

CONNECTICUT, ---, Oil screw, ---, ---

5 November

D. T. SHERIDAN, ---, Tug, ---, USA, ME, Monhegan Island

3 December

KIANGYA, ---, Steam, 2100, ---, China, Shanghai

1949

BETHLEHEM, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

ELSIE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

27 January

KIEN YUAN, ---, Steam, ---, China, Chusan Island, Bonham Strait

TAI PING, ---, Steamship, ---, China, Chusan Island, Bonham Strait

9 February

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, 3½ miles S Southeast Light

16 March

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, 2¾ SSW Sakonnet Point

25 April

MAGDALENA, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off of

2 May

BABY DOLL, ---, Oil screw, 31, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Pasque Island, 1 mile N

22 June

DORIS, ---, Oil screw, 17, USA, RI, Narragansett Bay

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

27 June
FAN & MARY, ---, Oil screw, 34, USA, MA, Penikese Island, 2 miles NW of

23 August
CHINA VICTOR, ---, Steamship, ---, Taiwan, Kaohsiung

5 September
KIANG HSIN, ---, Steam, ---, China, Shanghai

17 September
NORONIC, ---, Steam, ---, Canada, Toronto

4 October
FANNY PARNELL, ---, Oil screw, 26, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, Quicks Hole, 2½ miles N

1950

FOUR SISTERS, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MURIEL & RUSSELL, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
WILLIAM LANDRY, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

12 January
TRUCULENT, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, England, Thames River

28 June
ALBERTA, ---, Fishing Vessel, 14, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Provincetown

9 July
INDAN ENTERPRISE, ---, ---, ---, Red Sea

November
ARCO #8, ---, Barge, 316, USA, MA, Graves Light

1951

AFFRAY, ---, Warship-Submarine, ---, English Channel

17 January
BS-94, ---, Barge, 417, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef

16 April
AFFRAY, ---, Submarine, ---, English Channel

1 September
PELICAN, ---, Excursion, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk

27 November
MARY M., ---, Oil screw, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Sow & Pigs Reef, W side of

20 December
ERRIA, ---, Motorship, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

1952

ALBATROSS, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARY JO, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SALLY ANN, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 January
FLYING ENTERPRISE, ---, Freighter, ---, England, Land's End, off of

17 February
FORT MERCER, ---, Tanker, 10,266, USA, MA, Cape Cod, NE Pollock Rip Lightship
PENDLETON, ---, Tanker, 10448, USA, MA, Cape Cod, Chatham, Monomoy Island, E side of

26 April
HOBSON, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Atlantic Ocean

5 June
ARCO #7 P.A., ---, Barge, 251, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay Tower, 3 miles NW

24 September
KAIYO MARU, ---, Bonin Islands

22 December
CHAMPOLLION, ---, Liner, ---, Lebanon, Beirut

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1953

IRENE, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MADAGASCAR, ---, Ship, ---, ---
PAT-ER-GLO, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
STELLA, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SEA PRINCE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

9 January

CHANG TYONG-HO, ---, ---, ---, South Korea, Pusan, off of

25 January

EMPRESS OF CANADA, ---, Liner, ---, England, Liverpool, drydock

27 March

MISHAUM, ---, Oil screw, 25, USA, MA, Westport, Hen &Chickens Reef

4 April

DUMLUPINAR, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Dardenelles

27 April

SACRAMENTO, ---, Ship, ---, Australia, Point Lonsdale Reef

18 June

EARL OF CHARLEMONT, ---, Ship (3), ---, Australia, Cape Otway

1 August

MONIQUE, ---, Liner, ---, South Pacific Ocean

1954

NORLAND, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

26 May

BENNINGTON, ---, Warship, aircraft carrier, ---, USA, RI, Newport, off of

26 September

TOYO MARU, ---, Ferry, ---, Japan, Hakodate

1955

10 February

ONE – OH – ONE, ---, Barge, 801, USA, RI, 3½ miles S Charleston Inlet

11 May

SHIUN MARU, ---, Ferry, ---, ---

June

---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, NW West Chop, Middle Ground

1956

MARINER, ---, Yacht, ---, USA, MA, Fairhaven, West Island, 1 mile E of
SNOW MAIDEN, ---, Schooner yacht, Auxiliary, ---, USA, MA, Plymouth, Brown's Bank

12 January

TAISHIN-HO, ---, ---, ---, South Korea, Samchopo

15 April

ALTAIR, ---, Liner, ---, Brazil, coast of

26 July

ANDREA DORIA, ---, Liner, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket Island

15 September

PELAGIA, ---, Freighter, ---, Atlantic Ocean

1957

I'M ALONE, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
OLYMPIC II, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 February

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
CHELSEA, ---, Tanker, 556, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Thachers Island
14 July
ESHGHABAD, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, Caspian Sea
21 September
PAMIR, ---, ---, ---, Atlantic Ocean
25 September
HILDEBRAND, ---, Liner, ---, Portugal, Lisbon, off of
December
YSD, ---, Derrick, ---, USA, MA, between Old Man Rock and Nomansland Island
BELLEVILLE, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, RI, Newport, Seal Rocks

1958

ELMER S., ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 January
NANKAI MARU, ---, Ferry, ---, Japan, Shikoku-Wakayanna, between
1 March
USKUDAR, ---, Ferry, ---, Turkey, Izmit Bay
18 July
TIMROD, ---, Yacht, ---, USA, MA, Boston, Thompson Island
31 July
MARGIE L., ---, Oil screw, 26, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, NW West Chop, Middle Ground
7 August
S. E. GRAHAM, ---, Tanker, 1591, USA, RI, E Narragansett Bay
8 August
---, ---, Sailboat, ---, USA, MA, Broad Sound, Deer Island, E of, North Channel
18 November
CARL D. BRADLEY, ---, Steam freighter, ---, USA, Lake Michigan
28 December
ROBIN HOOD, ---, Oil screw, 17, USA, MA

1959

HARBOR BAR, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
PAUL MINO, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
30 January
HANS HEDTOFT, ---, Cargo/passenger, ---, Greenland and Denmark, between
8 May
DANDARAH, ---, Excursion, ---, Egypt, Cairo, off of
30 June
SOUTH SEA, ---, Oil screw, 75, USA, MA, Nantucket, Smith Island, S of
24 July
NARCISSUS, ---, Yawl, 9, USA, MA, Cuttyhunk, Canapitsit Channel
31 July
JUNE K., ---, Oil screw, Tug, 50, USA, MA, Plymouth, Gurnet Light, 3 miles E of

1960

---, ---, Seine boat, ---, USA, MA, Gloucester Harbor
4 March
LA COUBRE, ---, Warship – ammunition, ---, Cuba, Havana harbor
14 December
TARSUS, ---, Liner, ---, Turkey, Bosporus
19 December
CONSTELLATION, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, ---, USA, NY, New York, Brooklyn Navy Yard

1961

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

14 January
MERMAID, ---, Fishing, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River

20 February
HILDA GARSTON, ---, Oil screw, 150, USA, MA, Hen & Chickens Reef, Old Cock Rock, S of

8 April
DARA, ---, Liner, ---, Persian Gulf, Dubai

31 May
---, ---, Pontoon barge, ---, USA, RI, Prudence Island

8 July
SAVE, ---, Liner, ---, France, Cannes, off of

26 November
DIXON CHEMICALS, ---, Barge, 1054, USA, RI, Block Island, S of

19 December
BARBARA & GAIL, ---, Oil screw, 76, USA, MA, Rose & Crown Shoal

1962

CHARLOTTE M., ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
ST. STEPHEN, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MARGARET, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

30 January
BRIDGEWATER, ---, Tanker, ---, Australia, Freemantle, 230 NW of

25 July
---, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, Brant Point Light

November
EVA MARTIN, ---, Oil screw, 19, USA, MA, Hull, Point Allerton

4 November
LOIS ANN, ---, Oil screw, 21, USA, MA, Nantucket Harbor

1963

ALASKA CEDAR, ---, Freighter, ---, ---
COLUMBIA, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
SAINT ANTHONY, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
---, ---, Scow, ---, USA, RI, Point Judith, Harbor of Refuge, S end of

2 February >
MARINE SULPHUR QUEEN, ---, Tanker, ---, ---

10 April
THRESHER, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, 220 miles E of

18 July
P.C. 1203, ---, Warship-Patrol craft, 280, USA, MA, Nantucket, Horseshoe Shoal

21 September
GROUSE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Ann, Rockport, Little Dry Salvages

4 October
NO-NAME, ---, Scow, ---, USA, MA, Fairhaven, Sconticut Neck, 5 miles S of

6 December
C-TRADER, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, OR/WA, Columbia River, entrance

22 December
LAKONIA, ---, Liner, ---, Maderia

24 December
AMAZON, ---, Liberty ship, ---, Tunisia, Cape Bon

1964

DORIS B., ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
LYNN, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
MISTY, ---, Gas, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
YANKEE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

10 February

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location
VOYAGER, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, Australia, Sydney, off of
6 March
BUNKER HILL, ---, Tanker, ---, USA, WA
19 March
WAMSUTTA, ---, Oil screw, 76, USA, MA, Martha's Vineyard, 2½ miles SSW Gay Head Light
18 September
KAPTAJN NIELSEN, ---, Dredge, ---, Australia, Brisbane

1965

HAMER, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
GLEN & MARIA, ---, Fishing Vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
13 November
YARMOUTH CASTLE, ---, Steam, ---, Bahamas, Nassau

1966

RAYMONDE, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
26 October
ORISKANY, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, ---, Vietnam, Gulf of Tonkin
12 December
HERAKLION, ---, Ferry, ---, Crete for Greece, Piraeus

1967

FALCON, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod
29 July
FORRESTAL, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, ---, Vietnam, off of

1968

ALVIN, ---, Submersible, ---, Atlantic Ocean
23 or 27 January
MINERVA, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Mediterranean Sea, France, Toulon, near
25 January >
DAKAR, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Cypress
28 February
MANDOIL II, ---, Tanker, ---, Pacific Ocean
11 April
WAHINE, ---, Liner, ---, New Zealand, Wellington, off of
21 May
SCORPION, ---, Warship - submarine, nuclear, ---, Azores, off of

1969

14 January
ENTERPRISE, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, ---, USA, HI
24 March
AYGAZ, ---, Freighter, ---, Greece, Peloponnesian peninsula
2 June
MELBOURNE, ---, Warship - aircraft carrier, ---, South China Sea

1970

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ALVIN, ---, Submersible, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod

4 March

EURYDICE, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, ---

15 December

NAMYONG-HO, ---, Ferry, ---, South Korea, 50 miles off of

1971

8 January

ANTILLES, ---, Passenger, ---, Grenadines, Mustique

17 August

REGULUS, ---, Supply ship, ---, Hong Kong

28 August

HELCANNA, ---, Passenger, ---, Italy, Brindisi

1972

9 January

SEAWISE UNIVERSITY, ---, Liner, ---, Hong Kong

11 May

ROYSTON GRANGE, ---, Cargo, ---, Uruguay, Montevideo

TIEN CHEE, ---, Tanker, ---, Uruguay, Montevideo

21 August

TEXANITA, ---, Tanker, ---, South Africa, Cape Agulhas

23 September

CARIBIA, ---, Passenger, ---, USA, FL, Daytona Beach

1973

3 May

KNOSSOS, ---, Passenger, ---, Greece, coast of

30 June

SATRUSTEGUI, ---, Passenger, ---, Spain, Barcelona

1 July

HOMERIC, ---, Passenger, ---, USA, NY, off of

18 November

J. H. DEINLEIN, ---, Tug, ---, USA, ME, Monhegan Island

24 December

JAMBELI, ---, Ferry, ---, Ecuadore, between Guayaquil and Puerto Bolivar

1974

CARIBIA, ---, Liner, ---, Guam, near

12 May

MALAYSIA KITA, ---, Passenger, ---, Singapore

12 September

CUNARD AMBASSADORE, ---, Passenger, ---, USA, FL, Key West

1975

10 November

EDMUND FITZGERALD, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, Lake Superior

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1976

30 July
BELLE ABETO, ---, Passenger, ---, Japan, Sasebo
23 August
MALAYSIA RAYA, ---, Passenger, ---, Malaysia, Port Kelang
18 December
MECCA, ---, Passenger, ---, Saudi Arabia, Jedda
25 December
PATRA, ---, Passenger, ---, Saudi Arabia, coast of

1977

11 January
GRAND ZENITH, ---, Tanker, ---, USA, MA, Cape Cod, off of

1978

20 October
CUYAHOGA, ---, USCG Cutter, ---, USA, Chesapeake Bay

1979

1980

POET, ---, Freighter, ---, At sea
3 March
LEONARDO DA VINCI, ---, Liner, 30000, Italy, La Spezia
April
ANANGEL LIBERTY, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, HI, Frigate Shoals
24 April
ERNESTO ANASTASIO, ---, Passenger, ---, Spain, coast of
4 October
PRINSENDAM, ---, Cruise ship, ---, Gulf of Alaska

1981

20 August
SYRIA, ---, Passenger, ---, Crete, off of

1982

8 August
MEDITERRANEAN STAR, ---, Passenger, ---, Aegean Sea
19 October
CIUDAD DE SEVILLA, ---, Passenger, ---, Spain, Majorca

1983

12 February
MARINE ELECTRIC, ---, Coal freighter, ---, USA, VA, Chincoteague
7 March

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

ATLANTIS, ---, Passenger, ---, Greece, Piraeus

1984

29 July

COLUMBUS C., ---, Passenger, ---, Spain, Cadiz

1985

CHIDAMBARAM, ---, Passenger, ---, India, Madras

1986

ADMIRAL NAKHIMOV, ---, Liner, 17000, Black Sea

16 February

MIKHAIL LERMONTOV, ---, Liner, 20000, ---, New Zealand, off of

1987

6 March

HERALD OF FREE ENTERPRISE, ---, Ferry, ---, English Channel

20 December

DONA PAZ, ---, Ferry, ---, Philippines, Tablas Strait

1988

September

HATTIE, #95676, Barge, 84, USA, TX, Sabine Pass lighthouse

1989

24 March

EXXON VALDEZ, ---, Oil tanker, ---, USA, AK, Prince William Sound

20 August

MARCHIONESS, ---, Pleasure cruiser, ---, England, Thames River, London

1990

1991

1992

1993

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

1994

30 March

EMERAUDE, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, France, Toulon, off of

28 September

ESTONIA, ---, Car ferry, ---, Baltic Sea

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

2020

2021

2022

UNKNOWN DATE:

---, ---, Fishing vessel, ---, USA, MA, Rockport, Between Little and Dry Salvages
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Swampscott, ¼ mile S Phillips Point
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 1 ¼ miles NE Three & One Half Fathom Ledge
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, in North Channel, E Deer Island
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Plymouth, ½ mile E Gurnet Light
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, E Cape Cod Canal Breakwater
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 5½ miles W Great Point, Great Round Shoal Buoy
---, ---, Barge, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket, 3¾ miles WNW Great Point Light
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Hyannis, 2 miles S Point Gammon
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Nantucket Sound, W end Hedge Fence Shoal
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Between L'Hommedieu and Falmouth Heights
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, 1 mile SE Wilkes Ledge
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, Buzzards Bay, between Penikese Island Wilkes Ledge
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, MA, 2 miles W Buzzards Bay Tower
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, ¾ W Whale Rock, Old Antonia Rock, Narragansett
---, ---, Barge, ---, USA, RI, 1 1/8 mile SSE Brenton Reef Tower
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Watch Hill Reef
---, ---, ---, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, off Old Briton Rock
---, ---, Freighter, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, ENE Southeast Light
---, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, RI, Block Island, 1/3 NW New Harbor Breakwater
---, ---, Barge, 2000, USA, MA, N Falmouth, ½ mile W Scraggy Neck
A. J. DYER, #535, Schooner, 103, ---
A. T. GIFFORD, #106150, Gas screw, 86, At sea
ABIGAIL C. WOODBURY, #499, Schooner, 72, ---
ACCRA, #15767, H-Brig, 108, ---
ADAIR F. BONNEY, #105300, Schooner (3), 201, ---
ADONIS, ---, Sloop, ---, ---
ADRIATICK, ---, ---, ---, USA, Cape Hatteras
AIROLO, #57739, H-Brig, 168, ---
ALBANIA, ---, Ship, ---, ---, Cape Henry
ALBERT D. RICE, #496, Schooner, 62, ---
ALICE L. STETSON, #210971, Gas screw, 23, At sea
ALICE MUIR, #61585, Bark, 480, ---
ALLIGATOR, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, At sea
ALTA, #213305, Barkentine, 1381, At sea
ALTHEA FRANKLIN, #1399, Schooner, 36, ---
AMELIA ZEMAN, #219469, Schooner, 738, At sea
AQUILA, ---, Steamship, ---, England, Pembroke, off of
ARCADIA, #165432, Barge, 453, At sea
ARTIGLIO, ---, ---, ---, France, Quiberon
AUSTERLITZ, ---, Bark, ---, ---, Lat 20 N, Long 160 E
AVON, #213488, Ship, 1573, At sea
BAGDAD, #217523, Schooner, 790, At sea
BARBARA, #2670, Schooner, 95, ---
BAYARD HOPKINS, #3662, Schooner, 269, At sea
BELLE CONWAY, #2013, Schooner, 63, ---
BELLE OF SAVANNAH, #210770, Gas screw, 10, USA, TN, Clifton

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

BIG SANDY, #3802, Steam paddle, 38, ---
BILLOW, #2126, Schooner, 31, USA, ME, Stonington, Crotch Island
BIRCHARD & TORRY, #2404, Schooner, 139, ---
BLUE RIDGE, #221114, Gas yacht, 72, At sea
BRILLIANT, #2228, Schooner, 76, ---
BRITANNIA, #3231, Steam screw, 66, At sea
BRITANNIC, ---, Liner, ---, Aegean Sea, Port St. Nikolo
BUCKHORN, #73001, Bark, 770, ---
BUENA VENTURA, ---, Barge, ---, USA, NY, LI, Montauk
C. L. HERRICK, #4222, Schooner, 93, ---
C. S. C. CO. BETA, #127147, Steam screw, 151, Philippines
CALIFORNIA, #4796, Schooner, 68, ---
CANARY, #5229, Schooner, 129, ---
CARRIE A. BENTLEY, #5969, Schooner, 257, ---
CARRIE MELVIN, #5238, Schooner, 192, ---
CAYUGA, #125149, Steam screw, 27, USA, MI, St. Mary's River
CHARLES W. PARKER, JR., #206633, Steam screw, 277, At sea
CHIEFTAIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, ME, Metinicus, 15 miles SSW of
CINGALESE, #63687, Screw, 1294, ---
CITY OF BIRMINGHAM NO. 2, #210822, Gas paddle*, 13, At sea
CITY OF EVERETT, #127055, Steam screw, 2595, At sea
CITY OF SHREVEPORT, #204946, Steam paddle*, 176, USA, LA, Monroe
COLONIAL JONES, #4759, Schooner, 121, ---
CONSTANCIA, #202345, Schooner, 9, At sea
CONSTITUTION, ---, Frigate, ---, ---
CORA BELLE, #213254, Gas paddle*, 6, At sea
CUBA, ---
CUBADIST, #214053, Steam screw, 5788, At sea
CURACAO, ---, Warship – destroyer, ---, ---
DART, #157647, Gas screw, 15, At sea
E. L. PETTINGILL, ---, Schooner, ---, USA, VA, Dam Neck Mills LSS
ECLIPSE, ---, Clipper, ---, ---, Ipala
EDGAR, ---, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
EDITH E. DENNIS, #136546, Schooner, 102, At sea
EDITH, #44303, Bark, 387, ---
ELIZA AMANDA, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, Cape Lookout
ELIZABETH B., #7612, Schooner, 73, ---
EMMA W. RICHARDSON, ---, H-Brig, ---, ---, ---
ENTERPRISE, ---, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
EREBUS, ---, ---, ---, NW Passage
EVELYN W. HINKLY, #201677, Schooner, 698, At sea
EVENING STAR, #8641, Schooner, 8, ---
FANNY K. SHAW, #9575, Schooner, 296, ---
FLORENCE HOWARD, #206664, Schooner, 863, ---
FRIENDSHIP, #218167, Gas screw, 14, At sea
GAMMA, #86358, Steam screw, 145, Philippines
GOLDEN RULE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, ---
HAIDEE, ---, Ship, ---, ---, Harbor Island
HAZARD, ---, Slave ship, ---, Lesser Antilles, Barbuda
HENRY B. DREW, #11212, Schooner, 69, ---
HENRY W. CRAMP, #96329, Schooner, 1629, At sea
HY. FRANKLIN, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, ---
IADA, #205716, Gas paddle*, 13, USA, Tennessee River
INCA, ---, Bark, ---, ---, Caribbean Sea, an Island
ISOLDE, #126867, Gas screw, 8, USA, NY, Greenport
J. EDWIN KIRWAN, #111429, Schooner yacht, 138, At sea
JACK BUNSBEE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, Cape Lookout
JEFFERSON, ---, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
JOEL VAN ZANT, #12928, Schooner, 79, ---
JOHN BANNERMAN, ---, Ship, ---, ---, ---
KINGFISHER, ---, ---, ---, ---, North Pacific
KJOBENHAVN, ---, Steam, ---, Jutland
LA GAVARRA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico
LA NICOLASA, ---, ---, ---, Mexico
LAKE CONWAY, #215940, Steam screw, 1948, At sea

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

LAMBS FERRY, #213396, Gas wheel, 12, At sea
LARIMER, #141870, Steam screw, 3737, At sea
LIMIT, #81686, Schooner, 38, At sea
LITTLE SOPER, #222074, Gas screw, 8, At sea
LIZZIE D., #204360, Steam screw, 122, At sea
LOHOCLA, #216192, Schooner, 791, At sea
LUCY V. FLETCHER, #140518, Schooner, 30, USA, VA, coast of
MABEL E. GOSS, #92718, Schooner, 95, USA, ME, Sullivan, Falls
MAMMOTH CAVE, ---, Steam, ---, ---, Vicksburg, near
MARGUERITE, #92912, Steam screw, 44, USA, OR, Florence
MARYLAND, #208107, Gas screw, 6, At sea
MAVERICK, #92171, Steam screw, 1561, At sea
MINEOLA, ---, Steam screw, 367, USA, RI, Newport
MOHAWK, #150253, Schooner, 913, At sea
MUNISLA, #214291, Steam screw, 1697, At sea
MY BOAT, #204376, Gas paddle*, 8, At sea
MYSTIC, #205824, Schooner, 259, At sea
NAIAD, #214346, Gas screw, 25, USA, AL, Mobile River
NECKER, ---, Steam, ---, ---
NEW VENUS, #200790, Gas screw, 37, At sea
OMEGA, #155262, Schooner, 584, At sea
OSCAR G., #155188, Steam paddle, 27, ---
OSCEOLA, ---, ---, ---, ---, ---
OTIS, #155335, Schooner, 292, At sea
PEDRO VARELA, #150034, Schooner, 89 At sea
PERLA DEL OESTE, #222219, Schooner, 47, At sea
POCAHONTAS, ---, Steam, ---, ---, ---
POLARIS, #214706, Gas screw, 37, ---
PORTLAND PACKET, #150350, Schooner, 91, At sea
PORTO, ---, Steam, ---, ---, Oporto and Lisbon, between
PRESIDENT QUEZON, ---, ---, ---, Japan, Tanegashima
PRINCESS, #150861, Steam screw, 8, USA, AK, ---
QUEEN OF HAWAII, #216007, Gas screw, 40, At sea
R. B. WHITE, #210624, Schooner, 481, At sea
RETRIEVER, #206404, Gas screw, 11, At sea
ROOSEVELT, ---, ---, ---, ---
RUBICON, ---, Brig (Br), ---, ---, ---
SAMUEL CASTNER, JR., #22976, Schooner, 239, At sea
SAMUEL FAUNCE, #215909, Steam screw, 87, At sea
SANTA RITA, #93255, Steam screw, 5273, At sea
SARAH, ---, Brig, ---, ---, Newfound Harbor
SARAH, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, Brazos harbor, N of
SEA BIRD, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, ---
SEDGWICK, #126652, Schooner, 605, At sea
SISTERS, ---, ---, ---, Lesser Antilles, Antigua, S side of\
SLEDGE, #213943, Steam paddle*, 34, USA, AL, Demopolis
SPARTEL, #23922, Schooner, 132, At sea
STRELINA, ---, Ship, ---, ---, Revel, entrance of
SUNNY & JOY, ---, Oil screw, ---, USA, MA, Plymouth, East Indian Hill
SURGE, ---, Steam screw, 302, USA, MA, Cape Cod Bay
SWIFTSTAR, #221071, Steam screw, 8206, At sea
T. W. ALLAN, #24853, Schooner, 113, At sea
TERROR, ---, ---, ---, NW Passage
THOS. RITCHIE, ---, Bark (Br), ---, ---, At sea
TIMANDRA, #212702, Ship, 1579, At sea
TOM PAINE, ---, Schooner, ---, ---, Matagorda
TOTEM, #204313, Gas screw, 12, At sea
TUSCARORA, #145543, Steam screw, 2386, At sea
TYPEE, ---, Brig, ---, ---, Absecom
U-307, ---, Warship – submarine, ---, Mediterranean Sea, eastern
VIOLA, #207523, Brigantine, 193, At sea
WANDERLUST, #209761, Gas yacht, 25, At sea
WARREN GATES, #80113, Schooner, 73, USA, NY, Southold
WEST SIDE, #80115, Schooner, 324, CAN, Ontario, Georgian Bay, near Parry Sound
WHISPER, #204367, Steam paddle*, 55, USA, Tennessee River

SHIPWRECK INDEX – CHRONOLOGICAL

Name, Official No., Rig, Tons, Location

WILLIAM O'BRIEN, #213085, Steam screw, 5211, At sea